ENGAGING AND EQUIPPING LOCAL CHURCHES TO MAKE DISCIPLES

CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE JOURNAL | 2013

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

OF JESUS CHRIST FOR THE TRANSFORMATION OF THE WORLD
OFFICIAL JOURNAL

2013

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

OF

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and forth seventh annual session since organization
Forth sixth session since the organization of the
United Methodist Church

Forty forth session since merger of the previous
Central Texas Conference with a group of churches of the previous
West Texas Conference
Held in Fort Worth, Texas, June 9-12, 2013

Rev. Dr. Randy Wild, Editor
Mavis Howell, Associate Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in
the Archives and History Depository. Currently records are in possession
of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is
The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas

Printed by Hurricane Printing
Lubbock, Texas
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Officers of the Annual Conference</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Boards, Centers, Committees, Councils, Teams, Task Groups</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Roll of the Conference</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Daily Proceedings</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Business of the Annual Conference</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Appointments</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Reports</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Memoirs</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Historical</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. Guiding Principles &amp; Best Practices</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Policies &amp; Procedures</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. Pastoral Records</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. Financial Statements</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O. Statistical Tables</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Index</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BISHOP J. MICHAEL LOWRY
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church
THE EXTENDED CABINET

Back Row: Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Ginger Bassford, Luther Henry, Rankin Koch
Middle Row: Kim Simpson, Don Scott, Gary Lindley
Front Row: Carol Woods, Bishop Mike Lowry, Georgia Adamson

RETIREES

Back Row: John Clifford, Jim Chandler, Robert Nimocks, Gary Torian, Rankin Koch
Front Row: Cynthia Lee, Bishop Mike Lowry, Nancy Allen
ELDERS IN FULL CONNECTION

Back Row: Brad Slaten, Bishop Mike Lowry, Leah Hidde Gregory

Front Row: Harrell Braddock, Larry Duggins

Commissioning & Ordination Service
PROVISIONAL ELDERS

Back Row: Shea Reyenga, Scott Goodfellow, Clint Jones, Wayne Williams, Sela Finau, Randy Tucker

Front Row: Marilyn Jones, Bishop Mike Lowry, Cynthia Moss

PROVISIONAL DEACON

Sarah Roberts, Bishop Mike Lowry

~ 6 ~
OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President—Bishop J. Michael Lowry, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, Fax 817/332-4609; bishop@ctcumc.org

Secretary—Randy Wild, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, Fax 817/338-4541; randy@ctcumc.org

Treasurer—David Stinson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, Fax 817/338-4541; david@ctcumc.org

Statistician—John Dirk, 21000 Woodway Drive, Waco 76712; 254/751-0411, Fax 254/399-6731; john@woodwayfumc.org

OTHER CONFERENCE LEADERS/CONSULTANTS

Lay Leader—Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869; kimsimpson1@tx.rr.com

Chancellor—Ken Adair

CONFERENCE SERVICE CENTER

464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
800/460-8622, Fax 817/338-4541; www.ctcumc.org

Center for Leadership

Assistant to Bishop & Executive Director—Georgia Adamson
Executive Assistant—Susan Craig
Director of Communications & IT—J. Vance Morton
IT Coordinator—Calvin Scott
Digital Media Coordinator/Webmaster—Julian Hobdy
Board of Ordained Ministry, Assistant—Kathy Ezell
682/235-1037, Fax 817/338-4541; kathyezell@ctcumc.org
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Center for Evangelism & Church Growth

Executive Director—Gary Lindley
Director of Operations—Jeff Jones
Coordinator of Youth & Young Adult Ministry—Leanne Johnston
Center Administrator—Susan Briles
Evangelism & Church Growth Facilitator—Susan Potter
Evangelism Consultant—Rod Miles

Center for Mission Support

Executive Director—Randy Wild
Center Administrator—Mavis Howell
Director of Missions—Dawne Phillips
Mission Experience Coordinator—Kyland Dobbins
Archives & History—Calvin Scott
Comptroller/Treasurer—David Stinson
Benefits Administrator—Shawn-Marie Riley
Financial Assistant—Donna Piper
Center Support—Madora Ratliff
Mission Support Assistant—Sheryl Crumrine
Hospitality—Alyssum Power
Hospitality—Colette Shelley
District Offices

Central—Don Scott, District Superintendent
  **Physical Address:** 1512 Lake Air Suite #112, Waco 76701
  **Mailing Address:** PO Box 20755, Waco 76702
  254/776-8740, Fax 866/563-2008
centraldistrict@ctcumc.org
  Cathy Moore, District Administrator

East—Bob Holloway, District Superintendent
  669 Airport Freeway, Suite 206, Hurst, TX 76053
  817/510-6560, Fax 877/678-3750
eastdistrict@ctcumc.org
  Kristin Warthen, District Administrator

North—Virginia O. (Ginger) Bassford, District Superintendent
  **Physical Address:** 1421 Sloan St, Weatherford 76086
  **Mailing Address:** PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086
  817/599-9541, 888/423-5378, Fax 817/599-9547
  northdistrict@ctcumc.org
  Cheri Walton, District Administrator

South—Clifton Howard, District Superintendent
  **Physical Address:** 102 North 2nd St., Temple, 76501
  **Mailing Address:** PO Box 1997, Temple, 76503-1997
  254/773-2481, Fax 254/773-4163
  southdistrict@ctcumc.org
  Amy Robbins, District Administrator

West—Carol Woods, District Superintendent
  **Physical Address:** 422 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401
  **Mailing Address:** PO Box 2570, Stephenville, 76401
  254/965-2594, Fax 254/965-3317
  westdistrict@ctcumc.org
  Geneva Dow, District Administrator
A

Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference

HUSTON-TILLOTSON UNIVERSITY—President, Larry L. Earvin, 900 Chicon St., Austin 78702; 512/505-3000, Fax 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE—President, Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME—President, Tim Brown, 1111 Heming Ave., Waco 76708; 254/753-0181, 800/284-0410 Fax 254/755-7609

METHODIST MISSION HOME—Executive Director, Jennifer Sample, 6487 Whitby, San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/964-0410, Fax 210/669-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH—Executive Team, John & Sheri Alland, 150 NW Skyline Dr. Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 479/443-4531, Fax 479/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY—Dean, Dr. William B. Lawrence, Box 750133, Dallas 75275; 412/768-2534

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY—President, Myron F. McCoy, 5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION—Executive Director of Mission & Administration, David Severe, Box 61069, Oklahoma City 73146; 405/202-9846

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY—President, R. Gerald Turner, Box 750100, Dallas, 75275; 214/768-3300

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY—President, Jake Schrum, Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770, 512/863-6511, Fax 512/863-5788; www.southwestern.edu

TEXAS HEALTH HARRIS METHODIST—Chaplain/Director of Golden Cross, Rev. Dr. Eric Smith, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCE SYSTEM—President & CEO, Doug Hawthorne, 612 E. Lamar Blvd., Suite 900, Arlington 76011; 817/882-2092, Fax 817/882-7883

TEXAS HEALTH RESOURCE SYSTEM—Senior Vice President, Barclay Berdan, 612 E. Lamar Blvd., Suite 900, Arlington 76011; 817/882-2092
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

### Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference
(Continued)

**TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION**—President, Bishop Dan Soloman, McMurray Station, Box 206, Abilene 79697; 325/793-3905; tumca@mem.edu.net

**TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION**—President, Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #110, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971m 800/933-5502, Fax 512/331-0670

**TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION**—Field Staff for Central Texas, J. Eric McKinney, 3215 W. 4th St., Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-0477, Fax 817/336-0478; emckinney@tmf-fdn.org

**TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY**—President, Frederick G. Slabach, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, Fax 817/531-4425

**WESLEYAN HOME**—Administrator, Chris Spence, 139 Estrella, Georgetown 78626; 512/968-1205

**FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, INC.**—James Nader, 5001 Briarhaven Rd, Arlington, 76109; 817/731-0701

### General Conference Delegates

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CLERGY</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tim Bruster</td>
<td>800 W 5th St., Ft. Worth</td>
<td>817/339-5909-w</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tbruster@myfumc.org">tbruster@myfumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/865-7805-h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Spradlin</td>
<td>4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107</td>
<td>817/737-3151-w</td>
<td><a href="mailto:revspradlin@gmail.com">revspradlin@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/609-4294-h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Wier</td>
<td>334 Cove Rd., Gordon 76453</td>
<td>940/769-4420-h</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Brienda.wier@yahoo.com">Brienda.wier@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McKellar</td>
<td>185 S. White’s Chapel Rd, Southlake 76092</td>
<td>817/481-4147-w</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com">jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Crumpton</td>
<td>6200 Williams Dr, Georgetown 78628</td>
<td>512/930-5359-w</td>
<td><a href="mailto:crumptond@wellumc.org">crumptond@wellumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>512/869-7838-h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Robbins, Jr.</td>
<td>PO Box 773, Temple 76503</td>
<td>254/722-4000-w</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tom.robbins@fumctemple.org">tom.robbins@fumctemple.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/773-5269-h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAY</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Harkrider</td>
<td>6658 Gascony Place, Ft. Worth 76132</td>
<td>817/882-4710-w</td>
<td><a href="mailto:harky2012@att.net">harky2012@att.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/423-0615-h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve McIver</td>
<td>PO Box 545, Ferris 75125</td>
<td>214-946-3353-w</td>
<td><a href="mailto:smciver635@xol.com">smciver635@xol.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>972/576-0988-h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethan Gregory</td>
<td>PO Box 1283, Mineral Wells 76068</td>
<td>940/325-6584-h</td>
<td><a href="mailto:egregory@smu.edu">egregory@smu.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Simpson</td>
<td>3905 Lake Pathway Dr, Arlington 76016</td>
<td>817/478-0869-h</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kimsimpson1@cox.net.com">kimsimpson1@cox.net.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Komandosky</td>
<td>2207 Gaschell St, Taylor 76574</td>
<td>512/206-7396-h</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ekomandosky@austin.rr.com">ekomandosky@austin.rr.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Stephens</td>
<td>9104 Dove Ct. Ft. Worth 76125</td>
<td>817/249-0193-h</td>
<td><a href="mailto:carumc@aol.org">carumc@aol.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Jurisdictional Conference Delegates

CLERGY
Clifton Howard 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018 817/465-3043-w pastor@sa-umc.org
Chris Hayes 1025 Johnson Rd., Keller 76248 817/431-1332-w chrish@kellerumc.org 817/337-5710-h
Jeanne Trevino-Teddlie 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111 214/1768-2768-w jtrevid@smu.edu 817/334-0471-h
Paul Gravley 3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049 817/326-242-w paul.gravley@gmail.com
Jerry Chism 2621 Bedford Rd. Bedford 76021 817/204-9038-w chism53@gmail.com 817/735-9407-h
Randy Wild 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107 817/877-3222-w randy@ctcumc.org 817/672-3179-h

LAY
Paula Whitbeck 106 Walnut Tree Loop, Georgetown 76028 800/269-2244 Ext. 4695-w 512/868-1459-h paula.whitbeck@gbophb.org
Cynthia Rives 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401 254/068-5785-h
Mary Percifield PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009 817/790-2265-h maryhp@academicplanet.com
Darcy Deupree 6402 County Day Trail, Ft. Worth 76132 817/319-9076-w darcy.deupree@yahoo.com
Joan Gaspard 504 Enfieldwood Lane, Hurst 76053 817/264-6372-w tennispg@yahoo.com 817/089-2715-h
Corliss McBride 5618 Wilshire Dr., Waco 76710 254/776-4499-w corlissm@msn.com 254/776-4499-h

Jurisdictional Conference Alternate Delegates

CLERGY
Karen Greenwaldt PO Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203 615/340-7022-w kgreenwaldt@gboc.org
Lara Whitley 2617 Crestwood Dr., Burleson 76028 817/556-9801-w laurawhitley@gmail.com
Mike Ramsdell 777 N. Walnut Creek, Mansfield 76063 817/477-2287-w miker@firstmethodistmansfield.org

LAY
Darlene Alfred 2811 Chisholm Trail, Salado 76571 254/526-0382-w orafred@earthlink.net 254/526-0382-h
Edith Jones 4113 Willow Way, Ft Worth 76133 817/792-5668-h edithjones@hotmail.com
Joseph Boatman 1115 Shady Oak Trail, Mansfield 76063 817/473-2401-h jboatman@flash.net
Gayland Daugherty 1600 Highway 588, Comanche 76442 254/842-5514-h gdaugh@ccic.net

~ 12 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

CONFERENCE CORE TEAM

Chairperson
Bishop Mike Lowry, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Conference Lay Leader
Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Dr, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869

Lay Representatives (One from each of the geographical districts)

Central District
Lisa Shaver, 2208 N. 52nd St, Waco 76710; 254/715-7000

East District
Karla Rodriguez, 608 S. Oakland Blvd., Ft. Worth 76103; 682/478-7739

North District
Darcy Deupree, 6402 Country Day Tr, Ft. Worth 76132; 817/319-9076

South District
Darlene Alfred, 2811 Chisholm Tr, Salado 76571; 254/947-8188

West District
Kevin Caraway, 309 CR 4511, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-5629

Three At-Large persons (Appointed by Bishop)
Andrew Nunley, PO Box 15855, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/921-5673
Mike Young, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049, 817/326-4242
David Alexander, 1 Velvet Ct, Mansfield 76063; 817/326-4242

Ex Officio Members
Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership
Georgia Adamson, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Executive Director of the Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
Gary Lindley, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Executive Director of the Center for Mission Support
Randy Wild, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Cabinet Dean
Bob Holloway, 669 Airport Freeway, Suite 206, Hurst 76053; 817/451-7796

Task Forces currently operating under guidance of Conference Core Team
Personnel – David Scott 2013 Annual Conference Planning Team

CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP

Center Executive Leadership Team
Louis Carr, Jr., Kim Simpson, Mike Young

Conference Nominations & Leadership Development Team (One lay leader or district designee from each of the 6 districts and one clergy from each of the 6 districts)

Chairperson
Bishop Mike Lowry,
Vice Chairperson/Secretary
Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership

Clergy
Central District
Denise Bell-Blakely, 1212 N. 5th St. Waco 76707; 214/374-3599
East District
Mike Dawson, 5601 Pleasant Run Rd, Colleyville 76043; 817/281-5254
North District
Jason Jones, PO Box 126 Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329
South District
Stephen Schmidt, 101 W. Avenue F, Cooperas Cove 76522; 254/547-3729
West District
Matt Hall, PO Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-8155
New Church Starts
Wade Killough, PO Box 832, Cedar Park 78630; 512/940-2991

Lay:
Central District
Aaron Kenniger (youth), 422 Cobbs Lln, Waco 76708; 254/230-3078
East District
Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-2295
North District
Mary Neil Partin, 6301 Sabbatical St, Apt 921, Ft. Worth 76131; 682/239-7595
South District
Joe Holman, 271 Meadow Glen Rd, Killeen; 76543; 254/699-7689
West District
Carolyn Martin, 1199 N. Charlotte Ave, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3170
New Church Starts
Lydia Osei-Sarfo, 8477 Emerald Cr, NRH 76180; 817/680-9441

Ex Officio Members
Bishop
Georgia Adamson
Vice Chairperson
Georgia Adamson
Executive Director, Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
Gary Lindley
Executive Director, Center for Mission Support
Randy Wild
Cabinet Dean
Bob Holloway
Central District
Don Scott
East District
Bob Holloway
North District
Virginia O. (Ginger) Bassford
South District
Clifton Howard
West District
Carol Woods
Lay Leader
Kim Simpson
UMW President
Linda Hutchings
UMM President
Joseph Silvas
President of Conference Council on Youth Ministry
Kevin Gregory
Chairperson of Task Force on Inclusiveness
Pat Loomis
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

CONFERENCE LAY SERVANT MINISTRY TEAM

Chairperson
Conference Lay Leader
Kim Simpson

Associate Conference Lay Leader
Tom Harkrider

District Lay Leader (One from each geographical district)
Central District
Edward McElyea, 8201 Forest Ridge Dr, Waco 76712; 254/424-5051

East District
Sheri Doty, 102 Buckhorn Dr, Waxahachie 75165; 214/697-7920

North District
Darcy Deupree, 6402 Country Day Tr, Ft. Worth 76132; 817/319-9076

South District
Darlene Alfred, 2811 Chisholm Tr, Salado 76571; 254/947-8188

West District
Carolyn Martin, 1199 N. Charlotte Ave, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3170

Ex Officio
Bishop Mike Lowry
Georgia Adamson, Assistant to Bishop & Executive Director of the Center for Leadership

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Cabinet Representative
Bob Holloway, Dean of Cabinet

Registrar/Administrative Secretary
Kathy Ezell, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107; 682/235-1037

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BOM Office</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cabinet Rep</td>
<td>Bob Holloway</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bholloway@ctcumc.org">bholloway@ctcumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair</td>
<td>Jim Conner</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jimconner@genesisumc.org">jimconner@genesisumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice Chair</td>
<td>Chris Hayes</td>
<td><a href="mailto:chrish@kellerumc.org">chrish@kellerumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair, Joint Com. on Incap.</td>
<td>Carol Gibson</td>
<td>cgranger@碼.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair, Local Pastors and Assoc. Mem.</td>
<td>Mike Kerzee</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorkerzee@gmail.com">pastorkerzee@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair, Order of Deacons</td>
<td>Page Hines</td>
<td><a href="mailto:phines@firststreetmission.org">phines@firststreetmission.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair, Order of Deacons</td>
<td>Rachel Heyduck</td>
<td><a href="mailto:heyduck@gmail.com">heyduck@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair, Order of Elders</td>
<td>Chris Mese</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cmese@ausinavenueumc.org">cmese@ausinavenueumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair, Order of Elders</td>
<td>Ramon Smith</td>
<td><a href="mailto:revramonsmith@gmail.com">revramonsmith@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair, Psych Assessment</td>
<td>Mike Redd</td>
<td><a href="mailto:revmikeredd@sbglobal.net">revmikeredd@sbglobal.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRC Chair, Deacons</td>
<td>Brenda Wier</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brenda.wier@yahoo.com">brenda.wier@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRC Chair, Elders</td>
<td>Katie Long</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kialpoing@gmail.com">kialpoing@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Representative</td>
<td>Ben Lake - Lay</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bnlake@gmail.com">bnlake@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar, ABL/C Extension</td>
<td>Holy Ditrich</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hditrich@lumdhurst.org">hditrich@lumdhurst.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar, Candidate</td>
<td>Chris Hayes</td>
<td><a href="mailto:chris@kellerumc.org">chris@kellerumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar, Deacons</td>
<td>Matt Ybanez</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mybanez@lumdhurst.org">mybanez@lumdhurst.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar, Elders</td>
<td>Will Cotton</td>
<td><a href="mailto:will@sb-umc.org">will@sb-umc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registrar, Local Pastors</td>
<td>Lee Trigg</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lee@lumdhurst.org">lee@lumdhurst.org</a></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 15 ~
Members:

Class of 2016:
- Ben Lake (S) Layperson
- Page Hines (N) Deacon
- Matt Hall (M) Elder
- Steve Langford (S) Elder
- Katie Long (C) Elder-Extension
- Tim Bruster (E) Elder
- Carol Gibson (E) Elder
- Edie Jones (N) Layperson
- Les Kondorsky (S) Layperson
- Brenda Wier (E) Retired Deacon
- David Mosser (E) Elder
- Tom Harkrider (N) Layperson
- Jim Connor (N) Elder
- Eric Smith (E) Elder-Extension
- Mike Redd (N) Elder
- Daniel So (C) Elder
- Jeanie Waggener (C) Layperson
- Dean Perry (N) Elder
- Rachel Heyduck (E) Deacon

Class of 2020:
- Connally Dugger (C) Retired Elder
- Doug Boston (E) Layperson
- Kory Koch (C) Elder
- Royce Daugherty (W) Layperson
- Chris Hayes (E) Elder
- Cathy Smith (E) Layperson
- Holly Dittrich (E) Elder-Extension
- Mary Pericillo (E) Layperson
- Mary Spradlin (N) Elder
- Mary Weathers (N) Layperson
- Lianne Turner (W) Elder
- Joe Hubbard (E) Elder
- Lee Trigg (S) Elder
- Chris Mesa (C) Elder
- Brad Brittain (C) Elder
- Brady Johnston (N) Elder
- Danny Tenney (E) Elder
- Ramon Smith (E) Elder
- Nathan Firmin (E) Deacon

Class of 2024:
- Tom Beatty (W) Elder
- Will Cotton (E) Elder
- Matthew Ybanez (E) Deacon
- Jeff Miller (S) Elder
- Louis Carr, Jr. (E) Elder
- Joseph Nader (E) Elder-Extension
- Ben Disney (N) Elder
- Don Scroggs (W) Elder
- Sandra Oliver-Spradlin (S) Layperson
- Judy Richmond (W) Elder
- Lynn Brandstaff (E) Layperson
- Mike Ramsdell (E) Elder
- Armando Alvarado (E) Elder
- Mike Kerzee (C) Associate Member
- Christi Robbins (E) Elder
- Todd Renner (E) Elder
- David Alexander (E) Elder
- Kay Lancaster (E) Deacon

Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers
Diaconal Ministers – Professing Members
- Dawn Gilliland, Judy Ivey, Rosalind Shirley, Patricia Stroman

Alternate Diaconal Ministers – Professing Members
- Melissa Hernandez, Walt Milner, Ken Smith

Clergy in Full Connection
- John Aymond, Thomas McDermott, Jane Woodward

Alternate Clergy in Full Connection
- Thomas Childs, Clifton Howard

Administrative Review Committee
Clergy in Full Connection
- Bobby Cullen, Quinton Gibson, Tom Robbins, Jr.

Alternate Clergy in Full Connection
- Howard Martin, Phyllis McDougald

District Committees on Ministry
(Submitted by district leadership team after election by District Conference)

Central
- Mike Kerzee – Chairperson
- Katie Long – Registrar
- Leslie Byrd
- Leah Hilde-Gregory
- Harold Brooks
- Gwendolyne McNuckles
- Robert Campbell
- Su Milam
- Connally Dugger
- Thomas Q. Robbins
- Jay Frazee
- Jimmerson
- District Superintendent: Don Scott
- Cathy Moore – Secretary
- Pat Stroman
- Jeannie Waggener
- Kevin Wilson
- Jane Woodward
- Robyn Young
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

East

Philip Rhodes - Chairperson
Allyson Paxton
Bryan Patrick
Grant Jacobs
Keith Murray
Lacy Pulliam
Mike Ramsdell
Robin Stevens
Will Cotton
District Superintendent: Bob Holloway

Lynne Grandstaff-Registrar
Andrew Nunley
Carol Gibson
Jerry Chism
Kevin Wilson
Louis Carr
Pete Barnett
Todd Renner
Lisa Neslony-Registrar
Ann Hitt
Denise Luper
Joe Carmichael
Kim Simpson
Mike Dawson
Tom Faile
Walt Miner

North

Ginger Watson — Co-Chairperson
Bobby Cullen — Registrar
Tim Bruster
Louis Carr
Lori Cotton
Ben Davila
Tom Duckworth
Beth Evers
Ginger Bassford — District Superintendent

Mary Fortner
Raul Guiterrez
Kay Hawkins
Brady Johnson
Jason Jones
Jim McClurg
Chris Mesa
John Pelham
Dawne Phillips
Daniel So
Billy Strayhorn
Jason Valendy

South

Darren Walker — Chairperson
Darlene Alfred - DLL
Ron Bellomy
George Brightwell
David Edwards
Peggy Ford
Quinton Gibson
Clifton Howard — District Superintendent

Johnny Miller — Registrar
Gene Gurley
Johnet Louie
Jeff Miller
Bill Moore
Steve Moss
Sharon Myers
Stephen Schmidt — Secretary
Tom Robbins
Ken Smith
Bob Soulen
Lee Trigg
Kissa Vaughn

West

Don Scroggs - Chairperson
Harrell Braddock
Kevin Caraway
Royce Daugherty
Mike Hannah
Carol Woods — District Superintendent

Matt Hall — Registrar
Judy Jackson
Kory Koch
Curtis Lackey
Howard Martin
David McMinn
Judy Richmond
Lianne Turner
Andy Tyler
Laraine Waughtal

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chairperson
John McKellar, 185 S. White’s Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4174

Vice Chairperson
Tom Harkrider, 6658 Gascony Pl, Ft. Worth 76132; 817/882-4710

Secretary
Judy Jackson, PO Box 1111, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-9224

Clergy (3)
Leslie Byrd, PO Box 247, Kerens 75144; 903/396-2372
Louis Carr, Jr., PO Box 163049, Ft. Worth 76161; 817/626-9404
Judy Richmond, PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6540

~ 17 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Additional Members (Youth) (2)
Kevin Gregory, PO Box 1283, Mineral Wells 76067
Andrew Trigg, 2701 Cedar Springs Pl, Round Rock 78681

Laywomen (3)
Judy Jackson, PO Box 1111, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-9224
Mary Percifield, PO Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-2295
Velva Riddle, 2521 Lowrey Dr, Gatesville 76528; 254/223-1401

Laymen (3)
Gary Cumbie, 400 Willow Ridge Rd, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/515-5055
Johnel Louie, 5415 Summerwood Dr, Temple 76502; 254/791-1435
Ronnie Sullins, 207 Fairway Dr, Gatesville 76528; 254/404-2328

Ex Officio Jurisdictional Committee
Tim Bruster, 800 W 5th Street, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/339-5060
Tom Harkrider, 6658 Gascony P., Ft. Worth 76132; 817/882-4710
Conference Lay Leader, Kim Simpson

Bishop’s Appointees (3)
Andrew Nunley, IV, PO Box 15855, Ft. Worth 76119; 713-253-0686, 817/921-5673
John McKellar, 185 S. White’s Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4174, 431-9374
Tom Harkrider, 6658 Gascony Pl, Ft. Worth 76132; 817/882-4710

Committee on Episcopal Residence
Chairperson
Gary Cumbie, 400 Willow Ridge Rd, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/515-5055

Committee on Episcopacy Chairpersons
Tim Bruster, Tom Harkrider

Council on Finance & Administration President
John McKellar
Board of Trustees President
B. J. Richmond

CTC CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARDS
(College Boards relate to the Center for Leadership)

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Class of 2010-2014 Lay: Henry Joynr
Class of 2011-2015 Lay: Kay Granger
Class of 2012-2015 Clergy: Tim Bruster
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Clergy Representative:  2012-2015 Jerry Chism

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT BAYLOR UNIVERSITY:

Class of 2014
  John Hoffman, Tim Jarrell, Lillian Manning

Class of 2015
  Brad Brittain, Patricia Stroman, George Wang

Class of 2016
  Sam Kinslow, Jane Woodward, Baylor Professor – TBS, Lay Person – TBS

Student Representatives
  Alex Parker, Lexi Hitchcock, Wesley Schultz

Ex-Officio
  Katie Long, Campus Minister
  Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the
  Center for Leadership
  Don Scott, Central District Superintendent

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT TARLETON STATE UNIVERSITY

Class of 2014
  Kory Koch, Debbie Lincoln, Howard Martin, Jackie Smith

Class of 2015
  Matt Campbell, Sean Fletcher, Christina Hannan, Wayne Lewis, Gary Sult,
  Laraine Waughtal

Class of 2016
  Wayne Atchley, Jeff Justice, Laurie McAdams, Cynthia Rives, Andy Tyler

Ex-Officio
  David McMinn, Campus Minister
  Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the
  Center for Leadership
  Carol Woods, West District Superintendent

WESLEY FOUNDATION TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Class of 2014
  Dillon Burns, Monica Kintigh, Jim Riddelsperger, Jason Valendy.

~ 19 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Class of 2015
Beth Evers, Sally Fortenberry, Nancy Froman, Leslie Garcia, Quinn Garcia

Class of 2016
Buz Barlow, Pattie Gearhart-Turner, Bob Greer, Bonnie Melhart, Tori Westerheidde

Ex-Officio
Megan Davison, Campus Minister
Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership
Virginia O. "Ginger" Bassford, North District Superintendent

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT UNIVERSITY TEXAS AT ARLINGTON

Class of 2014
David Alexander, Pete Barnett, Bryan Bellamy, Eunice Currie, Scott Gigliotti, Susan McConnell, John Pritchett, Cathey Wise, Brian Young

Class of 2015
Tom McGrew, Joel Robbins, Bob Sappington, Gerald Saxon, D'Ann Shidler

Class of 2016
Brenda Beaver, Mark Brown, Mike Rodden

Student Representatives
Sarah Brace; A.J. Kelley; Jeff Nett, Emily Nixon, LeeAnn Wendell

Ex-Officio
Joseph Nader, Campus Minister
Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership
Bob Holloway, East District Superintendent

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WEATHERFORD COLLEGE

Class of 2015
Aileen Atkins, Diane Ballard, Rod Corder, Dave Goodrich, Judy Jackson, John Johnson, Cindy Jordan Art Torpy

Class of 2017
Brad Bowen, Dave Brower, Bob Bull, Lori Cotton, Sela Finau, Sarah Ingham, Dick Swain

Ex-Officio
Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership

~ 20 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Virginia O. (Ginger) Bassford, North District Superintendent
Chris Rowe, Campus Minister
Chris Mesa, Acton UMC senior pastor
Jason Jones, Aledo UMC senior pastor
John C. Johnson, Calvary UMC senior pastor
Tim Jarrell, Couts UMC senior pastor
Glenn Jones, FUMC Weatherford senior pastor

UFC: Wesley Foundation at Navarro College

Class of 2014
David Kaddatz, Joe McClure

Class of 2015
Dale Cosby, Jay Fraze, Dan Layne, John Nader, Ruth Nelson; Kay Scimonek

Class of 2017
Amy Anderson, Don Gibson, Leah Hidde-Gregory, Karen Leskoven, Margaret Moreno, Steve McIver

Student Representative
TBN

Ex-Officio
Robyn Young, Campus Minister
Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership
Don Scott, Central District Superintendent

UFC: Wesley Foundation at Hill College

Class of 2014
Glen Cliett, Mary Whittington

Class of 2015
Pat Broadstreet, Margie Gonzales, Michael Kerzee, Scott Nalley, Ray Roberts, Jimmy Sansom, Greg Solomon

Class of 2017
C. Allen Brown, Lynn Gray, Leah Hidde-Gregory, Wendie Hernandez, Preston McReynolds, Matt Thomas,

Student Representative
Laurel Fine

Ex-Officio
Robyn Yount, Campus Minister

~ 21 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop & the Executive Director of the
Center for Leadership
Don Scott, Central District Superintendent

CENTRAL FOR EVANGELISM & CHURCH GROWTH

Center Executive Leadership Team
Armando Alvarado, Rick Jenkins, Jeff Jones, Casey Langley, Andrew Nunley,
Joel Robbins, Carl Stenger

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

2013-2014 Executive Team

President
Emmaclaire Tenney
Vice President
Amber Cloud
Secretary
Brady Watson
Spiritual Director
Mason Irvin
Youth Service Fund Chairperson
Claire Adams
JYT Representative
Emmaclaire Tenney
JYT Representative
Amber Cloud
Coordinator of Youth & Young Adult Ministry – Leanne Johnston, 464 Bailey Ave,
Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622
Executive Director of the Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
Gary Lindley

CENTRAL FOR MISSION SUPPORT

Center Executive Leadership Team
Brenda Weir, Chris Hayes, Dawne Phillips, Julie Clifford

CONNECTIONAL TABLE “LISTENING, LEARNING & COORDINATION”

Conference Lay Leader
Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Dr, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869
Associate Conference Lay Leader
Tom Harkrider, 6658 Gascony Pl, Ft. Worth, 76132; 817/423-0615
Disaster Response
Laraine Waughtal, PO Box 117, Bluff Dale 76433; 254/855-2338
Emmaus Board of Director’s Representative
Richard Thompson, 14409 Oceanna Ct, Austin 78728; 512/251-0082
Renewal of East Mexico Covenant Task Force

~ 22 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Teresa Sherwood, 777 N. Walnut Creek Dr, Mansfield 76063; 817/291-4666

Health & Welfare
Lara Whitley, 514 Rose Way, Salado 76571; 817/517-1776

Church & Society
Louis Carr, Jr., PO Box 163049, Ft. Worth 76161; 817/896-8405
Conference United Methodist Women President
Linda Hutchings, 10913 Deer Creek Dr, Burleson 76028; 817/293-3393
Conference United Methodist Men President
Joseph Silvas, 937 Ascension Dr, Hurst, 76053; 817/590-1609
Conference Council on Youth Ministry – Ages 12-18
Kevin Gregory, PO Box 1283, Mineral Wells 76067
Division of Ministry with Young People Representative – Ages 12-30
Shea Reyenga, 322 Moonlight Tr, Stephenville 76401; 214/499-0254

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst, 76053, 817/284-5228

Inclusiveness Umbrella
Pat Loomis, 614 Goldeneye, Dr, Granbury 76049; 817/579-7102

United Methodist Publishing House Representative
J. Eric McKinney, PO Box 881, Georgetown 78627; 512/635-0755

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry Representative
Kim Simpson, 3905 Lake Powell Dr, Arlington 76016; 817/478-0869

Archives & History
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladness St, Taylor 76574; 512/365-7396

Secretary of Global Missions
Dawne Phillips, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Ex Officio
Assistant to the Bishop & Executive Director of the Center for Leadership
Georgia Adamson
Executive Director of the Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
Gary Lindley
Executive Director of the Center for Mission Support
Randy Wild

CHURCH & SOCIETY LEADERSHIP TEAM - QUADRENNIAL

Chairperson: Louis Carr, Jr.
Armando Alvarado, Julian Grant, Rezolia Johnson, Katie Meek, Janice Whitecotton

CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS LEADERSHIP TEAM - QUADRENNIAL

Chairperson: Bliss Dodd
Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Matt Hall, Mary Weathers

~ 23 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

HEALTH & WELFARE LEADERSHIP TEAM - QUADRENNIAL

Chairperson: Lara Whitley
Marilyn Jones, Buddy Moore, Sandra Oliver, Eric Smith

INCLUSIVENESS UMBRELLA TEAM - QUADRENNIAL

Chairperson: Pat Loomis
Denise Bell-Blakely, Ron Bellomy, Carmello Melendez, Lisa Neslony,

ARCHIVES & HISTORY TEAM

(One lay person and one clergy from each geographical district + 3 at-large members)

Chairperson
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell St, Taylor 76574; 512/365-7396
Secretary
Travis L. Summerlin, P. O. Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2244
Archivist
Calvin Scott, 464 Bailey Ave, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Conference Historian
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Dr, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/924-9118

Clergy
Central District
Bruce Carpenter, 2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4413
East District
Robert Nimocks, 1221 Forest Ridge Dr, Bedford 76022; 817/684-0404
North District
Art Torpy, 354 Dalhart Dr, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-2606
South District
Travis Summerlin, PO Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/365-3756
West District
John Clifford, 1307 Sherry Ln, Early 76802; 325/646-2300

Lay
Central District
Tebertha McGowan, 2018 Broadway, Waco 76704; 254/799-9480
East District
Mable Arfman, 4749 Dorsey, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-7766
North District
Laura Malsen, 817/298-9065
South District
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell St, Taylor 76574; 512/365-7396
West District
Mary Pittcock, 349 FM 209, Graham 76450; 940/549-1120
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Three At-Large Members
Dale Herring, 1800 FM 2132, Talpa 76882; 325/365-2008
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Ct. Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION & CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson
Susan Barrett

Vice Chairperson
David Alexander

Clergy (4)
David Alexander, 777 N. Walnut Creek Dr, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287
Debra Crumpton, 6200 Williams Dr, Georgetown 78633; 512/930-5959
Raul Gutierrez, 2820 Laredo Dr, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-2694
Howard Martin, PO Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/968-3170

Lay (4)
Susan Barrett, 5103 Cory St, Arlington 76017-2124; 817/478-8329
Darren Dunn, PO Box 324, Meridian 76665
Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way Rd, Ft. Worth 76113; 817/292-5668, 614-2058
Johnel Louie, 5415 Summerwood D., Temple 76502-8806; 254/791-1435

Cabinet Representative
Carol Woods, PO Box 2570, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-2594

Executive Director of the Center for Mission Support
Randy Wild

COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION

President
John McKellar

Vice President
Gary Sull

Secretary
Ann Hitt

Clergy (5)
David Adkins, 1929 Savannah Dr, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-9177
Ann Hitt, 101 West FM 813, Palmer 75152; 972/845-3054
John McKellar, 1626 Kings Mill Ct, Keller 76248; 817/431-9374
Lianne Turner, PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-2707
Scott Youngblood, 124 Timberview Ct, Burleson 76028; 817/447-6817

Lay (7)
Ben Davila, 1008 W. Hills Terrace, Saginaw 76179; 817/673-0714
Clint Detlefsen, 10801 Lilly Rd, Waco 76708; 254/744-1719
Alan Martin, 5003 Racquet Club Dr, Arlington 76017; 817/472-5444
Clay Roming, 1008 County Rd 452, 76524-2433; 254/859-5697

~ 25 ~
**Central Texas Conference Journal 2013**

Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316  
Gary Suit, 1324 Highland View, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-6662  
Karen Watson, 777 Main St, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/377-3505

B  

**Ex Officio (without vote)**  
Bishop Mike Lowry  
Assistant to the Bishop & Executive Director of the Center for Leadership  
Georgia Adamson  
Executive Director of the Center for Evangelism & Church Growth  
Gary Lindley  
Executive Director of the Center for Mission Support  
Randy Wild  
Comptroller/Treasurer  
David Stinson

**BOARD OF PENSION & HEALTH BENEFITS**

Chairperson  
Frank Briggs,  
Vice Chairperson  
Larry Ammerman  
Secretary/Treasurer  
Diane Jones  
Executive Director of the Center for Mission Support  
Randy Wild

Clergy (4)  
Frank Briggs, 8308 Waterfront Ct, Ft. Worth, 76179; 817/230-4268  
Allen Grant, PO Box 25, Red Oak, 75154; 972/617-9100  
Don Scroggs, 2500 Eleventh St, Brownwood, 76801; 325/646-9189  
Jane Woodward, 10605 Gorham Cr, Waco, 76708; 254/836-4431

Laywomen (3)  
Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst, 76053; 817/284-5228  
Marnese Elder, 2200 Gable Dr, Arlington, 76012  
Diane Jones, 3242 Kenilworth Dr, Arlington, 76001-5224; 817/572-6138

Laymen (5)  
Larry Ammerman, 800 W. 5th Ave, Ft. Worth, 76102; 817/339-3884  
Bill Bailey, 6200 Lake Way, N. Richland Hills, 76180; 817/577-0440  
Bill Hickman, 4106 Surfside Ct, Arlington, 76016; 817/561-0112  
Hiram Smith, 424 S. Comanche Dr, DeLeon, 76444; 254/893-2262  
Calvin Spindor, PO Box 270, Morgan Hill, 76465; 254/918-5989

~ 26 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President
B.J. Richmond
Vice President
Mike Hall
Secretary
Ginger Watson
Treasurer
Bill Asher

Class of 2014
B.J. Richmond, PO Box 273, DeLeon, 76444; 254/893-6155
Carl E. Swanson, III, PO Box 749, Mexia, 76667
Ginger Watson, 1415 S. Adams, Ft. Worth, 76104; 817/562-1678

Class of 2015
Bill Asher, 5509 Grantmont, Arlington, 76016-2828; 817/451-5827
Ada Connors, 1121 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667, 254/562-3540
Gene Gurley, 2600 E. Main St, Gatesville, 76528; 254/865-2520

Class of 2016
Mike Dawson, 2720 Mill Haven Dr, Hurst, 76054; 817/496-6946
Mike Hall, PO Box 396, Dawson, 76639; 254/578-1218
Tammy Silvas, 937 Ascension Dr, Hurst 76053; 817/590-1609

Class of 2017
Osei Akoto Baffour, 2201 E Park Row, Arlington 76010; 214/947-7687
Matt Hall, PO Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-8155
Julie Jacobs, 6934 Briarwood Dr, Ft. Worth 76132; 817/692-3240

Cabinet Representatives
Executive Director of the Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
Gary Lindley
Executive Director of the Center for Mission Support
Randy Wild

GLEN LAKE CAMP & RETREAT CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairperson
Billy Strahorn
Vice Chairperson
Clifton Howard
Secretary
Katie Meek

Class of 2014
Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird Ln., Waco, 76712-3441; 254/772-9305

~ 27 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Barry Johnson, 2724 Winding Hollow, Arlington, 76006; 817/277-9615
Jennifer Patrick, 805 S. Seaman St., Eastland, 76448; 254/629-2323
Christie Robbins, 612 Taylor St., Ovilla, 75154; 254/857-4919
Billy Strayhorn, PO Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043; 254/897-2511

Class of 2015
Donna Chafin, P.O. Box 613, Little River, 76554-0613; 254/982-4295
Nathan Firmin, 422 Church Street, Grapevine, 76051; 817/858-0773
Tom Harkrider, 6658 Gascony PI, Ft. Worth, 76132; 817/423-0615
Tracy Love, 713 Nelson Hill Ln., Crawford, 76638; 254/486-2697
Hugh Sanford, 1140 Redondo, Waco, 76712; 210/639-8586

Class of 2016
Cindy Magee, PO Box 747, Glen Rose 76043
Becky Nussbaum, 2301 N. Fielder Rd, Arlington 76012
Trey Oakley, 1111 Herring Dr, Waco 76703; 254/750-1227
Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-2295
J.D. Wynn,

Executive Director of the Center for Mission Support
Randy Wild
North District Superintendent
Virginia O. (Ginger) Bassford
Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center Director
Billy Strahorn, P.O. Box 2839, Glen Rose, 76043; 254/987-2247

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Superintendent
Mavis Howell, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622

Class of 2014
Nancy Bennett, 1501 W Lavender Ln., Arlington, 76013; 817/274-0448
Mike Kerzee, PO Box 612, Whitney, 76692; 254/694-2246
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth, 76109; 817/924-9118

Class of 2015
Mary Bassett, 4609 Stafford, Colleyville, 76034; 817/283-9151
Bobby Cullen, 7200 Robertson Rd., Ft. Worth, 76135; 817/237-7911
Laraine Waughtal, PO Box 117, Granbury, 76433; 254/855-2338

Class of 2016
Nancy Daniel, 1400 S. 31st. St, Temple 76504; 254/774-7355
Nancy Schusler, 201 Milton Thompson Cl, Springtown 76082; 817/523-0917

~ 28 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Harris Methodist Health System

Class of 2013
  Garry D. Hamilton, Scott Youngblood

Class of 2014
  Jeanette Cocharo, Brenda Wier

Class of 2015
  Shawn Davis, Randy Wild

Ex-Officio (with vote) Members
  Mary Lib Saleh
  Gary Cumbie
  Patsy Thomas
  Martha Fikes
  Douglas D. Hawthorne
  Bishop Mike Lowry
  Lara Whitley

THE FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, INC.

Chairperson
  James Nadar (2013)

Vice Chairperson
  Carl Freeto (2014)

Secretary
  Diane Griffin (2015)

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Class of 2014
  James W. Hunt

Class of 2015
  Tom Harkrider, Henry Joyner, Wesley Millican

Class of 2016
  Tim Bruster

Ex-Officio
  Bishop Mike Lowry
  Hiram Smith, Emeritus
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

WESLEYAN HOMES

Class of 2014

Nathaniel Bonner, William Connor, Ed Komandosky, Patty Lee, Erroll Wendland, Lara Whitley,

Class of 2015

Bill Booth, George Brightwell, Jim Chandler, Linda Gusnowski, Jackie Randall, Bob Soulen

Class of 2016

Douglas Benold, Jeannine Fairburn, Richard LaCagnina, Dale Schultz, Pat Stroman, Nancy Woods

Class of 2017

Nancy Benhold, Tom Forbes, Gene Lawhon, Corliss McBride, J. Eric McKinney, Stephen Schmidt,

Ex Officio

Presiding Bishop Mike Lowry (designee when unable to attend, Assistant to the Bishop)
Conf. UMW President—representative
Linda Hutchings
Conf. Lay Leader or Associate Lay Leader
Kim Simpson or Tom Harkrider
Conf. Health & Welfare
Lara Whitley
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of St. Paul United Methodist Church, Georgetown
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown
South District Superintendent
Clifton Howard
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Sharon Adair  (Fred Winslow)  South
Retired Deacon in full connection
Address: 3675 Franklin Ave, #378, Waco, TX 76710
Email: sadairwinslow@yahoo.com
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 512/468-4046

Cecile Adams  West
Retired Part-time Local Pastor
Iredell First/Cranfills Gap UMC
Address: PO Box 159, Iredell, TX 76649
Email: LaPortepastor@aol.com
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 254/364-2576

Georgia Adamson  (John)  North
Elder in Full-Connection
Asst to Bishop/Exec Director Center for Leadership
Address: 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Email: georgiaadamson@ctcumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/877-5222

Brenda Adkins  (David)  South
Elder in Full-Connection
Taylor First UMC
Address: PO Box 530, Taylor, TX 76574-0530
Email: revbrendaadkins@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 512/352-2593
Home Telephone: 512/255-9277

David Adkins  (Brenda)  South
Elder in Full-Connection
Round Rock First UMC
Address: PO Box 1448, Round Rock, TX 78680-1448
Email: pastor@fumc-rr.org
Work Telephone: 512/255-3336
Home Telephone: 512/255-9277

L. Kofi Adzaku  North
Full member of another conference
Harris Methodist Hospital/Fort Worth
Address: 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: lawsonadzaku@texashealth.org
Work Telephone: 817/250-4076
Home Telephone:

Ronald Albertson  (Lacresia)  East
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 5005 Clydesdale Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76123
Email: revnron@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone:
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Michael Alexander (Kathy)
Elder in Full-Connection
New World UMC
Address: 2201 N Davis Dr, Arlington, TX 76012
Email: mike@nwumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/460-4212

David Alexander (Stephanie)
Elder in Full-Connection
Mansfield First UMC
Address: 777 N Walnut Creek, Mansfield, TX 76063-1555
Email: davida@fmcm.org
Work Telephone: 817/477-2287

Benny Allcorn
Part-time Local Pastor
Emanuel Chapel UMC
Address: PO Box 35, Brownwood, TX 76804
Email: heartandfuneralhome@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: 325/646-9424

Doyle Allen (Georgia)
Retired Elder in full connection
St. Andrew UMC, Corsicana
Address: PO Box 431, Corsicana, TX 75151
Email: dallen3733@aol.com
Work Telephone:

Georgia Allen (Doyle)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 1124 Post Oak Ln, DeSoto, TX 75115
Email: gallen1541@aol.com
Work Telephone:

Julie Ann Allen
Deacon in Full-Connection
Closer Walk Ministry
Address: 3723 Parr Rd, Grapevine, TX 76051
Email: allen.ja@verizon.net
Work Telephone: 817/421-3904

Nancy Allen (Jim)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 411 W 7th St, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Email: nanallen1@earthlink.net
Work Telephone:

Armando Alvarado (Mariella)
Elder in Full-Connection
Grapevine First UMC
Address: 422 Church St, Grapevine, TX 76051
Email: armandoa@fumcg.org
Work Telephone: 817/481-2559

---

~ 32 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Amy Anderson
Supply Pastor
Eureka/Richland UMC
Address: 8644 S Hwy 287, Corsicana, TX 75110
Email: pastor_amyanderson@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 903/872-5079 Home Telephone: 903/360-8121

Gena Anderson
(Eff)
Elder in Full-Connection
Fort Worth First UMC
Address: 800 W 5th St, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Email: ganderson@myfumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/336-7277 Home Telephone: 817/277-1506

Sara Irene Andrews
North Elder in Full-Connection
Sonshine Ministries
Address: 6511 Plaza Pkwy #114, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Email: sonshine11@peoplepc.com
Work Telephone: 817/377-9037 Home Telephone: 817/377-9037

Andy S. Andrews
(Wanda Lee) Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 2810 E Pebble Beach Dr, Missouri City, TX 77459
Email: awlandrews62@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 281/449-6436 Home Telephone: 469-363-9275

Laura Arellano-Davis
(Genaro) Elder in Full-Connection
Chaplain/Baylor Medical Center Grapevine
Address: 1650 W College St, Grapevine, TX 76051
Email: arellano_davis@yahoo.com

Jerry Arthur
(Faye) Supply Pastor
Meier Settlement UMC
Address: 451 Santa Fe Dr, Waco, TX 76712
Email: jpa73@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254/644-1779

Mike Ashcraft
Supply Pastor
Leroy UMC
Address: PO Box 126, Leroy, TX 76654
Email: mjascafe@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/822-1583 Home Telephone: 254/829-1518

J Noble Atkins
(Dorothy) Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 1312, Taylor, TX 76574
Email: Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 512/365-3410

~ 33 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Atuahene-Nsowaah</td>
<td>Supply Pastor</td>
<td>NCS</td>
<td>c/o 2201 E Park Row, Arlington, TX 76010</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jacobatuahene-nsowaah@mhd.com">jacobatuahene-nsowaah@mhd.com</a></td>
<td>214/947-7687</td>
<td>682/518-3373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dara Austin</td>
<td>Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>185 S White's Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092</td>
<td><a href="mailto:daustin@whiteschapelumc.com">daustin@whiteschapelumc.com</a></td>
<td>817/481-4147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Austin</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 773, Temple, TX 76503-0773</td>
<td></td>
<td>254/791-0743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. Aymond Jr</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>18919 Candlecreek Dr, Spring, TX 77388</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lwabuy@yahoo.com">lwabuy@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>281/651-4553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyeong-Doug Baek</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 578, Little River, TX 76554</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorbaek@hotmail.com">pastorbaek@hotmail.com</a></td>
<td>254/982-4767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. Bailey</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2106 17th St, Lubbock, TX 79401-4522</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Bruce Baker</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>625 Scenic Valley Rd, Kerrville, TX 78028</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ebaker@ktc.com">ebaker@ktc.com</a></td>
<td>830/257-2540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughn Baker</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2200 Church Rd, Azle, TX 76020</td>
<td><a href="mailto:vaughn_baker@sbcglobal.net">vaughn_baker@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>817/594-3290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 34 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Ballard</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley Ballard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epworth UMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1400 S Cooper St, Arlington, TX 76013-2752</td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/275-2674</td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:james.ballard@live.com">james.ballard@live.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Ballard</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Ballard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East District</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313 Charleston Place, Hurst, TX 76054</td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/280-0066</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/613-8321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:rballard@txwes.edu">rballard@txwes.edu</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Barker</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Barnett</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Barnett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolidge/Kirvin UMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PO Box 306, Coolidge, TX 76635</td>
<td>Work Telephone: 254/835-4005</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 254/326-8714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:barnett4g@gmail.com">barnett4g@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Barto</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolar/Temple Hall UMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PO Box 96, Tolar, TX 76476</td>
<td>Work Telephone: 254/835-4005</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/560-0707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:christybarto@gmail.com">christybarto@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Bassford</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia &quot;Ginger&quot; Bassford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North District UMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PO Box 67, Weatherford, TX 76086-0067</td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/599-9541</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/862-7736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:gingerbassford@ctcumc.org">gingerbassford@ctcumc.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Bates</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rona Bates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace UMC, Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PO Box 181719, Arlington, TX 76096</td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/294-7500</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/370-1504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:fredbates300@hotmail.com">fredbates300@hotmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Baumgartner</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev Baumgartner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Medical Center</td>
<td>Work Telephone: 225/765-7305</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 225/726-7305</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tom Beaty (Cindy)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Palo Pinto/Cedar Springs UMC  
Address: PO Box 339, Palo Pinto, TX 76484  
Email: tomcindybeaty@emabarqmail.com  
Work Telephone: 940/659-2625  
Home Telephone: 940/659-4351

Brenda Beaver (John)  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
Trinity UMC, Arlington  
Address: 3321 W Park Row, Arlington, TX 76013  
Email: brenda@trinityarl.org  
Work Telephone: 817/274-1345  
Home Telephone: 817/548-7488

Jay Beavers (Millie)  
Retired Elder in Full connection  
Address: 517 Castlebrook Ct, Saginaw, TX 76179  
Email: ja8mi@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 817/781-9627  
Home Telephone: 

Tae Beckling (John)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Harker Heights UMC  
Address: PO Box 2389, Harker Heights, TX 76548-2389  
Email: taebeckling@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 254/699-6271  
Home Telephone: 

John M. Beckling Jr (Tae)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Harker Heights UMC  
Address: PO Box 2389, Harker Heights, TX 76548-2389  
Email: johnntae@verizon.net  
Work Telephone: 254/699-6271  
Home Telephone: 

Robert Beeman  
Retired Full-time Local Pastor  
Address: 258 Crockett Rd, Weatherford, TX 76088  
Email: bobeeman@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 817/645-4064  
Home Telephone: 

Meredith Bell (Steven)  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
Chaplain, Harris Methodist HEB  
Address: 8113 Bridge St, N Richland Hills, TX 76180  
Email: the_bells@me.com  
Work Telephone: 817285-8503  
Home Telephone: 

Steven Bell (Meredith)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
White's Chapel UMC  
Address: 185 S White's Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092  
Email: sbell@whteschapelumc.com  
Work Telephone: 817/481-4147  
Home Telephone: 817/285-8503

~ 36 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(First Name)</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Denise Bell-Blakely</td>
<td>(Marshall)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Mt. Zion UMC, Waco/Perry Chapel</td>
<td><a href="mailto:niecie4him@aol.com">niecie4him@aol.com</a></td>
<td>254/756-5086</td>
<td>214/714-2890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Bellinger</td>
<td>(Debbie)</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>PO Box 127, Gorman, TX 76454-0127</td>
<td><a href="mailto:prbellinger@yahoo.com">prbellinger@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>325/842-7508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Bellinger</td>
<td>(Paul)</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>PO Box 127, Gorman, TX 76454-0127</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dbellinger@yahoo.com">dbellinger@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>325/842-7524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Bellamy</td>
<td>(Jennifer)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>5001 Briarhaven Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bryan@arborlawnumc.org">bryan@arborlawnumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/731-0701</td>
<td>817/238-3150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Bellomy</td>
<td>(Kim)</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>311 E University Ave, Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ron@stjohnsumc.cc">ron@stjohnsumc.cc</a></td>
<td>512/863-5886</td>
<td>512/863-2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L. Bennett</td>
<td>(Wayne)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>1501 W Lavender Ln, Arlington, TX 76013</td>
<td><a href="mailto:npbennet1@yahoo.com">npbennet1@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/274-0448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Bennett</td>
<td>(Carol)</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>11093 CR 440, Cross Plains, TX 78433</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/725-7474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Benson</td>
<td>(Ora)</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>Central Texas Veterans Health Care System</td>
<td><a href="mailto:revdrbenson@aol.com">revdrbenson@aol.com</a></td>
<td>254/743-0931</td>
<td>254/773-1984</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 37 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Joe Bentley (Norma)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 86, Salado, TX 76571
Email: NormaJoe66@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 254/947-8739
Home Telephone: 254/947-8739

Robert Dan Benton (Cynthia)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 8005 Bella Donna Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76123
Email: danbenton@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 817/292-2669
Home Telephone: 817/292-2669

Kenneth Bergeron (June)
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 2414 Timber Cove Dr, Weatherford, TX 76087
Email: kenandjune@att.net

John Kent Berry (Vicki)
Elder in Full-Connection
Kopperl/Walnut Springs Memorial UMC
Address: PO Box 39, Kopperl, TX 76652
Email: john.kent.berry@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/889-3881
Home Telephone: 254/486-0244

Martha Bessac
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 109 Vinca Dr, Georgetown, TX 78633
Email: mbessac@suddenlink.net
Work Telephone: 512/943-9534
Home Telephone: 512/943-9534

Angelo Betancourt (Priscilla)
Full member of another conference
Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Address: 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: angelobentancourt@texashealth.org
Work Telephone: 817/294-9161
Home Telephone: 817/294-9161

Glen Lee Biggs-Scribner (Stephanie)
Deacon member of another conference
Bedford First UMC
Address: 1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford, TX 76021
Email: ibiggs-scribner@funcbedford.com
Work Telephone: 817/283-5536
Home Telephone: 817/605-7767

Kamal N. "Mel" Bishara (Susan)
Elder in Full-Connection
St. Luke UMC, Fort Worth
Address: 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth, TX 76117
Email: mel.bishara@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/838-6834
Home Telephone: 817/236-3392

~ 38 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G. Douglas Blackford</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>1201 W Hwy 6, Waco, TX 76710</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorblackford@sbcglobal.net">pastorblackford@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>254/772-9549</td>
<td>254/420-0045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. F. &quot;Skip&quot; Blancett</td>
<td>Retired Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>13671 Blackberry Rd, Salado, TX 76571</td>
<td><a href="mailto:blancettskip@yahoo.com">blancettskip@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/634-6606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Boatman</td>
<td>Retired Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring, TX 76633</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lboatmanl@hot.rr.com">lboatmanl@hot.rr.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/836-5306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Boeglin</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>1501 Second St, Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cumc1501@verizon.net">cumc1501@verizon.net</a></td>
<td>325/646-9621</td>
<td>325/784-7539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Starr Bowen</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>PO Box 46, Gordon, TX 76453</td>
<td><a href="mailto:starrbowen@sbcglobal.net">starrbowen@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/693-5380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Beth Bowyer</td>
<td>Supply Pastor</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>PO Box 15, Mullin, TX 76864</td>
<td><a href="mailto:beth.bowyer@verizon.net">beth.bowyer@verizon.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>325/748-3151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Boyd</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>5616 Crowley Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76134</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bboyd@edgeparkumc.org">bboyd@edgeparkumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/293-5140</td>
<td>817/292-2762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell Braddock, Jr.</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>PO Box 305, Olney, TX 76374</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hjbraddock@yahoo.com">hjbraddock@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>940/564-5622</td>
<td>940/564-5494</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Milana L. Bradley  (Phillip)  North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 9012 Bellechase Rd
Granbury, TX 76049, Email: revlana@hotmail.com
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 817/279-9359

W. Max Brennan  East
Elder in Full-Connection
St. Matthew UMC
Address: 2414 Hitson Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Email: revmax@st-matthew-umc.org
Work Telephone: 817/451-6980  Home Telephone: 972/647-1335

Frank Briggs  (Kris)  North
Elder in Full-Connection
Lighthouse Fellowship UMC
Address: 7200 Robertson Rd, Fort Worth, TX, 76135
Email: fbriggs@fwired.org

Robert H. Briles  (Irene)  North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 11908 Drummond Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76108
Email:
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 817/271-4287

Bradley Brittain  (Alisha)  Central
Elder in Full-Connection
Central UMC, Waco
Address: PO Box 20516, Waco, TX 76702
Email: bradbrittain@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/420-2862  Home Telephone: 254/625-2435

Grady Brittain  (Lera)  North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 406, Nemo, TX 76070-0406
Email: lerabrittain@windstream.net
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone:

Brenda Brooks  East
Supply Pastor
Alliance of Faith UMC
Address: 1306 N Kaufman St, Ennis, TX 75119
Email: bbrooks@ymail.com
Work Telephone: 972/875-8073  Home Telephone: 214/532-2033

Tim Bruster  (Susan)  North
Elder in Full-Connection
Fort Worth First UMC
Address: 800 W 6th St, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Email: tbruster@myfumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/339-5060  Home Telephone: 817/885-7805

~ 40 ~
Arthur H. Buhl (Betty)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth, TX 76109  
Email: Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/926-2008

Shelly Brooks  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Health & Wellness Outreach Manager, GBOPHB  
Address: PO Box 1506, Hewitt, TX 76643  
Email: sbrooks@gbophb.org  
Work Telephone: 847/866-4978  
Home Telephone:

Tommy Brooks (Ann)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 1719 La Porte, Waco, TX 76710  
Email: tbrooks7@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 245/751-0149

Steven W. Buchele (Suzanne)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Missionary, The Mission Society  
Address: 213 Rio Vista, Georgetown, TX 78626  
Email: sbuchele@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 512/819-9019

Leslie Byrd (John)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Kerens First/Pleasant Grove UMC  
Address: PO Box 247, Kerens, TX 75144  
Email: leslieb713@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 903/396-2275  
Home Telephone: 903/396-2372

C. Dennis Camp  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 594 Moss Rd, Eddy, TX 76524  
Email: Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254/214-2267

Tony Campbell (Annette)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 6441 Suncrest Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76180  
Email: tonyglencampbell@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 817/810-9599  
Home Telephone: 817/281-4723

Robert L. Campbell (Vivian)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
St. Luke, Mexia/Dennis Chapel UMC  
Address: PO Box 422, Crawford, TX 76638  
Email: robertcampbell@windstream.net  
Work Telephone: 254/652-3152  
Home Telephone: 254/716-5722

~ 41 ~

Roll of the Conference – Pastoral Directory
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Vivian Campbell (Robert) Central
Part-time Local Pastor
St. James UMC, Waco
Address: 600 S 2nd, Waco, TX 76706
Email: stjameswaco@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 254/752-4294 Home Telephone: 254/486-2148

Wilson Canafax (Bernice) East
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 5100 Randol Mill Rd #5214, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Email:
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/451-3906

Joe Carmichael (Pam) East
Elder in Full-Connection
Community of Hope UMC
Address: PO Box 2078, Mansfield, TX 76063
Email: joe@communityofhope.com

Bruce E. Carpenter (Judy) East
Elder in Full-Connection
Palmer First UMC
Address: PO Box 216, Palmer, TX 75152-0216
Email: revbcarpenter@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 972/449-3293 Home Telephone:

Louis Carr, Jr. (Kenyail) NCS
Elder in Full-Connection
Thompson Chapel UMC
Address: PO Box 163049, Fort Worth, TX 76161
Email: Icarr@mytcumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/626-9404 Home Telephone:

Maureen Delores Carr East
Retired Diaconal Minister
Address: 1880 Hendersonville Rd #B-08, Asheville, NC 28803
Email:
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Suzanne Cate (Michael) North
Deacon in Full-Connection
Acton UMC
Address: 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury, TX 76049
Email: suzanne@actonumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/326-4242 Home Telephone: 817/573-4597

Robert Cavanaugh (Molly) South
Retired Elder in full connection
Evant UMC
Address: PO Box 146, Evant, TX 76525-0146
Email: mcvava38@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 254/471-5763 Home Telephone:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacquetta Chambers</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>4922 Inverness Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76132</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jacquettajohnson@sbcglobal.net">jacquettajohnson@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/451-1503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Chamness</td>
<td>Retired Elder in Full-connection</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>138 Chaparral Dr, Graham, TX 76450</td>
<td><a href="mailto:g.m.chamness@sbcglobal.net">g.m.chamness@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>254/840-2181</td>
<td>940/521-8241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe G. Chamness</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>500 S Madison, McGregor, TX 76657</td>
<td><a href="mailto:revjchamness@gmail.com">revjchamness@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>254/896-3053</td>
<td>254/733-4655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick J. Chaney</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>193 CR 127, Riesel, TX 76682</td>
<td><a href="mailto:patrickchaney@yahoo.com">patrickchaney@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>254/896-3053</td>
<td>254/733-4655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Chandler</td>
<td>Retired Elder in Full-connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>3900 Meadowbrook Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76103</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jchandler@mbrookumc.org">jchandler@mbrookumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/534-1741</td>
<td>817/337-0721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Chavez, Sr.</td>
<td>Retired Elder in Full-connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>4912 Elgin St, Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
<td><a href="mailto:davchavez63@hotmail.com">davchavez63@hotmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Childs</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth, TX 76105</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gchilds@bxwes.edu">gchilds@bxwes.edu</a></td>
<td>817/531-4296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Childs</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>PO Box 205, Haslet, TX 76052</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastor@lifepointumc.com">pastor@lifepointumc.com</a></td>
<td>817/439-5435</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Jerry Chism
Elder in Full-Connection
William C Martin UMC
Address: 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford, TX 76021
Email: jerryc@martin-methodist.org

Joan A. Choyce (Russ)
North
Address: 56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909
Email: revjoan@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 501/915-0095

John F. Clifford (Bernie)
South
Address: 601 Karolyn Dr Round Rock, TX 78664
Email: jayefsee@gmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Troy C. Clinesmith (Alice)
North
Address: 36324 Red Oak, Park Hill, OK 74451
Email: Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 918/457-0111

Terry Cotwell (Jody)
Central
Address: 105 Stubbs Ln #28, Wortham, TX 76693
Email: clusterm39@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254/765-3152

Hector L. Colon-Colon (Maria Fonseca)
East
Address: 10004 Oasis Palm Dr, Tampa, FL 33615
Email: hectorcolon57@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 813/828-3621 813/829-8697

Valda Combs
East
Student Local Pastor
Perkins Student Intern, Hugley Hospital
Address: 1900 Caddy Circle #712, Fort Worth, TX 76140
Email: vaijd817@gmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/262-0167

James David Conner (Lori)
North
Address: 7635 S Hulen St, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Email: jim@genesisumc.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/370-9106

~ 44 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Designation</th>
<th>Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Connolly</td>
<td>(Judy) Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden UMC</td>
<td>Address: 1712 Kingston Dr, Corsicana, TX 75110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:tconnolly@sbcglobal.net">tconnolly@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>Work Telephone:</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 903/574-0970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne Coon</td>
<td>South Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown First UMC</td>
<td>Address: 410 E University Ave, Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:yvonne@fumcgt.org">yvonne@fumcgt.org</a></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 512/863-2370</td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Gean Cope</td>
<td>(Bob) Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley First UMC</td>
<td>Address: 509 W Peach, Crowley, TX 76036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:revmgc@sbcglobal.net">revmgc@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/297-4530</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/297-1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney D. &quot;Rod&quot; Corder</td>
<td>(Barbara) Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address: 257 Canyon Creek Circle, Weatherford, TX 76087</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email:</td>
<td>Work Telephone:</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/596-5399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Cotton</td>
<td>North Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springtown First UMC</td>
<td>Address: PO Box 266, Springtown, TX 76082</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:loricotton99@yahoo.com">loricotton99@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/523-7874</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/220-7636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard N. Cotton</td>
<td>(Tina) Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barnabas UMC</td>
<td>Address: 5011 W Pleasant Ridge, Arlington, TX 76016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:will@submc.org">will@submc.org</a></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/483-1667</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/653-7589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Dean Coultas</td>
<td>(Mary Ruth) Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address: 105 Shady Oak Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email:</td>
<td>Work Telephone:</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 512/876-4926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dusty Craig</td>
<td>East Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White’s Chapel UMC</td>
<td>Address: 185 S White’s Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: d <a href="mailto:CRAIG@WHITEUCHAPELM.COM">CRAIG@WHITEUCHAPELM.COM</a></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/481-4147</td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
S. Dianne Cree  
Supply Pastor  
Trinity UMC, Coleman/Gouldbusk UMC  
Address: 1805 S Concho, Coleman, TX 76834  
Email: pddcree@verizon.net  
Work Telephone: 325/652-5446  
Home Telephone: 325/625-2516

Weldon Crowley  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 4105 Val Verde Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628  
Email: wsc1935@aol.com  
Work Telephone: 817/465-3043  
Home Telephone: 512/863-2926

Debra M. Crumpton  
Elder in Full-Connection  
St. Andrew's UMC, Arlington  
Address: 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd, Arlington, TX 76018  
Email: debra@sa-umc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/465-3043  
Home Telephone: 817/465-5967

John Cuellar  
Supply Pastor  
Comunidad de Fe  
Address: PO Box 798, Ballinger, TX 76821  
Email:  
Work Telephone: 325/212-3779  
Home Telephone: 

Robert Jacob Cullen  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
Lighthouse Fellowship UMC  
Address: 7200 Robertson Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76135  
Email: bcullen@fwired.org  
Work Telephone: 817/237-2756  
Home Telephone: 817/237-7911

Cindy Dack  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Director of Christian Ed/Fort Leonard Wood  
Address: 13100 Corvair Dr, Dixon, MO 65459  
Email: cindydeck@embarqmail.com  
Work Telephone: 573/290-0069  
Home Telephone: 

Dorothy Dahl  
Retired Deacon in full connection  
Address: 2312 Nottingham, Fort Worth, TX, 76112  
Email: ddahl@flash.net  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/451-6429

Bryan Dalco  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Trinity East UMC  
Address: 2418 McGowen St, Houston, TX, 77004-1418  
Email: bkdalco@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 713/659-7765  
Home Telephone: 713/340-0301
Tommie Daniel
Retired Diaconal Minister
Address: 4701 Spanish Oak, Temple, TX 76502
Email: 
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254/773-1192

Jack Kyle Daniels
Retired Elder in Full Connection
Address: 7101 Beauford, Austin, TX 78750
Email: tjkd@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 512/345-8979

Tiffany Danna
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 8717 Ravenswood, Granbury, TX 76049
Email: tiffanydanna@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 682/936-2010

De Andrea Dare
Elder in Full-Connection
Arborlawn UMC
Address: 5001 Briarhaven Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76008
Email: deandrea@arborlawnumc.org
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/731-0701

Jerden Davis
Retired Elder in Full Connection
Address: 9250 SE CR 2140, Corsicana, TX 75109
Email: jerden@prodigy.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 903/874-6194

Jo Lynn Davis
Supply Pastor
May/Rising Star First UMC
Address: PO Box 87, May, TX 76857
Email: jlk4593@hughes.net

Phyllis Davis
Supply Pastor
Jonesboro/Bethel/Lanham UMC
Address: 2709 W Avenue Z, Temple, TX 76504
Email: rpdavis@clearwire.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Rick Davis
Supply Pastor
Sardis UMC
Address: 645 Sardis Rd, Midlothian, TX 76065
Email: davrick@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 972/937-5784 Home Telephone:
Claude Davison  (Jacqueline)  East
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 7021 Teal Dr, Fort Worth, TX, 76137
Email: davisonretired@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/514-0141

Megan Davidson  North
Full time Local Pastor
Director, Wesley Foundation/TCU & Palmer House
Address: 2750 W Lowden, Fort Worth, TX 76109
Email: megan@tcuwesley.org
Work Telephone: 817/924-5639 Home Telephone:

Michael Dawson  (Terry)  East
Elder in Full-Connection
Colleyville First UMC
Address: 1000 Church St, Colleyville, TX, 76034
Email: mddawson@fumccolleyville.org
Work Telephone: 817/281-5254 Home Telephone: 817/496-6946

Bert DeBord  (Jane)  South
Part-time Local Pastor
Rogers UMC
Address: 200 Milam, Rogers, TX 76569
Email: bdebordiii@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/774-7668 Home Telephone: 254/721-0066

Len Deloney  (Dr. Rebekah Miles)  North
Elder member of another conference
Fort Worth First UMC
Address: 800 W 5th St, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Email: ideloney@myfumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/339-5009 Home Telephone: 817/923-4005

Kevin Diggs  (Aimee)  Central
Supply Pastor
Wesley/Chatfield UMC
Address: 3308 N Beaton St, Corsicana, TX 75110
Email: kevindiggs@me.com
Work Telephone: 903/872-1877 Home Telephone: 214/300-8067

John A. Dirk  (Diana)  Central
Elder in Full-Connection
Woodway First UMC
Address: 21000 Woodway Dr, Waco, TX 76712
Email: john@woodwayfumc.org

Ben R. Disney  (Stacey)  North
Elder in Full-Connection
Arborlawn UMC
Address: 5001 Briarhaven Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76109
Email: ben@arborlawnumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/731-0701 Home Telephone: 817/361-8629

~ 48 ~
Joy W. Dister  
Supply Pastor  
Director, UCF/Wesley Foundation, Navarro College  
Address: 3301 W 7th Ave, Corsicana, TX 75110  
Email: joywdister@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 903/874-5129  
Home Telephone: 734/231-8793  

Holly Dittrich  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Hurst First UMC  
Address: PO Box 1461, Hurst, TX, 76053  
Email: holly.dittrich@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 817/282-7384  
Home Telephone: 817/428-9301  

Tynna Dixon  
Supply Pastor  
Wesley UMC, Waco  
Address: 125 Turner, Waco, TX 76705  
Email: tynnadixon@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: 254/752-1822  
Home Telephone: 254/749-3727  

Kyland Dobbins  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Coordinator of Mission Experience  
Address: 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth, TX, 76107  
Email: kylanddobbins@ctcumc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/877-5222  
Home Telephone: 817/590-2449  

Eric Scott Douglas  
Full-Time Local Pastor  
Waxahachie First UMC  
Address: 505 W Marvin, Waxahachie, TX, 75165-3025  
Email: eric@fumcwax.com  
Work Telephone: 972/937-4400  

Watt "Bill" Dozier  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 2719 Welborn Ct, Missouri City, TX, 77459  
Email: bdozier6@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 979/549-1843  

B. Connally Dugger Jr.  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 1220 Turfway Park Dr, Robinson, TX 76706  
Email: bdugger3@hot.rr.com  
Work Telephone: 254/662-9512  

Larry Duggins  
Elder in Full-Connection  
White's Chapel UMC  
Address: 185 S White's Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX, 76092  
Email: lduggins@whiteschapelumc.com  
Work Telephone: 817/481-4147  
Home Telephone:  ~ 49 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(Last Name)</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Eckhart</td>
<td>(Barbara)</td>
<td>West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael A. Efird</td>
<td>(Pat)</td>
<td>South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford G. Egner</td>
<td>(Judy)</td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald S. Elrod</td>
<td>(Joyce)</td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. B. Elswick, Jr.</td>
<td>(Cynthia)</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley W. Erickson</td>
<td></td>
<td>South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Evers</td>
<td>(Todd)</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F. Ewing</td>
<td>(Beth)</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Address and Contact Information**

- **Jerry Eckhart**
  - Address: 701 Avenue I, Cisco, TX 76437
  - Email: jmeckhart@sbcglobal.net
  - Work Telephone: 
  - Home Telephone: 

- **Michael A. Efird**
  - Address: 502 Sundance Ln, Georgetown, TX 78628
  - Email: 
  - Work Telephone: 
  - Home Telephone: 512-864-9223

- **Clifford G. Egner**
  - Address: 11920 Midhurst Dr, Knoxville, TN 37934
  - Email: cliffegner@gmail.com
  - Work Telephone: 
  - Home Telephone: 512/924-5640

- **Donald S. Elrod**
  - Address: 9900 China Spring Rd #602, Waco, TX 76708
  - Email: drod37@netzero.com
  - Work Telephone: 254/855-4925
  - Home Telephone: 254/855-4925

- **E. B. Elswick, Jr.**
  - Address: 20414 Pecan Brook Ct, Spring, TX 77379
  - Email: e.b.elswick@comcast.net
  - Work Telephone: 
  - Home Telephone: 281/424-4646

- **Stanley W. Erickson**
  - Address: PO Box 280, Florence, TX 76527
  - Email: chaplainswede@yahoo.com
  - Work Telephone: 
  - Home Telephone: 254/793-3829

- **Beth Evers**
  - Address: 2416 W Berry, Fort Worth, TX 76110
  - Email: bevers@uumcfw.com
  - Work Telephone: 817/926-4626
  - Home Telephone: 

- **Robert F. Ewing**
  - Address: 5001 Stacey Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76132
  - Email: nflxchaplain.oe@gmail.com
  - Work Telephone: 512/423-8901
  - Home Telephone: 817/370-0846

---

*Roll of the Conference – Pastoral Directory*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Faile</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>1025 Johnson Rd, Keller, TX, 76248</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tomf@kellerumc.org">tomf@kellerumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/431-1332</td>
<td>972/483-0327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon Farrer</td>
<td>Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>PO Box 86, Lorena, TX 76655</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastor@lorenaumc.org">pastor@lorenaumc.org</a></td>
<td>254/578-1305</td>
<td>254/224-2450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Fattori</td>
<td>Supply Pastor</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>PO Box 415, Dawson, TX 76639-0415</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fattorijoymarie@aol.com">fattorijoymarie@aol.com</a></td>
<td>254/578-1305</td>
<td>254/365-9651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M. Ferguson</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>4800 Ohio Garden Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
<td><a href="mailto:madsferg@sbcglobal.net">madsferg@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>817/626-6281</td>
<td>817/626-7994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Ferrell</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>1600 Texas St, #1118, Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
<td><a href="mailto:f7dvglf@earthlink.net">f7dvglf@earthlink.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/810-0942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margret Fields</td>
<td>Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury, TX 76049</td>
<td><a href="mailto:margret@actonumc.org">margret@actonumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/326-4242</td>
<td>817/253-7913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sela Finau</td>
<td>Provisional Elder</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2836 W FM 5, Aledo, TX 76008</td>
<td><a href="mailto:s.finau@yahoo.com">s.finau@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>817/599-7950</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Fiorella</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>852 W Bedford -Euless Rd, Hurst, TX, 76053</td>
<td>sheliaspaulhurst.org</td>
<td>817/284-7181</td>
<td>817/478-2486</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Nathan E. Firmin (Teresa) East
Deacon in Full-Connection
Grapevine First UMC
Address: 422 Church St, Grapevine, TX, 76051
Email: nathanf@fumdg.org
Work Telephone: 817/481-2559 Home Telephone: 817/858-0773

N. Cleon Flanagan (Carolyn) Central
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 487, Clifton, TX 76634
Email: ncflan@embarqmail.com
Home Telephone: 254/675-8949

Sally Fleming East
Elder in Full-Connection
Handley UMC
Address: 2929 Forest Ave, Fort Worth, TX, 76112
Email: revsafleming@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/451-4321

Robert Flowers (Kim) East
Elder in Full-Connection
Polytechnic UMC/Chaplain-Texas Wesleyan University
Address: 1310 S Collard, Fort Worth, TX 76105
Email: robkenjium@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/534-0278

John Nelson Flynn (Kathryn) North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 4805 Washburn Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Email: kathy-flynn@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 817/821-8231

Amy Forsythe Alexander (Brad Alexander) North
Elder in Full-Connection
Acton UMC
Address: 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury, TX 76049
Email: amykforsythe@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/326-4242

Mary Fortner North
Elder in Full-Connection
Ridglea UMC
Address: 6036 Locke Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Email: mfortner@ridgleaumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/737-6510

Hubert Foust West
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 1015 Cliff Dr, #201, Graham, TX 76450
Email: Work Telephone: 940/549-5057

~ 52 ~
J. Andrew Fowler (Nina) South
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 111 W Fowler Ave, Killeen, TX 76541
Email: andina1960@embarqmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254-245-8668

John Ed Francis East
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 7020 East Girard Ave, #409, Denver, CO 80224-2918
Email: francisjeJ@aol.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 303/433-3312

Dan Franks (Sue) Central
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 424 LCR 502, Mexia, TX 76667
Email: coldcomfortfarm@nciv.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Travis Franklin North
Elder in Full-Connection
Director, Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center
Address: PO Box 928, Glen Rose, TX 76043
Email: travis@glenlake.org
Work Telephone: 254/897-2247 Home Telephone:

Jay Fraze (Renee) Central
Elder in Full-Connection
Corsicana First UMC
Address: 320 N 15th St, Corsicana, TX 75110
Email: prchrdude@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 903/874-5656 Home Telephone:

Richard Freeman (Lois Marie) North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 20039 Standish Rd, San Antonio, TX 78258-3009
Email: richardmfreeman@prodigy.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 210/497-1985

Linda Freeto (Carl) East
Deacon in Full-Connection
St. Stephen UMC
Address: 1707 Park Ridge Terrace, Arlington, TX 76012
Email: lindafreeto@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/460-2655 Home Telephone: 682/323-5655

Carl Freeto (Linda) East
Elder in Full-Connection
St. Stephen UMC
Address: 1800 W Randol Mill Rd, Arlington, TX 76012
Email: carlfreeto@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/460-8655 Home Telephone: 682/323-5655
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Froman (Gregg) East</td>
<td>Deacon in Full-Connection</td>
<td>3817 Harlanwood Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nsfroman@yahoo.com">nsfroman@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/851-8998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Verne Fuqua (Eva Jean) North</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>5001 Briarhaven Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76133</td>
<td><a href="mailto:verne@arborlawnumc.org">verne@arborlawnumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/731-0701</td>
<td>817/292-0227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Galaviz (Miguel) East</td>
<td>Deacon in Full-Connection</td>
<td>2016 Dixie Rd, Sadler, TX 76264</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sarahgalevz@gmail.com">sarahgalevz@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry P. Galloway (Betty) East</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>505 W Marvin, Waxahachie, TX 75165-3025</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jerry@fumcwax.com">jerry@fumcwax.com</a></td>
<td>972/937-4400</td>
<td>972/937-1183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie McClellen Gause (Jim) East</td>
<td>Retired Deacon in full connection</td>
<td>2209 Greensborough Ln, Arlington, TX 76001</td>
<td></td>
<td>817/466-8212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim B. Gause (Jackie) East</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>2209 Greensborough Ln, Arlington, TX 76001</td>
<td></td>
<td>817/466-8212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nila Geisel (Eddie) East</td>
<td>Retired Deacon in full connection</td>
<td>1205 Shelmar Dr, Arlington, TX 76014</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nilageisel2@aol.com">nilageisel2@aol.com</a></td>
<td>817/276-0727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam Georg</td>
<td>Deacon in Full-Connection</td>
<td>1200 Autumn Ct #204, Louisville, KY 40243</td>
<td><a href="mailto:georgmiriam@yahoo.com">georgmiriam@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>817/773-1158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 54 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Edward George (Glenda) North
Elder in Full-Connection
Couts Memorial UMC
Address: 802 N Elm, Weatherford, TX 76086
Email: egeorge777@verizon.net
Work Telephone: 817/599-8601

Quinton J. Gibson, Sr. (Carol) South
Elder in Full-Connection
St. James/Kell's Branch UMC
Address: PO Box 1168, Temple, TX 76503
Email: polldgip45@aol.com
Work Telephone: 254/773-2849

Carol Grant Gibson (Quinton) East
Elder in Full-Connection
St. Andrew's UMC, Fort Worth
Address: 522 Missouri Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: cgrantgibson3@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/336-2117

Matthew Gilley South
Supply Pastor
Jarrell UMC
Address: PO Box 409, Jarrell, TX 76537
Email: matthewtgilley@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 512/746-2550

Beverly Gilliam (David) East
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 2115 Garden View Ln, Matthews, NC 28104
Email: beverlygilliam1@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 704/246-8489

Dawn Gilliland (Wesley) Central
Diaconal Minister
Address: 14038 Horseshoe Circle, Waco, TX 76712
Email: gilliland007@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/751-9637

R. Kyle Glenn (Elizabeth) North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 6016 Trail Lake Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Email: 
Work Telephone: 817/346-7016

Elizabeth Godbold East
Elder in Full-Connection
White's Chapel UMC
Address: 185 S White's Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092
Email: bgoldbold@whiteschapelumc.com
Work Telephone: 817/481-4147

~ 55 ~
Shelly Gonzales (Vince) North
Supply Pastor
Weatherford First UMC
Address: 301 S Main St, Weatherford, TX 76086
Email: shelly@fumcw.org
Work Telephone: 817/599-4231 Home Telephone:

Scott Goodfellow (Christie) North
Provisional Elder
Brock UMC
Address: 127 Lazy Bend Rd, Weatherford, TX 76087
Email: scott@brockumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/613-0332 Home Telephone:

Dave Goodrich (Debby) North
Full-Time Local Pastor
Poolville UMC
Address: PO Box 123, Poolville, TX 76487
Email: dgoodrich1706@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/599-3601 Home Telephone: 817/599-3127

Allen Goss (Nancy) North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 223 CR 1277, Morgan, TX 76671
Email: allengoss@windstream.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Judy Gotcher (Charley) South
Supply Pastor
Granger UMC
Address: 406 E Lamb, Granger, TX 76530
Email: gotcher@centurylink.net

Charles T. Graff (Peggy) North
Elder in Full-Connection
Fort Worth First/La Trinidad UMC
Address: 800 W 5th Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Email: cgraff@myfumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/399-5065 Home Telephone:

Karen Granderson East
Retired Deacon in full connection
Address: 717 Oakwood Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Email: karen.granderson@gmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

G. Allen Grant (Darlene) East
Elder in Full-Connection
Red Oak UMC
Address: PO Box 25, Red Oak, TX 75154
Email: agrant1812@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 972/817-8100 Home Telephone:

~ 56 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(Last, First initials)</th>
<th>(Last) Initials</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(Last, First initials)</th>
<th>(Last) Initials</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Grant</td>
<td>(Allen)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>Chaplain, Comft Hospice, Irving</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Address: 107 Hollow Tree, Red Oak, TX 75154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:darlene-grant@att.net">darlene-grant@att.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 972/871-0100</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 469/552-6333</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Greenwaldt</td>
<td>(Russell Harris)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>General Secretary, General Board of Discipleship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Address: PO Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:kgreenwaldt@gbod.org">kgreenwaldt@gbod.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 877/899-2780</td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Grisham</td>
<td>(Polly)</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Address: 9345 E FM 1188, Bluff Dale, TX 75433</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Email:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Work Telephone:</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 254/728-3385</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James “Gus” Guthrie</td>
<td>(Sue)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Address: 3755 Stoney Creek Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:gguthrie52@yahoo.com">gguthrie52@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Work Telephone:</td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Grubb</td>
<td>(Patty)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Address: 4736 Staples, Fort Worth, TX 76133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:lapat@att.net">lapat@att.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/339-5098</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/921-0794</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Gurley Jr.</td>
<td>(Ann)</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gatesville First UMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Address: 2600 E Main St, Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:revgene@yahoo.com">revgene@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 254/865-2520</td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raul Gutierrez</td>
<td>(Elsa)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Western Hills UMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Address: 2820 Laredo Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:pastor@westernhillsumc.org">pastor@westernhillsumc.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Work Telephone: 817/244-1153</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/244-2694</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise A. Kirk-Hall</td>
<td>(Matt Hall)</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Address: 120 S Price St, Hamilton, TX 76531</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:revdenisehall@gmail.com">revdenisehall@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Work Telephone:</td>
<td>Home Telephone: 254/386-3342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Matt Hall (Denise Kirk-Hall)  West
Elder in Full-Connection
Hamilton First/Lamkin UMC
Address: PO Box 386, Hamilton, TX 76531
Email: matt@ctcpastor.com
Work Telephone: 254/386-8155  Home Telephone: 254/386-3342

Todd Hall  North
Part-time Local Pastor
Temple Hall UMC
Address: 4707 Cimmaron Trail, Granbury, TX 76049
Email: jtoddh@hotmail.com
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone:

Ann A. Hagmann  South
Elder in Full-Connection
Chaplain, Spiritual Care Dept/Hospice Austin
Address: 4107 Spicewood Springs Rd, Suite 100, Austin, TX 78759
Email: revdrann@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: 512/342-4700  Home Telephone: 512/630-2050

Jason Hamilton (Melissa)  South
Elder in Full-Connection
Temple First UMC
Address: PO Box 773, Temple, TX 76503-0773
Email: jason.hamilton@fumctemple.org
Work Telephone: 254/773-5259  Home Telephone:

J. Michael Hannah (Frances)  West
Retired Elder in full connection
Green's Creek UMC
Address: PO Box 244, Dublin, TX 76446
Email: mhannah@embarqmail.com
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 254/968-3874

Mark Hanshaw (Yvette)  East
Elder in Full-Connection
Professor, Texas Wesleyan University
Address: 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth, TX 76105-1536
Email: mhanshaw@txwes.edu
Work Telephone: 817/531-4910  Home Telephone: 817/849-1915

Carl Harkins  North
Deacon member of another conference
Genesis UMC
Address: 7635 S Hulen St, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Email: fortworthharkins@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 817/292-4551  Home Telephone: 817/423-3346

~ 58 ~
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>J. Brooks Harrington</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Fort Worth First UMC</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bharrington@myfumc.org">bharrington@myfumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/339-2407</td>
<td>817/870-1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Harris</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>1209 Tyra Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
<td></td>
<td>817/626-3228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Hart</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>NCS</td>
<td>Genesis Fellowship UMC</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hartmar35@yahoo.com">hartmar35@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>254/200-2441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Hawkins</td>
<td>Provisional Elder</td>
<td>NCS</td>
<td>Keller First UMC - West Campus</td>
<td><a href="mailto:danielh@kellerumc.org">danielh@kellerumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/431-1332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay Koos Hawkins</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Burleson First UMC</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kay.hawkins@fumcburleson.org">kay.hawkins@fumcburleson.org</a></td>
<td>817/295-1166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chris Hayes</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Keller First UMC</td>
<td><a href="mailto:chrish@kellerumc.org">chrish@kellerumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/431-1332</td>
<td>817/926-2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaVelle Haynes</td>
<td>Retired Associate Member</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>PO Box 8662, Horseshoe Bay, TX 78657</td>
<td><a href="mailto:haynes1941@verizon.net">haynes1941@verizon.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. Haynes</td>
<td>Retired Associate Member</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>PO Box 8662, Horseshoe Bay, TX 78657</td>
<td><a href="mailto:haynes1941@verizon.net">haynes1941@verizon.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 59 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Marie Helm
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 2954 CR 102 Comanche, TX 76442
Email: revmarie@cctc.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254/842-5614

Luther W. Henry, Sr. (Mabel)
Retired Elder in full connection
St. Barnabas UMC
Address: 5011 W Pleasant Ridge, Arlington, TX 76016
Email: luther@sbumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/483-1667 Home Telephone: 817/568-1134

Rollo J. Herrington (Lou)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 100 Spring Creek, Waco, TX 76705
Email: Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254/799-7311

Robert H. Herzig (Gail)
Elder in Full-Connection
Cleburne First UMC
Address: PO Box 114, Cleburne, TX 76031
Email: robert@fumccleburne.com
Work Telephone: 817/645-6392 Home Telephone: 817/645-3460

Scott Heusel (Buffi)
Elder member of another conference
Trinity UMC, Arlington
Address: 3321 W Park Row, Arlington, TX 76013
Email: solascott@trinityarl.org
Work Telephone: 817/274-1345 Home Telephone: 682/587-4492

Rachel Heyduck (Steve)
Deacon in Full-Connection
Euless First UMC
Address: PO Box 967, Euless, TX 76039
Email: communication-minister@fumceuless.org
Work Telephone: 817/283-4421 Home Telephone:

Steven C. Heyduck (Rachel)
Elder in Full-Connection
Euless First UMC
Address: PO Box 967, Euless, TX 76039
Email: steve@fumceuless.org
Work Telephone: 817/283-4421 Home Telephone:

Leah Suzanne Hidde-Gregory (Stan Gregory)
Elder in Full-Connection
Hillsboro First UMC
Address: PO Box 673, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Email: pastor_leah@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 254/582-2342 Home Telephone: 972/322-1383

~ 60 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

A. J. Hillin (Cheryl) North
Supply Pastor
Cahill UMC
Address: PO Box 24, Lillian, TX 76061-0024
Email: ajhillin@charter.net
Work Telephone: 817/783-7107 Home Telephone: 817/573-3505

Page Hines (Bart) North
Deacon in Full-Connection
First Street Mission
Address: 800 W 5th Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Email: phines@firststreetmission.org
Work Telephone: 817/339-8881 Home Telephone: 817/926-3544

Catherine Hix (Bill) North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 165 Adams Dr, Crowley, TX 76036
Email: clphix@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/297-9447

Sandra Hippman (Dan) Central
Retired Elder in full connection
Aledo UMC
Address: PO Box 126, Aledo, TX 76008
Email: pstrhpmn@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

L. Ann Hitt Central
Elder in Full-Connection
Frost/Italy First UMC
Address: PO Box J, Frost, TX 76641
Email: lannhitt@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 903/682-2721 Home Telephone: 903/682-4365

Cal Hoffman (Gena) West
Elder in Full-Connection
Breckenridge/St. Paul UMC
Address: 419 W Walker St, Breckenridge, TX 76424
Email: pastor@firstumcbreckenridge.org
Work Telephone: 254/559-8208 Home Telephone: 254/559-2079

Christi Hoffman (Brett) East
Elder in Full-Connection
Paducah UMC
Address: PO Box 792248, Paducah, TX 79248
Email: fumc_paducah@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 806/492-3321 Home Telephone: 806/492-2112

John Holbert (Diana) East
Retired Elder in full connection
Perkins School of Theology
Address: PO Box 750133, Dallas, TX 75275
Email: jholbert@smu.edu

~ 61 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R. Ellis Holden</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>1009 Stockton Dr, Burleson, TX 76028-9311</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/426-1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Holland, Jr.</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>3225 Sweetbriar Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
<td><a href="mailto:clhjh@sbcglobal.net">clhjh@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/924-9578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Holloway</td>
<td>Deacon in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>6715 Trail Cliff Way, Fort Worth, TX 76132</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmbholloway@gmail.com">jmbholloway@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/294-3640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Holloway</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>413 Lilly Rd, NE, Spiritual Care Dept., Olympia, WA 98506</td>
<td><a href="mailto:melinda.holloway@providence.org">melinda.holloway@providence.org</a></td>
<td>360/493-7238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Holloway</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>669 Airport Freeway, Suite 206, Hurst, TX 76053</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bobholloway@ctcumc.org">bobholloway@ctcumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/510-6560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Holmes</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>PO Box 457, Mineral Wells, TX 76068</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bmholmes@suddenlink.com">bmholmes@suddenlink.com</a></td>
<td>940/325-5437</td>
<td>940/325-4816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Holmes</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>PO Box 207, Strawn, TX 76475</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bmholmes@suddenlink.com">bmholmes@suddenlink.com</a></td>
<td>940/672-6395</td>
<td>940/325-4816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Holston</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>300 N Sherman St, Ennis, TX 75119</td>
<td><a href="mailto:preature@aol.com">preature@aol.com</a></td>
<td>972/875-7491</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

~ 62 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Horick</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>3030 Van Pelt, Temple, TX 76501</td>
<td><a href="mailto:billpat30@aol.com">billpat30@aol.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/778-8443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah &quot;Decee&quot; Horton</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>PO Box 209, Crawford, TX 76638</td>
<td><a href="mailto:crawfordpastor@netzero.com">crawfordpastor@netzero.com</a></td>
<td>254/486-2361</td>
<td>817/408-5591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Hotz</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>3014 Herradura Calzada, Kempner, TX 76539</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bubblydiv@aol.com">bubblydiv@aol.com</a></td>
<td>254/859-5873</td>
<td>254/238-8647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Howard</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 1997, Temple, TX 76503-1997</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cliftonhoward@ctcumc.org">cliftonhoward@ctcumc.org</a></td>
<td>254/773-2481</td>
<td>254/778-4143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leotia Floyd Howard</td>
<td>Retired Deacon in full connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>1808 Willis Ln, Waco, TX 76705</td>
<td><a href="mailto:h333lt@aol.com">h333lt@aol.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/799-7987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Howard</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>PO Box 144, Ward, AR 72176-0144</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wesmar@cebridge.net">wesmar@cebridge.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>501/941-3260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B.W. &quot;Bill&quot; Hughes</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2309 Garden Park Ct, Arlington, TX 76013</td>
<td><a href="mailto:Hughes.bill@sbcglobal.net">Hughes.bill@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Hull</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>21000 Woodway Dr, Waco, TX 76712</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rebecca@woodwayfumc.org">rebecca@woodwayfumc.org</a></td>
<td>254/751-0411</td>
<td>254/772-9342</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

John W. Hulme
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 95 Windemere Circle, Jackson, TN 76067
Email: 
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 731/256-1328

Alison Humann
Part-time Local Pastor
Blooming Grove/Barry UMC
Address: PO Box 37, Blooming Grove, TX 76626
Email: humsmrt4@msn.com
Work Telephone: 903/695-2334 Home Telephone: 903/875-4048

Roland Humphrey
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 12500 W 82nd Terrace, Lenexa, KS 66215
Email: 
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 913/307-0369

H. Lamar Hunt
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 463, Candler, FL 32111
Email: lamarhunt@comcast.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 352/687-1559

Judy Hunt
Elder in Full-Connection
White’s Chapel UMC
Address: 185 S White’s Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092
Email: jhunt@whiteschapelumc.com
Work Telephone: 817/481-4147 Home Telephone:

Richard A. Hunt
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 733, Krum, TX 76249
Email: huntrj@verizon.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 940/323-0179

Krista Ingram
Elder in Full-Connection
Chaplain, US Air Force
Address: 701 Oak Creek Ct, O’Fallan, IL 62269
Email: prettypastor@gmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Gerald Irvin
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 895, Hughes Springs, TX 75656
Email: pasgeral@windstream.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 903/639-7128

~ 64 ~
H.E. "Jack" Jackson, Jr. (Tahjar Roamartinez)  
Part-time Local Pastor  
Mt. Zion UMC, Belton  
Address: PO Box 1593, Belton, TX 76513  
Email: howard.jackson1@us.army.mil  
Work Telephone: 254/939-5621  
Home Telephone: 254/290-0423

J. Timothy Jarrell (Sarah)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Austin Avenue UMC  
Address: 1300 Austin Ave, Waco, TX 76701  
Email: jtimothyj@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 254/754-4685  
Home Telephone: 254/772-8190

Marty Jeane (Daena Jan)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 2506 White Oak Le, Arlington, TX 76012  
Email: martyjeane@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 817/539-0499  
Home Telephone: 817/548-8702

Larry Jinks (Beverly)  
Part-time Local Pastor  
Bardwell/Trinity UMC, Ennis  
Address: 3100 Sleepy Hollow Rd, Ennis, TX 75119-7369  
Email: ecma@swbell.net  
Work Telephone: 972/875-5554

Gordon Johnson (Candace Richter)  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
New World UMC  
Address: 2201 N Davis, Arlington, TX 76012  
Email: gordon@nwumc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/460-4212  
Home Telephone: 817/276-1048

John C. Johnson (Helen)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Calvary UMC  
Address: 210 Garner Rd, Weatherford, TX 76086  
Email: john.helen1@live.com  
Work Telephone: 817/594-5215  
Home Telephone: 817/560-1591

Leonard Johnson (Joyce)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 2102 Lake Forest Dr, Weatherford, TX 76087  
Email: joylen76087@att.net  
Work Telephone: 817/599-0736  
Home Telephone: 817/599-0736

Mary Ellen Johnson (Chris)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Chaplain, St. Luke's Baptist Hospital  
Address: 11146 Vance Jackson #4807, San Antonio, TX 78230  
Email: mejohnson@baptisthealthsystem.org  
Work Telephone: 210/297-5752  
Home Telephone: 210/437-3424

~ 65 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W. Don Johnson</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection (Gay)</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 275, Nolanville, TX 76559</td>
<td><a href="mailto:djohnson72@att.net">djohnson72@att.net</a></td>
<td>254/698-1700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Brady Johnston</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection (Annie)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>6657 N FM 113, Weatherford, TX 76088</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brady@bethesdaumc.com">brady@bethesdaumc.com</a></td>
<td>940/682-7339</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrod Johnston</td>
<td>Supply Pastor (Leanne)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>313 N Center St, Arlington TX 76011</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jjohnston@arlingtonmethodist.org">jjohnston@arlingtonmethodist.org</a></td>
<td>817/274-2571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clint Jones</td>
<td>Provisional Elder (Marilyn)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>PO Box 1461, Hurst, TX 76053</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cjones@fumchurst.org">cjones@fumchurst.org</a></td>
<td>817/282-7384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Jones</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection (Marla)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>PO Box 126, Aledo, TX 76008</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jasonjones@aledoumc.org">jasonjones@aledoumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/441-8329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn E. Jones</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>301 S Main St, Weatherford, TX 76006</td>
<td><a href="mailto:glenn@fumcw.org">glenn@fumcw.org</a></td>
<td>817/599-4231</td>
<td>817/594-1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Jones</td>
<td>Provisional Elder (Clint)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>3900 Meadowbrook Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76103</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mjones@mbrookumc.org">mjones@mbrookumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/534-1741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Jones</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection (Norma)</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>9077 E State Hwy 22, Jonesboro, TX 76538</td>
<td></td>
<td>254/386-3088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 66 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(Last Name)</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Yohan Ju</td>
<td>(Sohyun Eom)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Elder member of another conference</td>
<td>Korean UMC</td>
<td>3600 Memorial Dr, Waco, TX 76711</td>
<td><a href="mailto:yohanju@gmail.com">yohanju@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>254/757-2621</td>
<td>254/768-8499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed C. Justus</td>
<td>(Cathy)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Clifton First UMC</td>
<td>PO Box 529, Clifton, TX 76633</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastor.fumc@clearwire.net">pastor.fumc@clearwire.net</a></td>
<td>254/675-3984</td>
<td>254/580-2247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred W. Kandelner</td>
<td>(Mona)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>Clifton First UMC</td>
<td>7731 Broadway #A5, San Antonio, TX 78209</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fkandelner1942@live.com">fkandelner1942@live.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>210/236-9815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiya Kershaw</td>
<td>(Adam Rose)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Colleyville First UMC</td>
<td>1000 Church St, Colleyville, TX 76034</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kaiyakershaw@fumccolleyville.org">kaiyakershaw@fumccolleyville.org</a></td>
<td>817/281-5254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Michael Kerzee</td>
<td>(Dianne)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Associate Member</td>
<td>King Memorial/Blum UMC</td>
<td>PO Box 612, Whitney, TX 76692-0612</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorkerzee@yahoo.com">pastorkerzee@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>254/694-2599</td>
<td>254/694-2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester Key, Jr.</td>
<td>(Latoya)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>Union Memorial UMC</td>
<td>5320 Hwy 84 W, Coolidge, TX 76635</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sylvesterkay@aol.com">sylvesterkay@aol.com</a></td>
<td>254/353-2250</td>
<td>254/315-1472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester Key, Sr.</td>
<td>(Emma)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>McMillan UMC</td>
<td>3401 Mountcastle Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76119</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorkey@gmail.com">pastorkey@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>817/534-0268</td>
<td>817/468-6042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Kibbling</td>
<td>(Diane)</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Foundation at Lakewood UMC</td>
<td>10751 W Adams Dr, Temple, TX 76502</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ryan@foundationumc.org">ryan@foundationumc.org</a></td>
<td>254/780-9673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kent Kilbourne
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 4701 Pershing Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Email: kent.kilbourne@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/909-3004

Wanda G. Kile
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 413 Kachina Ct, Santa Fe, NM 87501-8352
Email: Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 505/992-8641

Wade Killough
Elder in Full-Connection
Rockbridge UMC
Address: PO Box 832, Cedar Park, TX 78630
Email: wade@rockbridgelife.com
Work Telephone: 512/260-0900

William B. Killough
Elder in Full-Connection
Chaplain, US Army
Address: 550B Dickman Rd, Fort Bliss, TX 79906
Email: jmchaplain@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 912/432-0513

Richard Klemm
Full-Time Local Pastor
Everman UMC
Address: PO Box 40825, Everman, TX 76140
Email: revrklemm@charter.net
Work Telephone: 817/293-0577

Kory Koch
Elder in Full-Connection
Oakdale/Hannibal UMC
Address: 2675 W Overhill, Stephenville, TX 76401
Email: khkoch98@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/968-8870

Rankin Koch
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 4124 Sunflower Ln, Temple, TX 76502
Email: rankinhkoch@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254/742-9115

Bon Woong Koo
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 4618 Firewheel Dr, Garland, TX 75044
Email: bonwkoo@gmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 972/747-9470
Janice Kreitner-Cain
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 302 E Lubbock, Streetman, TX 75859
Email: jankreitner@windstream.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 903/599-3182

Elizabeth Kugel
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 323 White Oak Ln, Nashville, TN 37221-2304
Email: ekugel@nc.rr.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 910/295-6872

Kay Lancaster
Deacon in Full-Connection
Arlington First UMC
Address: 313 N Center St, Arlington, TX 76011
Email: klancaster@arlingtonmethodist.org
Work Telephone: 817/274-2571 Home Telephone: 817/460-1956

Stephen Langford
Elder in Full-Connection
Georgetown First UMC
Address: 410 E University Ave, Georgetown, TX 78626
Email: steve@fumcgt.org
Work Telephone: 512/863-2370 Home Telephone: 

Joseph F. Larson
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 4909 Boulder Lake, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Email: revdrjl@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/451-3360

Alex Latu
Part-time Local Pastor
Tongan First UMC
Address: 1010 S Main, Euless, TX 76040
Email: alatu911@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/267-8832 Home Telephone: 

David D. Leach
Elder in Full-Connection
St. Andrew’s UMC, Killeen
Address: PO Drawer Y, Killeen, TX 76540
Email: standpastor@embargmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/634-7721 Home Telephone: 254/690-0626

Cynthia Lee
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 683, Meridian, TX 76665
Email: lee2288@att.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 

~ 69 ~
C. Wayne Lewis (Shirley)  
West  
Full-Time Local Pastor  
Comanche First/Gustine UMC  
Address: PO Box 88, Comanche, TX 76442  
Email: comanchefumc@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 325/356-2120  
Home Telephone: 325/356-5656

Chansoon Lim (Soonwha)  
South  
Elder member of another conference  
St. Luke UMC, Killeen  
Address: 102 E Church Ave, Killeen, TX 76541  
Email: limchansoon@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: 254/526-3993  
Home Telephone:

Soonwha Kim Lim (Chansoon)  
South  
OL  
St. Luke UMC, Killeen  
Address: 102 E Church Ave, Killeen, TX 76541  
Email: powerkd137@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 254/526-3993  
Home Telephone:

Gary Lindley (Eileen)  
NCS  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Exec Dir Center for Evangelism & Church Growth  
Address: 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107  
Email: garylindley@ctcumc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/877-5222  
Home Telephone:

Robert B. Linnstaedt  
East  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Address: 711 Hunters Glen Circle, Arlington, TX 76015  
Email: linnstaedt@aol.com  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/419-6816

John H. Loggins (Linda)  
North  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 4700 Bryant Irvin Cl #205, Fort Worth, TX 76107  
Email: jhloggins@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 817/377-2793  
Home Telephone: 817/738-9539

Katherine Long (Mike)  
Central  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor/Oglesby UMC  
Address: 821 Speight Ave, Waco, TX 76706  
Email: katieflong@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 254/753-6917  
Home Telephone: 254/544-0262

Kim Long  
North  
Part-time Local Pastor  
Cleburne First UMC  
Address: PO Box 114, Cleburne, TX 76031  
Email: kim@fumccleburne.com  
Work Telephone: 817/645-5392  
Home Telephone:
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

William Longsworth (Susan) 
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 2807 Fifth Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110  
Email: wlongsworth@myfumc.org  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/923-4327

Arcynthia Louie (Johnel)  
Part-time Local Pastor  
St. Paul UMC, Georgetown  
Address: PO Box 2986, Georgetown, TX 78627-2986  
Email: cynthlouie@aol.com  
Work Telephone: 254/863-3716  
Home Telephone: 254/791-1435

Mike Love (Susan)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Watauga First UMC  
Address: 6112 Watauga Rd, Watauga, TX 76148  
Email: pastorwatauga@att.net  
Work Telephone: 817/485-0312  
Home Telephone: 

Jane B. Lovett-Porr  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 4713 CR 1120, Tyler, TX 75704  
Email: jane.lovett-parr@att.net  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 903/595-3333

John M. Lowery  
Supply Pastor  
St. John the Apostle UMC  
Address: 5450 Mansfield Rd Arlington, TX 76017  
Email: john.lowery@sjaumc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/468-8484  
Home Telephone: 

Marc Lowrance III  
Elder in Full-Connection  
St. John the Apostle UMC  
Address: 5450 Mansfield Rd, Arlington, TX 76017  
Email: marc.lowrance@sjaumc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/468-8484  
Home Telephone: 817/583-6342

Barbara Lucas (Ken Altfather)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 531 Loch N' Green Trail, Arlington, TX 76012  
Email: barbaraluc@aol.com  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/460-4333

Kenneth Lunsford (Judy)  
Part-time Local Pastor  
Dublin First/Laurel Street UMC  
Address: PO Box 248, Dublin, TX 76446-0248  
Email: k_lunsford0@embarqmail.com  
Work Telephone: 254/445-2157  
Home Telephone: 254/445-4450

~ 71 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>(Given Names)</th>
<th>Connection</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Denise Luper</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>(Steven)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>5301 Davis Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76180</td>
<td><a href="mailto:denise@dmumc.com">denise@dmumc.com</a></td>
<td>817/281-0411</td>
<td>817/800-2733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra W. Lydick</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>(Larry)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>7412 Eagle Ridge Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76179</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lydick7@sbcglobal.net">lydick7@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/236-3974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron &quot;Mike Madden</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>(Jo Anna)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>1137 Springwood Dr, Saginaw, TX 76179</td>
<td><a href="mailto:texcoot@yahoo.com">texcoot@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/232-8450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Mang</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>(Elizabeth)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>422 Church St, Grapevine, TX 76051</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rickm@fumcg.org">rickm@fumcg.org</a></td>
<td>817/481-2559</td>
<td>817/358-3910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin B. Marney</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>(Mary)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>107 Lenny's Dr, Hollidaysburg, PA 16648</td>
<td><a href="mailto:marybenm@msn.com">marybenm@msn.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>814/317-7048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Martinez</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>(Frances)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Director of Specialized Theological Education, GBH</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rev.davidmartinez@gmail.com">rev.davidmartinez@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>815/340-7366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maureen Baldock Mathias</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>(Ben)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>3165 Waterside Dr, Arlington, TX 76012</td>
<td><a href="mailto:maureen.mathias@att.net">maureen.mathias@att.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/299-8851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff S. May</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>(Jana)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford, TX 76021</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmay@fumcbedford.com">jmay@fumcbedford.com</a></td>
<td>817/283-5536</td>
<td>682/518-1408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>(First Name)</td>
<td>(Last Name)</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Email</td>
<td>Work Telephone</td>
<td>Home Telephone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Marshall</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>NCS</td>
<td>Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td>Fort Worth First UMC 7th Street Campus</td>
<td><a href="mailto:marshall@myfumc.org">marshall@myfumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/336-7277</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted Mcllvain</td>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td>William C Martin UMC</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tedm@martin-methodist.org">tedm@martin-methodist.org</a></td>
<td>817/354-9036</td>
<td>817/488-1229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna McKee</td>
<td></td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Deacon in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Hurst First UMC</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dmokee@fumchurst.org">dmokee@fumchurst.org</a></td>
<td>817/282-7384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McKellar</td>
<td>Debbie</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>White's Chapel UMC</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com">jmckellar@whiteschapelumc.com</a></td>
<td>817/491-4147</td>
<td>817/431-9374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie McManus</td>
<td>Charla</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Professor, Texas Wesleyan University</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rmcmanus@txwes.edu">rmcmanus@txwes.edu</a></td>
<td>817/531-4915</td>
<td>817/589-1275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. Howe Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Covenant UMC</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastor@covumc.net">pastor@covumc.net</a></td>
<td>817/465-1291</td>
<td>817/465-4553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Modgling</td>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Retired Associate Member</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:modgling-840@msn.com">modgling-840@msn.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/232-3954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Moffitt-Elliott</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Retired Deacon in full connection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/292-7840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
John Mollet
Elder member of another conference
Grapevine First UMC
Address: 422 Church St, Grapevine, TX 76051
Email: johnnm@fumcg.org
Work Telephone: 817/481-2559

Cathy L. Mordecai
(Guy)
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 857 Havenwood Ln S, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Email: cimordecai@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/274-2571

David N. Mosser
(Helen)
Elder in Full-Connection
Arlington First UMC
Address: 313 N Center St, Arlington, TX 6011
Email: dnmosser@arlingtonmethodist.org
Work Telephone: 817/433-5000

Marvin L. Mott
(Juanita)
Retired Local Pastor
Address: 219 Hacienda Dr, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Email: mmott1228@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 972/938-0810

Timothy Madison
North
Full member of another conference
Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital Southwest
Address: 6100 Harris Parkway, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Email: timothymadison@texashealth.org
Work Telephone: 817/433-5000

Herbert Marlow
(Lynn)
Retired Associate Member
Address: 5226 FM 16, Ben Wheeler, TX 75754
Email: hcmarlow@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 903/833-2167

Kent D. Marrs
(Diane)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 2241 Taylor Dr, Weatherford, TX 76087
Email: k.d.marrs@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/757-7373

Michael Marshall
North
Elder in Full-Connection
Fort Worth First UMC
Address: 800 W 5th St, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Email: mmmarshall@myfumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/336-7277
Howard Martin  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Stephenville First UMC  
Address: PO Box 173, Stephenville, TX 76401  
Email: pastor@fumcstephenville.org  
Work Telephone: 254/965-5046  
Home Telephone: 254/968-3170

J. Pat McClatchy  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 2473 CR 210, Santa Anna, TX 76878-6208  
Email:  
Work Telephone: 325/348-3070

Archie H. McCleskey  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 4312 S 31st St, #144, Temple, TX 76502  
Email: ahmccleskey@aol.com  
Work Telephone: 254/771-2443

Charles McClure  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 8204 Alophia Dr, Austin, TX 78739  
Email: chasmcclure@msn.com  
Work Telephone: 512/436-8400

James McClurg  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Alliance UMC  
Address: 7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth, TX 76137  
Email: aumc.pastor@att.net  
Work Telephone: 817/581-1688  
Home Telephone: 817/479-3392

Joseph B. McCracken  
Part-time Local Pastor  
Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley  
Address: PO Box 1015, Graham, TX 76450  
Email: sctvm.graham@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 940/521-1953  
Home Telephone: 940/549-0553

Linda McDermott  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Fort Worth First UMC  
Address: 800 W 5th St, Fort Worth, TX 76102  
Email: lmcdermott@myfumc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/339-5064  
Home Telephone: 817/738-8253

Tom McDermott  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
Fort Worth First UMC  
Address: 800 W 5th St, Fort Worth, TX 76107  
Email: uketeller@aol.com  
Work Telephone: 817/338-7277  
Home Telephone: 817/738-8253

~ 75 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(Surname)</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis K. McDougal</td>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>Deacon in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>800 W 5th St, Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pmcdougal@myfumc.org">pmcdougal@myfumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/339-5082</td>
<td>817/581-6616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alan McGrath</td>
<td>Traci</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 426, Hutto, TX 78634</td>
<td><a href="mailto:alan@huttodiscovery.org">alan@huttodiscovery.org</a></td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McKee</td>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>Retired Elder in Full Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2151 Green Oaks Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76116</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jnomac@gmail.com">jnomac@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td>817/247-7746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Eric McKinney</td>
<td></td>
<td>Retired Elder in Full Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 881, Georgetown, TX 78627-0881</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jem881@gmail.com">jem881@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McMinn</td>
<td>(Michelle Prideaux)</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation Tarleton</td>
<td>PO Box T-1490, Stephenville, TX 76402</td>
<td><a href="mailto:david@tarletonwesley.org">david@tarletonwesley.org</a></td>
<td>254/965-3270</td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Medley</td>
<td>(Mary Ann)</td>
<td>Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>PO Box 3281, Early, TX 76803</td>
<td><a href="mailto:earlyfumc@gmail.com">earlyfumc@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>325/646-2300</td>
<td>325/646-4548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Meek</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 1448, Round Rock, TX 78680-1448</td>
<td><a href="mailto:katie@fumc-rr.org">katie@fumc-rr.org</a></td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td>817/797-1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Mellette</td>
<td>(Sheryl)</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 39, Florence, TX 76527</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jonathan@mellette.net">jonathan@mellette.net</a></td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 76 ~
Wayne Menking
Full member of another conference
Director, Harris Methodist FW CPE Center
Address: 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: waynemenking@texashealth.org
Work Telephone: 817/250-4071

Chris Mesa
Elder in Full-Connection
Acton UMC
Address: 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury, TX 76049
Email: chris@actonumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/325-4242

Robert Messer
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 6305 E CR 405, Alvarado, TX 76009
Email: bob.messer@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/325-4242

Laura Metze-Roberts
Full-Time Local Pastor
Cisco First UMC
Address: 405 W 8th St, Cisco, TX 76437
Email: ciscofumc@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 254/442-1334

Susan Milam
Elder in Full-Connection
Waco First UMC
Address: PO Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714
Email: smilam@fumcwaco.org
Work Telephone: 254/772-5630

Roderick Miles
Retired Elder in full connection
Consultant, Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
Address: 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Email: pastorrodms@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/877-5222

Jannette Miller
Part-time Local Pastor
Pidcoke UMC
Address: 11230 FM 116, Gatesville, TX 76528
Email: pastor@pidcoke-umc.org
Work Telephone: 254/598-5555

Jeffrey A. Miller
Elder in Full-Connection
Killeen First UMC
Address: 3501 E Elm Rd, Killeen, TX 76542
Email: jeff.miller@fumc-killeen.org
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Johnny Miller      | Elder in Full-Connection | South   | Work Telephone: 254/634-6363  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone:      |
|                    |                        |          | Address: 5505 S 31st St, Temple, TX 76502 |
|                    |                        |          | Email: johnny@oakparkmethodist.org |
|                    |                        |          | Work Telephone: 254/773-3021  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone: 254/773-5464 |
| Linda Mitchell     | Retired Elder in Full-Connection | West    | Work Telephone:  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone: |
|                    |                        |          | Address: 1500 Vernon Castle Ave, Benbrook, TX 76126 |
|                    |                        |          | Email: revlsm@aol.com |
| David Montoya      | Elder member of another conference | West    | Work Telephone:  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone: |
|                    |                        |          | Address: 141 N Church St, M Winters, TX 79567 |
|                    |                        |          | Email: fumcwinters@gmail.com |
| Don Moore          | Part-time Local Pastor | South   | Work Telephone: 254/634-6363  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone:      |
|                    |                        |          | Address: PO Box 773, Temple, TX 76503-0773 |
|                    |                        |          | Email: don.moore@fumctemple.org |
| Lynn David Moore   | Retired Elder in Full-Connection | North   | Work Telephone:  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone:  
|                    |                        |          | Address: 3805 Walton, Fort Worth, TX 76134 |
|                    |                        |          | Email: Idmoore76034@yahoo.com |
| Marvin R. Moore    | Retired Elder in Full-Connection | North   | Work Telephone:  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone: 817/292-2762 |
|                    |                        |          | Address: 18 Lofty Sub Rd, Dunlap, TN 37327-4946 |
|                    |                        |          | Email: lamj63@bledsoe.net |
| Willard L. "Buddy" Moore | Elder in Full-Connection | West    | Work Telephone:  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone: 325/365-2323 |
|                    |                        |          | Address: PO Box 525, Ballinger, TX 76821 |
|                    |                        |          | Email: buddymoore550@gmail.com |
| Jake Morphew       | Supply Pastor          | Central  | Work Telephone:  
|                    |                        |          | Home Telephone: 254/229-0226 |
|                    |                        |          | Address: 606 Willow Grove Rd, Waco, TX 76712 |
|                    |                        |          | Email: jakemorphew@gmail.com |
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Kevin Morton (Lee Anne) West
Part-time Local Pastor
Cross Plains First UMC
Address: PO Box 160, Cross Plains, TX 76443
Email: pastorkevinmorton@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/725-7377 Home Telephone: 325/624-5364

Cynthia Moss (Steve) South
Provisional Elder
Killeen First UMC
Address: 3501 E Elm Rd, Killeen, TX 76542
Email: cynthia.moss@fumc-killeen.org
Work Telephone: 254/634-6353

Steve Moss (Cynthia) South
Elder in Full-Connection
Good News UMC
Address: 1610 E New Hope Dr, Leander, TX 78641
Email: revsmoss@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 512/260-6469

Alan Munger (Sue Yang) North
Elder in Full-Connection
Cresson/Waples UMC
Address: 110 S Crook St, Cresson, TX 76035
Email: al4852@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/396-0171

Bob Murchison (Bitsy) West
Part-time Local Pastor
Trickham/Valera UMC
Address: 1053 FM 503, Coleman, TX 76834
Email: murchurol@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 325/625-4694

Nelda Murraine East
Deacon in Full-Connection
St. Andrew's UMC, Fort Worth
Address: 522 Missouri Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: neldamurraine@att.net
Work Telephone: 817/336-2117

Keith Murray (Martha) East
Elder in Full-Connection
St. Paul UMC, Hurst
Address: 852 W Bedford -Euless Rd, Hurst, TX 76053
Email: rev1955@acl.com
Work Telephone: 817/284-7181

Kil Suk "Daniel" Na (Ho Jun Jung) NCS
Elder member of another conference
Our Manna UMC
Address: c/o 5301 Davis Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76180
Email: offermetoyou@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/657-4559

~ 79 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

John Nader (Casey) Central Provisional Elder St. Luke, Corsicana/Emhouse UMC Address: 2308 Bowie Dr, Corsicana, TX 75110 Email: jr_nader@me.com Work Telephone: 903/874-4413 Home Telephone: 817/683-2399

Joseph Nader (Mary Kathryn) East Elder in Full-Connection Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, UTA Address: 311 W UTA Blvd, Arlington, TX 76010 Email: joseph@utawesley.org Work Telephone: 817/274-6282 Home Telephone:

Steve Nance (Tana) Central Elder in Full-Connection Groesbeck First/Thornton UMC Address: PO Box 150, Groesbeck, TX 76642 Email: preachersteve@fumcgroesbeck.org Work Telephone: 254/729-5137 Home Telephone: 254/729-5139

Chauncey S. Nealy (Sandra) North Elder in Full-Connection Christ/Forest Hill UMC Address: 3301 Sycamore School Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76123 Email: chaunceynealy@sbcglobal.net Work Telephone: 817/346-2400 Home Telephone: 817/294-5239

Gale Nealy Central Elder in Full-Connection Brack/s/Springhill UMC Address: PO Box 1273, Waco, TX 76703 Email: pastorgale@grandecom.net Work Telephone: 254/756-0128 Home Telephone: 254/722-8929

Priscilla W. Neaves (William) East Retired Elder in full connection Address: 411 W 46th Terrace #702, Kansas City, MO 64112 Email: pwoodn@kc.rr.com Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 816/931-1085

Lisa Neslony (David) East Elder in Full-Connection Smithfield UMC Address: 6701 Smithfield Rd, N Richland Hills, TX 76182-3937 Email: pastorlisaa@smithfieldumc.org Work Telephone: 817/281-0314 Home Telephone: 817/281-7935

James N. Newton, Jr. (Melissa Graham) East Retired Elder in full connection President, Hugworks Inc. Address: 752 Mary Dr, Hurst, TX 6053 Email: hugworks@hugworks.org Work Telephone: 817/641-8172 Home Telephone: 817/641-8172

~ 80 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(First Name)</th>
<th>(Last Name)</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ronald W. Newhouse</td>
<td>(Michele)</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Administrator, Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church</td>
<td>4457 Junction Drive, Plano, TX 75093</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ron@devotions.net">ron@devotions.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>940/456-4445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa A. Nichols</td>
<td>(George)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Retired Deacon in full connection</td>
<td>Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church</td>
<td>5704 Greenfield Dr, Watauga, TX 76148</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nicholsgm@att.net">nicholsgm@att.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/485-2308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny J. Niedecken</td>
<td>(Gretchen)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Mexia First UMC</td>
<td>203 N Canton, Mexia, TX 76667</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dniedecken@att.net">dniedecken@att.net</a></td>
<td>254/562-5567</td>
<td>817/964-8651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nimocks</td>
<td>(Mimi)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>Kennedale UMC</td>
<td>PO Box 146, Kennedale, TX 76096</td>
<td><a href="mailto:revnimocks@gmail.com">revnimocks@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>817/478-5811</td>
<td>817/684-0404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Nold</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Retired clergy from other conference</td>
<td>Eagle Mountain UMC</td>
<td>PO Box 146, Azle, TX 76098</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rcnold@gmail.com">rcnold@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>817/444-0226</td>
<td></td>
<td>817/444-0860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Norman</td>
<td>(Patrice)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Granbury First UMC</td>
<td>301 S Loop 567, Granbury, TX 76048</td>
<td><a href="mailto:nnorman@fumcgranbury.org">nnorman@fumcgranbury.org</a></td>
<td>817/573-5573</td>
<td>817/573-9018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Nunley</td>
<td>(Pam)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Campus Drive UMC</td>
<td>PO Box 15855, Fort Worth, TX 76119</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastor@campusdrive.org">pastor@campusdrive.org</a></td>
<td>817/921-5673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Olney</td>
<td>(Terri)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>Granbury First UMC</td>
<td>6222 Joseph Dr, Granbury, TX 76049</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jrolney@netzero.net">jrolney@netzero.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/579-9714</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Donald Osada (Barbara)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 19580 Norfolk Dr, Flint, TX 75762-0374  
Email: donosay@embarqmail.com  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 903/894-3687

Georgia A. Orr  
Retired Associate Member  
Address: 505 W Spring St, Weatherford, TX 76086  
Email: orr2041@aol.com  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Harvey Ozmer (Carol)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 5136 Nash Ln, Keller, TX 76248  
Email: hozmer@verizon.net  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/741-6287

Liliana Padilla (Miguel)  
Supply Pastor  
El Buen Samaritano UMC  
Address: 3429 Strong, Fort Worth, TX 76105  
Email: lilianapadilla@aol.com  
Work Telephone: 817/534-7868 Home Telephone:

Jayme Palady (Laura)  
Part-time Local Pastor  
Bruceville-Eddy UMC  
Address: PO Box 205, Eddy, TX 76524  
Email: jdpalady@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 254/859-3330 Home Telephone:

Grant Palma (Samantha)  
Full-Time Local Pastor  
Arlington Heights UMC  
Address: 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76107  
Email: grantpalama@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 817/737-3161 Home Telephone:

J. Michael Patison (Margaret)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 3221 Stadium Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76109  
Email: mpatison@charter.net  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/924-9118

J. Bryan Patrick (Jennifer)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Alvarado First UMC  
Address: PO Box 364, Alvarado, TX 76009  
Email: jbpatri97@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: 817/790-3101 Home Telephone:
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Prefix</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Billy Mack Patteson</td>
<td>Kathy</td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allyson Paxton</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Persley</td>
<td>Yvonne</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrel W. Phillips</td>
<td>Sandy</td>
<td>West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawne Phillips</td>
<td>Rodney</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Michael Phillips</td>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don M. Pike</td>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Pledger</td>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Billy Mack Patteson**
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 141 CR 3630, Clifton, TX 76634
Email: patteson@centurylink.net
Work Telephone: 254/622-8753

**Allyson Paxton**
Elder in Full-Connection
Midlothian First UMC
Address: 800 S Ninth St, Midlothian, TX 76065
Email: pastorpaxton@aol.com
Work Telephone: 972/723-3993
Home Telephone: 972/938-7093

**Henry Persley**
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 316 Chateau Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Email: revhepersley@aol.com
Work Telephone: 817/551-0472

**Darrel W. Phillips**
Elder in Full-Connection
Eastland First/Ranger First UMC
Address: 215 S Mulberry St, Eastland, TX 76448
Email: darrelandsandy@earthlink.net
Work Telephone: 254/629-1022
Home Telephone: 254/629-2323

**Dawne Phillips**
Deacon in Full-Connection
Director of Missions
Address: 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Email: dawnephillips@ctcumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/877-5222

**T. Michael Phillips**
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 3800 Wayland Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Email: Work Telephone: 817/361-0138

**Don M. Pike**
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 206 Laurel Oaks Ln, Crawford, TX 76638
Email: djpike3@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/848-7111

**Jim Pledger**
Arlington Heights UMC
Address: 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Email: jpledger@ahumc.com
Work Telephone: 817/737-3181
Home Telephone: 903/815-4231
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Carolyn Jo Ponder
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 315 Pine St, Southlake, TX 76092
Email: jovponder@aol.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/307-1047

James Porter (Stephanie)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 357, Pilot Point, TX 76258
Email: steffjimporter@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 512/818-7313

Paul Porter
Elder in Full-Connection
Edom/Mt. Sylvan UMC
Address: 8432 FM 279, Brownsboro, TX 75756
Email: clar5650@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 903/852-7181 Home Telephone: 903/852-7179

Dean Posey (Diana)
Elder in Full-Connection
Trinity UMC, Arlington
Address: 3321 W Park Row, Arlington, TX 76013
Email: dposey@trinityarl.org
Work Telephone: 817/274-1345

Bayard Pratt (Louann)
Elder in Full-Connection
Corsicana First UMC
Address: 320 N 15th St, Corsicana, TX 75110
Email: bayardpratt@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 903/874-5656 Home Telephone: 903/874-3113

George Procter-Smith (Marjorie)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 6857 SW CR 30, Corsicana, TX 75110
Email: proctorsmith@earthlink.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 903/872-6733

Joshua Pruett (Tisha)
Supply Pastor
Fisherman’s Chapel UMC
Address: 325 Thunderbird Dr, May, TX 76857
Email: j3pruett@centex.net
Work Telephone: 325/203-1505 Home Telephone:

Joyce Elaine Puckett (Danny)
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 515 Hillcrest Circle, Hawesville, KY 42348
Email: Work Telephone:

~ 84 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

L. Kiel Quesenberry
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 401, DeLeon, TX 76444
Email: henryradde@ctcumc.org
Work Telephone: 254/893-4616
Home Telephone: 254/893-4616

Henry W. Radde
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 1153 Irwin Dr, Hurst, TX 76053
Email: bobrainey@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 254/576-2313
Home Telephone: 817/590-0246

Robert E. Rainey
Elder in Full-Connection
Mansfield First UMC
Address: 208 NW 2nd St, Hubbard, TX 76643
Email: robertalainey@msn.com
Work Telephone: 254/772-5630
Home Telephone: 254/772-5630

Michael Ramsdell
Elder in Full-Connection
Mansfield First UMC
Address: 777 N Walnut Creek, Mansfield, TX 76063-1555
Email: miker@mcm.org
Work Telephone: 817/477-2287
Home Telephone: 817/473-4636

Stephen Ramsdell
Elder in Full-Connection
Waco First UMC
Address: PO Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714
Email: sramsdell@fumcwaco.org
Work Telephone: 254/845-4022
Home Telephone: 254/845-4022

Gene Ratcliff
Elder in Full-Connection
Ferris First/Bristol UMC
Address: PO Box 237, Ferris, TX 75125
Email: gmratcliff@ectisp.net
Work Telephone: 972/544-2474
Home Telephone: 972/544-2474

David Ray
Provisional Elder
Newcastle First/Jeann UMC
Address: PO Box 187, Newcastle, TX 76372
Email: nc.jeann.ucm@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 940/846-3923
Home Telephone: 940/846-3923

Michael C. Redd
Elder in Full-Connection
Benbrook/Bethel UMC
Address: 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth, TX 76126
Email: revmikeredd@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 817/249-1257
Home Telephone:

~ 85 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Michael Redmond
Elder in Full-Connection
Bangs First/Santa Anna UMC
Address: PO Box 768, Bangs, TX 76823
Email: revmichaelredmond@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 325/752-6323
Home Telephone: 325/752-6334

Bill L. Reed
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 7984 CR 606, Brownwood, TX 76801
Email: revreed@hyperhog.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 325/784-6062

Cecil D. Reed
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 1990 CR 225, Florence, TX 76527
Email: Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 254/793-2914

R. Dean Reed
Elder in Full-Connection
Director of Justice for Our Neighbors
Address: 422 Church St, Grapevine, TX 76051
Email: jfonfw@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/310-3820
Home Telephone: 817/277-7819

Richard Reed
Elder in Full-Connection
Graham First UMC
Address: PO Box 88, Graham, TX 76450
Email: richard@fumcgraham.org
Work Telephone: 940/549-0970
Home Telephone: 940/521-9275

Sharon S. Reid
Full-Time Local Pastor
Mansfield First UMC
Address: 777 N Walnut Creek, Mansfield, TX 76063
Email: sharonn@fmcm.org
Work Telephone: 817/477-2287
Home Telephone: 817/473-1959

Michael Todd Renner
Elder in Full-Connection
White’s Chapel UMC
Address: 185 S White’s Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092
Email: trenner@whiteschapelumc.com
Work Telephone: 817/481-4147
Home Telephone: 817/488-2594

Shea Reyenga
Provisional Elder
White’s Chapel UMC
Address: 185 S White’s Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092
Email: sreyenga@whiteschapelumc.com
Work Telephone: 817/481-4147
Home Telephone:
Carey M. Reynolds  (Melissa)  North
Full member of another conference
Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Address: 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth, TX  76104
Email: careyreynolds@texashealth.org
Work Telephone: 817/250-2092  Home Telephone: 817/293-8912

Joseph W. Neely Reynolds  (Linda)  Central
Part-time Local Pastor
Valley Mills/Cayote UMC
Address: PO Box 277, Valley Mills, TX  76689
Email: neelyreynolds@neelyreynolds.com
Work Telephone: 254/934-2842  Home Telephone: 817/266-8501

Eldon Reynolds  (Kay)  East
Full-Time Local Pastor
Good Shepherd UMC
Address: 2020 S Collins, Arlington, TX  76010
Email: ereynolds@1socom.net
Work Telephone: 817/275-1033  Home Telephone: 817/741-5297

Philip Michael Rhodes  (Lynne)  East
Full-Time Local Pastor
Hurst First UMC
Address: PO Box 1461, Hurst, TX  76053
Email: prhodes@fumchurst.org
Work Telephone: 817/282-7384  Home Telephone: 254/893-6540

Judy Richmond  (B.J.)  West
Elder in Full-Connection
DeLeon First/Morton Chapel UMC
Address: PO Box 273, DeLeon, TX  76444
Email: fumc@cctc.net

David Ricker  (Ann)  North
Part-time Local Pastor
Address: 1460 FM 55, Blooming Grove, TX  76626
Email: revdricker@yahoo.com

Randal L. Riddle  North
Elder in Full-Connection
Chaplain, Harris Methodist HEB Hospital
Address: 1600 Hospital Parkway, Bedford, TX  76022-6913
Email: randyriddle@texashealth.org
Work Telephone: 817/685-4848  Home Telephone: 817/685-4848

Dale W. Rider  East
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 1507 Cherokee, Arlington, TX  76012
Email: dwr7072@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/860-6092  Home Telephone: 817/860-6092

~ 87 ~
W. Tom Ridlehuber  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 1007 Easy, Burkburnett, TX 76354  
Email:  
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 940/569-2339  

R. Jack Riley  
(Edna)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 627 Sugar Brook, Temple, TX 76502  
Email: rileys_marfa@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone:  

B. Suzy Rivera  
(Aldo)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 57 Christopher Circle, New Britain, CT 06053  
Email: srivera@friendshipservicecenter.org  
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 860/965-2531  

John Roark  
(Ann)  
Supply Pastor  
Bartlett UMC  
Address: PO Box 44, Bartlett, TX 76511  
Email: roarkj@aol.com  

M. Lee Roark  
(Jean)  
Retired clergy from other conference  
Waco First UMC  
Address: PO Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714  
Email: Iroark@fumcwaco.org  
Work Telephone: 254/772-5630  Home Telephone: 254/776-8855  

Donald J. Roath  
(Betty)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 3901 Buena Vista Circle, Granbury, TX 76049  
Email: donjroath@msn.com  
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 817/964-3027  

Christie Robbins  
(Joel)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Address: 612 Temple St, Ovilla, TX 75154  
Email: christieandjoel@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone:  

Joel Robbins  
(Christie)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Ovilla UMC  
Address: 1403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Ovilla, TX 75154  
Email: revjoelmark@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 972/617-8840  Home Telephone:  

~ 88 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>(First Name)</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.</td>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>South</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple First UMC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address: PO Box 773, Temple, TX 76503-0773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Email: <a href="mailto:tom.robbins@fumctemple.org">tom.robbins@fumctemple.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work Telephone: 254/773-5299</td>
<td>Home Telephone:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr.    | Ruth         | Central  |
| Lakside UMC               |              |          |
| Address: 515 FM 416, Streetman, TX 75859 |
| Email: lsu.umc1@windstream.net |
| Work Telephone: 903/599-3080 | Home Telephone: 903/599-2738 |

| Joy Roberson              | Kyle         | East     |
| White's Chapel UMC        |              |          |
| Address: 185 S White's Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092 |
| Email: jroberson@whitechapelumc.com |
| Work Telephone: 817/481-4147 | Home Telephone: |

| Carol Roberts             | Gary         | East     |
| Ferris Heights UMC        |              |          |
| Address: 108 Center St, Waxahachie, TX 75165 |
| Email: carol_roberts2011@sbcglobal.net |
| Work Telephone: 972/937-2344 | Home Telephone: 972/923-0019 |

| Sarah Roberts             | Peggy        | East     |
| White's Chapel UMC        |              |          |
| Address: 185 S White's Chapel Blvd, Southlake, TX 76092 |
| Email: sarahinthesun@me.com |
| Work Telephone: 817/481-4147 | Home Telephone: |

| Eugene Robertson          | Joan         | North    |
| Retired Elder in full connection |          |
| Address: 2407 Strait Ln, Arlington, TX 76013-1336 |
| Email: drerobert@aol.com |
| Work Telephone:           | Home Telephone: 817/303-8699 |

| John C. Robertson         | Max          | West     |
| Retired Elder in full connection |          |
| Address: 6 Brentwood Dr, Dundas, Ontario, Canada L9H 3N3 |
| Email: jcl.robertson@sympatico.ca |
| Work Telephone:           | Home Telephone: 905/627-9468 |

| Sharon D. Robertson       | Max          | West     |
| Retired Elder in full connection |          |
| Address: 730 Lariat Loop, Hartsel, CO 80449 |
| Email: maxandsharon@gmail.com |
| Work Telephone:           | Home Telephone: |
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Charles Robinson  
Part-time Local Pastor  
Meadowbrook UMC  
Address: 3900 Meadowbrook Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76103  
Email: crobinson@mbrookumc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/534-1741

Mike Rodden  
Provisional Elder  
St. Barnabas UMC  
Address: 5011 W Pleasant Ridge, Arlington, TX 76016  
Email: mrodden78@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 817/483-1667

Denise Rogers  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Mart First UMC  
Address: PO Box 245, Mart, TX 76664  
Email: pastor@fumcmart.org  
Work Telephone: 254/876-2751

Steven Christopher Rowe  
Supply Pastor  
Director, Wesley Foundation, Weatherford College  
Address: PO Box 2773, Weatherford, TX 76086  
Email: chris@wesleyfoundationwc.org  
Work Telephone: 817/559-9696

Robert El "Rudy" Rudewick, Jr.  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Godley UMC  
Address: PO Box 267, Godley, TX 76044  
Email: samnrudy@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 817/369-2287

Cynthia Ryan  
Full member of another conference  
Grapevine First UMC  
Address: 422 Church St, Grapevine, TX 76051  
Email: cindyr@fumcg.org  
Work Telephone: 817/481-2559

Judith Sands  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 1467 Creekview Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76112-3032  
Email: sands.j@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 817/446-5373

Alfred G. Sanford  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 4012 Alicante Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76133  
Email: barber3642@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 817/263-4651

~ 90 ~
Dora E. Saul  
Full member of another conference  
Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth  
Address: 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104  
Email: dorasaul@texashealth.org  
Work Telephone: 817/250-2092  
Home Telephone:  

Karen Joy Samford  
(Sam)  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
Address: 7141 Barbados Dr, N Richland Hills, TX 76180  
Email: karen.samford@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/613-8486  

James Sanders  
(Margaret)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Holder's Chapel/Millsap UMC  
Address: 501 Holders Chapel Rd, Cool, TX 76088  
Email: bevosanders65@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 940/682-4430  
Home Telephone: 817/735-1930  

Jimmy Sansom  
(Shannon)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
West First/Wesley Chapel UMC  
Address: PO Box 471, West, TX 76691  
Email: jcs7957@aol.com  
Work Telephone: 254/826-5448  
Home Telephone: 254/716-9550  

John W. Schaub  
(Anne)  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 6500 Ridgmar West Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76116  
Email: johnschaub@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/735-1930  

Marilyn R. Schiffman  
(John)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Address: 3976 Cedarbrush Dr, Dallas, TX 75229  
Email: pastormarilyn@gmail.com  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone:  

Stephen E. Schmidt  
(Karen)  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Grace UMC, Copperas Cove  
Address: 101 W Avenue F, Copperas Cove, TX 76522  
Email: sschmidt@graceumccopperascove.com  
Work Telephone: 254/547-3729  
Home Telephone: 254/547-8884  

Tina Schramme  
East  
Full-Time Local Pastor  
Mansfield First UMC  
Address: 777 N Walnut Creek, Mansfield, TX 76063  
Email: tinas@mcm.org  
Work Telephone: 817/477-2287  
Home Telephone:  

~ 91 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Dale A. Schultz  (Diana)  South  
Elder in Full-Connection  
St. Philip's UMC  
Address: 16321 Great Oaks Dr, Round Rock, TX 78681  
Email: drdale@stphilipsumc.org  
Work Telephone: 512/244-2175  Home Telephone: 512/255-8179

Don Scott  (Liz)  Central  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Central District UMC  
Address: PO Box 20755, Waco, TX 76702  
Email: donscott@ctcumc.org  
Work Telephone: 254/776-8740  Home Telephone: 254/772-7932

Randall B. Scrivener  (Naomi)  Central  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Hewitt UMC  
Address: PO Box 398, Hewitt, TX 76643  
Email: randy hfumc@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: 254/666-2500  Home Telephone: 254/224-8805

Donald H. Scroggs  (Patrice)  West  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Brownwood First UMC  
Address: 2500 Eleventh St, Brownwood, TX, 76801  
Email: don umc11@verizon.net  
Work Telephone: 325/643-1555  Home Telephone: 325/646-9189

Philip L. Seawell  South  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
Address: 1306 Tamarac Trail, Leander, TX 78641  
Email: pseawell@cox.net  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone:

J. W. Sellers  (Gayla)  North  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 2525 Colt Ln, Crowley, TX 76036  
Email: gaylasellers@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/297-7009

James Senkel  (Janice)  West  
Part-time Local Pastor  
Graham First UMC  
Address: PO Box 88, Graham, TX, 75450  
Email: revjim@tgncable.com  
Work Telephone: 940/549-0970  Home Telephone: 940/549-1620

Fred "Landy" O. Senter  East  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 3808 Oak Creek Dr, Austin, TX 78727  
Email: landy@senter.us  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 512/782-2243

~ 92 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Seth</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>551 CR 261, Comanche, TX, 76442</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bluestemranch@gmail.com">bluestemranch@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>325/648-2850</td>
<td>325/885-2126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Seuser</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>12406 Spring Grove Dr, Houston, TX 77099</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kcsseuser@juno.com">kcsseuser@juno.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>832/369-2376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Shapley</td>
<td>Deacon in Full-Connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>PO Box 1461, Hurst, TX 76053</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gshapley@fumchurst.org">gshapley@fumchurst.org</a></td>
<td>817/282-7384</td>
<td>817/358-1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W. &quot;Dub&quot; Shepherd</td>
<td>Deacon member of another conference</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>3321 W Park Row, Arlington, TX 76013</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dub@trinityarl.org">dub@trinityarl.org</a></td>
<td>817/274-1345</td>
<td>817/572-4382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. Shipman</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>4016 Cavalry Dr, Plano, TX 75023</td>
<td><a href="mailto:johntshipman@verizon.net">johntshipman@verizon.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalind Shirley</td>
<td>Retired Diaconal Minister</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>5808 Highgate Dr, Arlington, TX 76016</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rozshirl@gmail.com">rozshirl@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/457-8350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Shuler</td>
<td>Retired clergy from other conference</td>
<td></td>
<td>2407 W Avenue P, Temple, TX 76504</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pshuler1@hot.rr.com">pshuler1@hot.rr.com</a></td>
<td>254/778-3851</td>
<td>254/778-2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter G. Silveria</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>111 Longhorn Trail, Georgetown, TX 78628</td>
<td><a href="mailto:wsilveria@suddenlink.net">wsilveria@suddenlink.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>512/992-4147</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Alice Pauline Sims  (Earnest)  East
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 6008 Vel Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76106
Email: apsims@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 817/451-3689

Heath Sims  East
Supply Pastor
Bethel UMC, Waxahachie
Address: 534 Bethel Rd, Waxahachie, TX 75167
Email: heathsims@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 972/923-2644

C. Bradley Slaten  (Amanda)  West
Elder in Full-Connection
Coleman First/Novice UMC
Address: PO Box 852, Coleman, TX, 76834
Email: brad.slaten@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 325/625-3501

Edis Sluder  (Esther)  North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 558, Joshua, TX 76058
Email:
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 817/558-8414

Eddie Smart  (Diana)  North
Retired Elder in full connection
Burleson First UMC
Address: PO Box 399, Burleson, TX 76097
Email: eddiesmart@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/239-1166

Diane Smiley  East
Retired Deacon in full connection
Address: 2223 Wamsetta Dr, Arlington, TX 76018
Email: dianesmiley@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 817/375-9428

Don C. Smith  (Phyllis)  Central
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 34102 Century Oaks Ct, Magnolia, TX 77355
Email: smithfam42000@yahoo.com
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 936/273-3719

Eric Smith  (Donna)  East
Elder in Full-Connection
Senior Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth
Address: 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: ericsmith@texahealth.org
Work Telephone:  Home Telephone: 817/890-0703
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Jeffrey Smith (Leah)
Elder in Full-Connection
Wellspring UMC
Address: 6200 Williams Dr, Georgetown, TX 78633
Email: smithj@wellumc.org
Work Telephone: 512/930-5959

Ramon Smith (Gabrielle)
Elder in Full-Connection
Morningside UMC
Address: 2860 Evans Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: revramonsmith@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 817/927-0730

Tom Smith (Helen)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: PO Box 6626, Granbury, TX 76049
Email: roses1963a@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/326-2960

Jungil Daniel So (Helen)
Elder in Full-Connection
Grandview First UMC
Address: PO Box 458, Grandview, TX 76050
Email: sojungil@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/866-3636

Steve Sobczak
Deacon member of another conference
Granbury First UMC
Address: 301 S Loop 567, Granbury, TX 76048
Email: ssobczak@fumcgranbury.org
Work Telephone: 817/573-5573

Jong-Nam Song (Soon)
Elder in Full-Connection
Delaware Korean UMC
Address: 717 Loveville Rd, Hockessin, DE 19797
Email: jongnamsong@msn.com
Work Telephone: 325/625-2243

Kermit Sorrels (Sue)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 904 W 4th St, Coleman, TX 76834
Email: 325/625-2243

Annette Sowell (Jesse)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 215 Mint Ln, Euless, TX 76039
Email: annette.sowell@ sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 817/283-8512

~ 95 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Jesse J. Sowell, Jr. (Annette) East
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 215 Mint Ln, Euless, TX 76039
Email: jsowell@txwes.edu
Work Telephone: 817/531-4914 Home Telephone: 817/283-8512

Mary Kathryn Spradlin (David) North
Elder in Full-Connection
Arlington Heights UMC
Address: 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Email: mspradlin@ahumc.com
Work Telephone: 817/737-3161 Home Telephone: 817/548-1771

Beverly J. Springer (Mike) East
Deacon in Full-Connection
Euless First UMC
Address: PO Box 987, Euless, TX 76039-0987
Email: beverly@fumceless.org
Work Telephone: 817/283-4421 Home Telephone: 817/571-9681

Willie Stanley
Supply Pastor
Mosheim UMC
Address: 526 Sherman, Waco, TX 76704
Email: mbanks949@aol.com

Melanie Stanley-Soulen
Elder in Full-Connection
Allen Lee-Luthersville Circuit
Address: 4270 Lone Oak Rd, Lone Oak, GA 30220
Email: mss6259@att.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Ira Lynn Starnes (Debbie) South
Full-Time Local Pastor
Mooreville UMC
Address: 206 FM 2643, Chilton, TX 76632
Email: ilynnstarnes@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/546-0707 Home Telephone:

Claire Ann Stegman (Uriah "Buddy") East
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 8401 Orleans Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76123
Email: clairestegma@aol.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/292-6252

LilliAnn "Penny" Stemley
Deacon in Full-Connection
Grace UMC, Arlington
Address: PO Box 181719, Arlington, TX 76096
Email: gmlmak@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 817/294-7500 Home Telephone: 817/306-1843

~ 96 ~
Ann Stevens (Hoyt) North
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 5017 Hwy 199W, Springtown, TX 76082
Email: revannls@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/220-0320

Robin Stevens (Dan) East
Deacon in Full-Connection
Keller First UMC
Address: 1025 Johnson Rd, Keller, TX 76248
Email: robins@kellerumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/431-1332 Home Telephone: 817/571-6523

Wayne Stork (Wendy) South
Retired Elder in full connection
Rosebud UMC
Address: PO Box 623, Rosebud, TX 76570
Email: wstork@vvm.com
Work Telephone: 254/583-4315 Home Telephone: 254/760-9578

Margaret Stratton (Mick) North
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 5001 Stadium Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Email: mgstratton@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/923-8777

Billy Strayhorn (Mary) North
Elder in Full-Connection
Glen Rose First UMC
Address: PO Box 426, Glen Rose, TX 76043
Email: revbilly@epulpit.net
Work Telephone: 254/897-2572 Home Telephone: 817/897-2511

Candace Stroup North
Full member of another conference
Chaplain, Harris Methodist Hospital
Address: 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: candacestroup@texashealth.org
Work Telephone: 817/250-2092 Home Telephone: 817/578-6367

Norman Lee Suggs (Nancy) East
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 2009 Easy St, Arlington, TX 76013
Email: normansuggs01@gmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Travis L. Summerlin South
Elder in Full-Connection
Tenth Street/Thrall UMC
Address: PO Box 851, Taylor, TX 76574-0851
Email: travissummerlin@aol.com
Work Telephone: 512/352-2244 Home Telephone: 512/365-3756

~ 97 ~
Nancy T. Summers  
Retired Local Pastor  
Address: 3500 MacArthur Dr, Waco, TX 76708  
Email: nancytsummers@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 254/749-2089

George Sutton  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 8902 N Longwood Dr, Granbury, TX 76049  
Email: gmsutton@aol.com  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/579-8279

Amy Tate-Almy  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
Richland Hills UMC/Money Matters Ministry  
Address: 7301 Glenview Dr, N Richland Hills, TX 76180  
Email: aataley@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: 817/284-9371  
Home Telephone: 817/656-8218

Delbert H. Taylor  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 9553 State Hwy 171, Itasca, TX 76055  
Email: dst4l@hughes.net  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 254/687-2427

James Taylor  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 112 W Simmons, Weatherford, TX 76086  
Email:  
Work Telephone:  
Home Telephone: 817/341-4977

Jeannie Trevino Teddlie  
Deacon in Full-Connection  
Director, Mexican American Program, SMU Perkins  
Address: PO Box 750133, Dallas, TX 75275-0133  
Email: jtrevid@smu.edu  
Work Telephone: 214/768-2265  
Home Telephone: 817/834-0471

Jim Tenery  
Full member of another conference  
Chaplain, Harris Methodist Fort Worth  
Address: 1301 Pennsylvania Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104  
Email: jimtenery@texashealth.org  
Work Telephone: 817/250-2092  
Home Telephone:

Daniel W. Tenney Jr  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Richland Hills UMC  
Address: 7301 Glenview Dr, N Richland Hills, TX 76180  
Email: dtenney@rhumc.net  
Work Telephone: 817/284-9371  
Home Telephone: 817/738-4931

~ 98 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James D. Terry</td>
<td>Deacon</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Thomas</td>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Tidd</td>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edwin Tims</td>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary L. Torian</td>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur A. Torpy</td>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan M. Trammell</td>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanh Van Tran</td>
<td>Elder</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Address and Contact Information:

James D. Terry
Retired Deacon in full connection
Address: 3317 Cooper Branch E, Denton, TX 76209
Email:  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 940/591-1598

Timothy Thomas
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 855 Anahauc St, Fort Worth, TX 76114
Email: pastorthomas1952@att.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 

David Tidd
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 4504 Ideldell Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Email: dtidd@charter.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/560-0837

James Edwin Tims
Retired Elder in full connection
AV. Canal Marapendi 1100/2102/Bl. 1
Address: Barra da Tijuca, RJ 22631-056, BRAZIL
Email: edfrancetims@terra.com.br
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:

Gary L. Torian
Retired Elder in full connection
Lake Shore UMC
Address: 3311 Park Lake, Waco, TX 76708
Email: g_torian@hotmail.com
Work Telephone: 254/754-7333 Home Telephone: 325/647-5567

Arthur A. Torpy
Elder in Full-Connection
Asbury/Faith UMC
Address: 2908 Layton, Fort Worth, TX 76117
Email: aatorpy@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 817/834-2503 Home Telephone: 817/594-2606

Susan M. Trammell
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 522 Baylor Dr, Greenville, TX 75402
Email: smtrammell@guesnet.com
Work Telephone: 

Sanh Van Tran
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: 119 N Bompart Ave, St. Louis, MO 63119
Email: sanhvantran@gmail.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 314/918-2572
William Lee Trigg  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Round Rock First UMC  
Address: PO Box 1448, Round Rock, TX 78680-1448  
Email: lee@fumc-rr.org  
Work Telephone: 512/255-3336  
Home Telephone: 512/551-3917  

C. Randall Tucker  
Provisional Elder  
Midlothian First/Britton UMC  
Address: 800 S Ninth St, Midlothian, TX 76065  
Email: pstrtucker@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: 972/723-3993  

Wilma Smiley Tune  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 114 Parks Village Dr, Odessa, TX 79765  
Email: tune555@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 432/561-8613  

Gary F. Turner  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 3662 Crowberry Way, Euless, TX 76040  
Email: turner@gcturner.net  
Work Telephone: 817/571-1952  

Lianne Turner  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Mineral Wells First UMC  
Address: PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells, TX 76068  
Email: liannet@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 940/325-4707  
Home Telephone: 940/325-2707  

Robert Turner  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 20 Stonecourt Circle, Dallas, TX 75225  
Email:  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 214/363-4060  

Beverly S. Tye  
Retired Elder in full connection  
Address: 4808 Spicewood Ln, Arlington, TX 76017  
Email: beverlytye47@gmail.com  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone:  

Andrew M. Tyler  
Elder in Full-Connection  
Hico First UMC  
Address: PO Box 99, Hico, TX 76457  
Email: atyler@operamail.com  
Work Telephone: 254/796-4539  
Home Telephone: 254/796-4209
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Estee Valendy</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>209 S Bluebonnet Dr, Saginaw, TX 76179</td>
<td><a href="mailto:estee@saginawumc.org">estee@saginawumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/232-0390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Van Zile</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>209 S Bluebonnet Dr, Saginaw, TX 76179</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jason@saginawumc.org">jason@saginawumc.org</a></td>
<td>817/232-0390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April Van Rader</td>
<td>Part-time Local Pastor</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>1215 Reseda Dr, Arlington, TX 76015</td>
<td><a href="mailto:april_christian67@yahoo.com">april_christian67@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>817/829-5104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Van Zile</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>4500 Willow Bend Dr, Arlington, TX 76017</td>
<td><a href="mailto:larryvanzile@gmail.com">larryvanzile@gmail.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/905-4500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce Vardiman</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>PO Box 327, West, TX 76691</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bjardi@ctxwifi.net">bjardi@ctxwifi.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/826-3118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Douglas Vaughn</td>
<td>Deacon in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>1105 Lower Troy Rd, Troy, TX 76579</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dougv1@prodighy.net">dougv1@prodighy.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>254/938-2364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirsten &quot;Kissa&quot; Vaughn</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 9, Troy, TX 76579</td>
<td><a href="mailto:revkissa@sbcglobal.net">revkissa@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>254/938-7294</td>
<td>254/938-7294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren R. Walker</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>205 E 3rd Ave, Belton, TX 76513-3145</td>
<td><a href="mailto:darrenw@vvm.com">darrenw@vvm.com</a></td>
<td>254/939-5703</td>
<td>254/939-2793</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Patricia G. Warden (Robert) East Elder in Full-Connection  
Address: 5 Magnolia Springs Ct, Columbia, SC 29209  
Email: pgwarden@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 

Robert C. Warden (Patricia) East Elder in Full-Connection  
Address: 5 Magnolia Springs Ct, Columbia, SC 29209  
Email: robert_c_warden@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: 571/256-8750 Home Telephone: 703/647-9624 

Donna J. Ware North Elder in Full-Connection  
St. Mark/Wesley Memorial UMC  
Address: 1109 W Henderson, Cleburne, TX 76033  
Email: donnaware@sbcglobal.net  
Work Telephone: 817/641-3311 Home Telephone: 

Patti R. Waser (Dale) East Retired Elder in Full-Connection  
Address: 6317 Torrey Pines Dr, N Richland Hills, TX 76180  
Email: prwaser@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/428-2508 

Dale Waser (Patti) East Retired Elder in Full-Connection  
Address: 6317 Torrey Pines Dr, N Richland Hills, TX 76180  
Email: dfwaser@hotmail.com  
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/428-2508 

Gary Watson (Vicki) Central Part-time Local Pastor  
Tehuacana/Wortham UMC  
Address: PO Box 205, Tehuacana, TX 76686  
Email: garydonwaston@gmail.com  

Ginger Watson (Steven) North Elder in Full-Connection  
Genesis UMC  
Address: 7635 S Hulen St, Fort Worth, TX 76133  
Email: ginger@genesisumc.com  
Work Telephone: 817/292-4551 Home Telephone: 817/927-5794 

Laraine Waughtal West Elder in Full-Connection  
Bluff Dale/Morgan Mill UMC  
Address: PO Box 171, Bluff Dale, TX 76465  
Email: revlaraine@yahoo.com  
Work Telephone: 254/728-3533 Home Telephone: 

~ 102 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gregory A. Way</td>
<td>Full-Time Local Pastor</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 98, Moody, TX 76557</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorgreg13@yahoo.com">pastorgreg13@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>254/853-3106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jana Wear</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>9000 White Settlement Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76108</td>
<td><a href="mailto:janawear@sbcglobal.net">janawear@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>817/246-1242</td>
<td>817/613-0803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Weathers</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bmweathers@juno.com">bmweathers@juno.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/926-5140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Wedell</td>
<td>Full member of another conference</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>12410 Montego Plaza, Dallas, TX 75230</td>
<td><a href="mailto:marilynwedell@texashealth.org">marilynwedell@texashealth.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>972/385-4052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Wertz</td>
<td>Full member of another conference</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>1600 Hospital Pkwy, Bedford, TX 76022</td>
<td><a href="mailto:amandawertz@texashealth.org">amandawertz@texashealth.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>817/798-6188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Whitbeck</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>106 Walnut Tree Loop, Georgetown, TX 76528</td>
<td><a href="mailto:garyandpaula@suddenlink.net">garyandpaula@suddenlink.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td>512/686-2903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda Whitehead</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 1343, Round Rock, TX 78680-1343</td>
<td><a href="mailto:glendawhitehead@att.net">glendawhitehead@att.net</a></td>
<td>512/255-8403</td>
<td>512/238-6211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lara A. Whitley</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>PO Box 771, Salado, TX 76571</td>
<td><a href="mailto:larawhitley@gmail.com">larawhitley@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>254/947-5482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Charles Whittle
Retired clergy from other conference
Address: 7129 Craig, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Email: charleswhittle@gmail.com
Home Telephone: 817/451-4408

Brenda Wier
Retired Deacon in full connection
Address: 334 Cove Rd, Gordon, TX 76453
Email: wier@sbcglobal.net
Home Telephone: 940/769-4420

Dale Wilbanks
Full-Time Local Pastor
Joshua UMC
Address: PO Box 376, Joshua, TX 76058
Email: pastor@joshuaumc.net
Home Telephone: 817/558-9801

Randy M. Wild
Elder in Full-Connection
Executive Director, Center for Mission Support
Address: 464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Email: randywild@ctcumc.org
Home Telephone: 817/572-3179

Annette Vanzant Williams
Deacon in Full-Connection
Address: 5517 Vicksburg Dr, Arlington, TX 76017
Email: westinsmom@aol.com
Home Telephone: 817/561-2785

John H. Williams
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley, TX 76036
Home Telephone: 817/297-1523

Wayne Williams
Full member of another conference
Waco First UMC
Address: PO Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714
Home Telephone: 325/200-9357

Ted R. Willis
Associate Member
Lakeview/Elm Mott UMC
Address: 701 Avenue "C", Waco, TX 76705
Home Telephone: 254/235-6577
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Kevin R. Wilson (Cheryl) Central
Elder in Full-Connection
Meridian First UMC
Address: PO Box 334, Meridian, TX 76665
Email: fumcm@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 254/435-2218 Home Telephone: 972/351-4166

Linda Wimberley Central
Full-Time Local Pastor
Robinson Drive/Sparks Memorial UMC
Address: 2801 Robinson Dr, Waco, TX 76706
Email: revwimsey@hot.rr.com

Alphonetta Beth Wines North
Elder in Full-Connection
Dido UMC
Address: 5570 Dido Hicks Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76179
Email: alphonetta_wines@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: 817/236-2122 Home Telephone: 

Fred Winslow (Sharon Adair) South
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 3675 Franklin Ave, #378, Waco, TX 76710
Email: winslow fred@yahoo.com
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 

Steven Mark Winter (Laura) East
Elder in Full-Connection
Mark Winter's One-Man-Show Ministries
Address: 6241 Winter Park Dr, N Richland Hills, TX 76180
Email: winterfamily5@att.net
Work Telephone: 817/281-2730 Home Telephone: 817/281-2730

Margaret Witmer-Faile (Thomas) East
 Provisional Elder
Keller First UMC
Address: 1025 Johnson Rd, Keller, TX 76248
Email: megwf@kellerumc.org
Work Telephone: 817/431-1332 Home Telephone: 

Tom Wood (Cathy) Central
Supply Pastor
Itasca/Covington UMC
Address: 401 E Adams, Itasca, TX 76055-2206
Email: parsont@att.net
Work Telephone: 254/687-2475 Home Telephone: 254/687-2475

William C. "Bill" Wood (Cheri Kendrick) North
Elder in Full-Connection
Chaplain, Cook Children's Hospital
Address: 801 7th Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Email: Bill.Wood@CookChildrens.org
Work Telephone: 817/423-3417 Home Telephone: 

~ 105 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

John Woodard
Part-time Local Pastor
Maypearl UMC
Address: PO Box 246, Maypearl, TX 76064-0246
Email: jwood3301@sbcglobal.net
Work Telephone: 817/999-8335 Home Telephone: 817/277-5390

Jane E. Woodward (James)
Elder in Full-Connection
China Spring UMC
Address: PO Box 400, China Spring, TX 76633
Email: pastor@chinaspringumc.com
Work Telephone: 254/836-1107 Home Telephone: 254/836-4431

Carol Woods (Clint Morrow)
Elder in Full-Connection
West District DS
Address: PO Box 2570, Stephenville, TX 76401
Email: carolwoods@ctcumc.org
Work Telephone: 254/965-2594

Jane E. Woodward (James)
Elder in Full-Connection
China Spring UMC
Address: PO Box 400, China Spring, TX 76633
Email: pastor@chinaspringumc.com
Work Telephone: 254/836-1107 Home Telephone: 254/836-4431

Carol Woods (Clint Morrow)
Elder in Full-Connection
West District DS
Address: PO Box 2570, Stephenville, TX 76401
Email: carolwoods@ctcumc.org
Work Telephone: 254/965-2594

Nancy Woods (Terry Nelson)
Elder in Full-Connection
Address: PO Box 99, Georgetown, TX 78627-0099
Email: woodsnotwood@gmail.com
Work Telephone: 512/244-6853

Matthew Ybanez (Aimee)
Deacon in Full-Connection
Hurst First UMC
Address: PO Box 1461, Hurst, TX 76053
Email: mybanez@fumchurst.org
Work Telephone: 817/282-7384

Brian Young (Carol)
Elder in Full-Connection
Arlington First UMC
Address: 313 N Center St, Arlington, TX 76011
Email: byoung@arlingtonmethodist.org
Work Telephone: 817/274-2571 Home Telephone: 817/419-6634

T. Michael Young (Margaret)
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 7917 Hosta Way, Fort Worth, TX 76123
Email: mikyoung@flash.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 817/370-6439

Nancy L. York
Retired Elder in full connection
Address: 2701 Briargrove Ln, San Angelo, TX 76904
Email: nly1@verizon.net
Work Telephone: Home Telephone: 325/949-6404

~ 106 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Conference</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Work Telephone</th>
<th>Home Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. Young</td>
<td>Retired Elder in full connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>196 Shady Pine, Holly Lake Ranch, TX 75765</td>
<td><a href="mailto:reyrot98@aol.com">reyrot98@aol.com</a></td>
<td>Home Telephone: 903/769-5535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robyn S. Young</td>
<td>Associate Member</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Line Street UMC/UCF Hillsboro</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rev.r.s.young@gmail.com">rev.r.s.young@gmail.com</a></td>
<td>Home Telephone: 254/582-2867</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Youngblood</td>
<td>Elder in Full-Connection</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>200 Church St, Azle, TX 76020</td>
<td><a href="mailto:yngbld0223@yahoo.com">yngbld0223@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>Home Telephone: 817/447-6817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 107 ~
The Great Commission

"Go therefore and make disciples of all nations baptizing them in the Name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age."

Matthew 28:19-20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tyler Anderson</td>
<td>P. O. Box 538, Italy, TX 76651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Arndt</td>
<td>522 Karen Dr., Waco, TX 76706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Auvenshine</td>
<td>1107 East Walnut, Hillsboro, TX 76645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Avila</td>
<td>306 East Main St., Itasca, TX 76055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maureen Barnett</td>
<td>3501 CR 225, Valley Mills, TX 76689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha Barnett</td>
<td>P. O. Box 306, Coolidge, TX 76635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuck Bennett</td>
<td>2100 Abbott Ave., Hillsboro, TX 76645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicki Berry</td>
<td>365 N. Ave B (PO Box 53), Crawford, TX 76638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Boyd</td>
<td>3101 Oakridge Drive, Corsicana, TX 75110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Broadstreet</td>
<td>243 Golf Course Dr 1-10, Whitney, TX 76692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kylie Campbell</td>
<td>1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, TX 76701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Carter</td>
<td>10048 Heritage Parkway, West, TX 76691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Collins</td>
<td>510 FM 416, Streetman, TX 75859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Conner</td>
<td>P. O. Box 749, Mexia, TX 76667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Curtis</td>
<td>1608 W. Park Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Damon</td>
<td>P. O. Box 6, Crawford, TX 76638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td>Robinson Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro 1st</td>
<td>Itasca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>Coolidge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line Street</td>
<td>Valley Mills 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Grove</td>
<td>King Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin Avenue</td>
<td>West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeside</td>
<td>St. Luke, Mexia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana 1st</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Edna Davis
9250 SE County Road 2140, Corsicana, TX 75109

Garland Dunkin
P. O. Box 774, Elm Mott, TX 76640

Dennis Dutton
112 Meredith St, Whitney, TX 76692

Alex Flores
4457 FM 639, Frost, TX 76641

Sharon Fredriksson
P. O. Box 599, Groesbeck, TX 76642

William Fredriksson
P. O. Box 599, Groesbeck, TX 76642

Patricia Gee
759 hwy 2310, Coolidge, TX 76635

Sellen Grote
822 FM 1240, Riesel, TX 76682

Amy Hall
701 Avenue C, Waco, TX 76705

Joyce Hall
918 South Ave. I, Clifton, TX 76634

Linda Heese
367 Heese Ln., Waco, TX 76705

Amy Herzog
130 SECR 3010, Corsicana, TX 75109

Donna Hixson
253 Quail Haven, China Spring, TX 76633

Cynthia Humphries
P. O. Box 834, Corsicana, TX 75110

Jim Humphries Jr
P. O. Box 834, Corsicana, TX 75110

Sue Kalka
P. O. Box 338, Riesel, TX 76682

Russell Keein
1115 East Elm Street, Hillsboro, TX 76645

Jonathyn Kenniger
422 Cobbs Lane, Waco, TX 76708

~ 110 ~
Holly Koch
830 Krisker Ln, Mexia, TX 76667

Patsy Lampkin
1714 N. 13th Street, Waco, TX 76704

Robert (Bob) Landon
137 Cambridge Circle, Woodway, TX 76712

Winifred Looney
7208 Sandera Dr, Waco, TX 76710

Billy Looney
7208 Sandera Dr, Waco, TX 76710

Julius Masters
P. O. Box 605, Mexia, TX 76667

Joe McClure
6929 NW CR 1380, Blooming Grove, TX 76626

Peggy McManus
5408 Payne Street, Corsicana, TX 75110

Mike Meadows
2501 Rockview, Waco, TX 76710

Jim Meredith
6555 FM 638, Dawson, TX 76639

Patricia Nichols
1805 S. 19TH, Waco, TX 76706

Elaine Nicholson
8221 FM 2930, Barry, TX 75102

Madeleine Pittman
1101 E Hwy34, Italy, TX 76651

Donald Prue
7503 FM 2114, Hubbard, TX 76648

Barbara Prue
7503 FM 2114, Hubbard, TX 76645

Linda Radde
2511 CR 1060, Meridian, TX 76665

Terri Ray
P. O. Box 85, Richland, TX 76681

Dennis Rejeck
1006 Dayton Dr, Robinson, TX 76706

Mexia 1st

Wesley, Waco

Woodway

Cogdell Memorial

Cogdell Memorial

Dennis Chapel

UCF-Navarro

St. Luke, Corsicana

Waco 1st

Dawson

Bracks

Blooming Grove

Frost

Hubbard 1st

Hubbard 1st

Meridian

Richland

Robinson Drive
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Linda Reynolds
320 N Walnut St, Waco, TX 76705

Patricia Roberson
117 S. Johnson Street, Mart, TX 76664

Erika Rodriguez
4605 Erath, Waco, TX 76710

Frances Rose
P. O. Box 529, Clifton, TX 76634

Steven Rowe
701 Pace St, Frost, TX 76641

Judith Saunders
P. O. Box 429, Blooming Grove, TX 76626

J. Sawyer, M.D.
3407 Obrien Circle, Waco, TX 76708

Wesley Schultz
15701 Monona Cove, Austin, TX 78717

Kay Shimonek
210 NW CR 0006, Corsicana, TX 75110

Robert Sigmund
333 Edinburg Ln, Waco, TX 76712

Edie Snider
P. O. Box 28, Crawford, TX 76638

Donna Sparks
304 Cedarwood, Hewitt, TX 76643

Pat Stroman
7409 Brentwood Circle, Woodway, TX 76712

Patricia Stroman
7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, TX 76712

Denise Terry
138 CR 127, Marlin, TX 76661

Callie Thompson
11853 HWY. 6, Riesel, TX 76682

Randy Umstead
1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, TX 76701

Carol Waddell
1965 Hajek Rd, West, TX 76691

Lakeview
Mart 1st
Waco 1st
Clifton
Frost
Blooming Grove
Waco 1st
Wesley Foundation – Baylor
Wesley, Corsicana
Woodway
Crawford
Hewitt
Central
Central
Perry
Springhill
Austin Avenue
West

~ 112 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>ZIP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May Wang</td>
<td>1704 Trinity Dr., Waco, TX 76710</td>
<td>Lake Shore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Warren</td>
<td>P. O. Box 2375, Corsicana, TX 75151</td>
<td>Corsicana 1st</td>
<td>Corsicana 1st</td>
<td>Corsicana 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady Watson</td>
<td>600 Northwood Blvd., Corsicana, TX 75110</td>
<td>Corsicana 1st</td>
<td>Corsicana 1st</td>
<td>Corsicana 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Whittington</td>
<td>301 HCR 1433, Covington, TX 76636</td>
<td>Covington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Wilcox</td>
<td>125 Flintrock Road, Hewitt, TX 76643</td>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Williams</td>
<td>6711 FM 1129, Chatfield, TX 75105</td>
<td>Chatfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Wilson</td>
<td>408 N. Main St., Meridian, TX 76665</td>
<td>Meridian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Woodward</td>
<td>10605 Gorham Circle, Waco, TX 76708</td>
<td>China Spring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Worcester</td>
<td>P. O. Box 188, Wortham, TX 76693</td>
<td>Wortham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Abram</td>
<td>2205 Park ST., Ennis, TX 75119</td>
<td>Ennis 1st</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafarris Albee</td>
<td>3612 Lafayette Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
<td>St. Paul, Hurst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave Albee</td>
<td>3612 Lafayette Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
<td>St. Paul, Hurst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona Bailey</td>
<td>6200 Lake Way, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180</td>
<td>Richland Hills</td>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Baker</td>
<td>6905 Herman Jared Dr., N. Richland Hills, TX 76182</td>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlos Baker</td>
<td>6905 Herman Jared Dr., N. Richland Hills, TX 76182</td>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Baker</td>
<td>1642 Hillside Dr., Waxahachie, TX 75165</td>
<td>Ferris Heights</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Adriana Coats  
444 Plainview Dr, Hurst, TX 76054  

Katie Coleman  
6889 Hightower Dr, N. Richland Hills, TX 76182  

Emily Colvin  
3501 Curry Lane apt. #913, Abilene, TX 79606  

Sharon Conger  
5202 Wind Rock Ct, Arlington, TX 76017  

Linda Connor  
P. O. Box 181147, Arlington, TX 76096  

Ken Costlow  
1519 Daniel Dr, Arlington, TX 76010  

Douglas Crabtree  
2802 Bonneville Dr, Arlington, TX 76016  

Kathy Cramb  
1307 El Camino Real #153, Euless, TX 76040  

Keith Currens  
705 N. Preston St., Ennis, TX 75119  

Walter Davis  
216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie, TX 75165  

Sharon Dickson  
3813 Fox Hollow Dr, Bedford, TX 76021  

Stan Dimmick  
1713 Venetian Circle, Arlington, TX 76013  

Annie Dobbins  
2908 Hunting Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76119  

DeAnna Edmister  
1410 Tahoe Lane, Midlothian, TX 76065  

Barbara Evartt  
4016 Westmont Ct, Bedford, TX 76021  

Steven Fagan  
7005 Escondido Dr, Arlington, TX 76016  

Julienne Fagan  
7005 Escondido Dr, Arlington, TX 76016  

Vincent Formagus  
2705 Ripplesprings Ct, Arlington, TX 76016  

Eeuless 1st  

New World  

Keller  

Meadowbrook  

New World  

Good Shepherd  

St. John the Apostle  

Bedford 1st  

Ennis 1st  

Red Oak  

Colleyville  

Epworth  

McMillan  

Midlothian  

Grapevine 1st  

Trinity, Arlington  

Trinity, Arlington  

St. John the Apostle
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Talo Helu
1010 S. Main St, Euless, TX 76040

Charlotte Hill
4776 Ray White Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76244

Martha Hollis
6537 Circleview Dr, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180

Toni Hood
6413 Heidelberg Ct, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180

Mary Hood
207 North Star Ct, Red Oak, TX 75154

Arthur Hunt
2104 Bradford Dr, Arlington, TX 76010

Rezolia Johnson
313 North Center St, Arlington, TX 76011

Carl Johnson
108 Dalton St, Keller, TX 76248

Paul Johnston
4917 Boulder Lake Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76103

Sharon Julch
1508 Twin Post Ct, Arlington, TX 76014

Jerry Kirby
P. O. Box 354, Red Oak, TX 75154

Gart Kleinjan
2903 Saint Jude Dr, Mansfield, TX 76063

Judy Kreitner
4417 C.R. 610, Alvarado, TX 76009

Glenda Lawrence
5275 Heightsview Ln East #111, Fort Worth, TX 76132

F. Lindley
6861 Cape Cod Dr, Grand Prairie, TX 75054

Paula Luna
405 Betsy Ross Dr, Arlington, TX 76002

Steve McIver
P. O. Box 545, Ferris, TX 75125

Barbara McWhirter
508 Willow Creek Ct, Arlington, TX 76011

Tongan 1st
Keller
Hurst 1st
St. Luke, Fort Worth
Waxahachie 1st
Good Shepherd
Arlington 1st
Keller
Handley
Good Shepherd
Red Oak
Mansfield 1st
Covenant
McMillan
St. Andrew’s, Arlington
St. John the Apostle
Ferris 1st
New World

~ 117 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Jeff Michell
5203 Pineglen Ct, Arlington, TX 76016
St. Barnabas

Suzi Michell
5203 Pineglen Ct, Arlington, TX 76016
St. Barnabas

Seini Mila
6613 Orchard Dr, Watauga, TX 76148
Watauga

Jeff Miller
1371 Holland Hill, Southlake, TX 76092
White's Chapel

Walt Milner
1705 Arthur Drive, Colleyville, TX 76034
Grapevine 1st

Charles Morton III
207 Lorene Dr, Red Oak, TX 75154
Ovilla

Jessie Mossman
5 Echo Cove, Grapevine, TX 76051
Grapevine 1st

Allen Mossman
5 Echo Cove, Grapevine, TX 76051
Grapevine 1st

David Nash
8401 Ranch Hand Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76131
Hurst 1st

Nancy Neal
4510 Britton Rd, Midlothian, TX 76065
Britton

Christina Norris
1200 W. Green Oaks Blvd, Arlington, TX 76013
Trinity, Arlington

Peggy Nuttroy
2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Morningside

Christopher Olson
1814 Lakemont Court, Arlington, TX 76013
Arlington 1st

John Pace
6004 L D Lockett Rd, Colleyville, TX 76034
Colleyville

Ralph Parker
604 Eastcliff Dr, Euless, TX 76040
Bedford 1st

Pat Patterson
3821 Oak Tree Ln, Midlothian, TX 76065
Midlothian

Mary Percifield
P. O. Box 673, Alvarado, TX 76009
Alvarado

John Phillips
2809. Oakmont Ct., Grapevine, TX 76051
White's Chapel
Gertrud Phillips  
2809 Oakmont Ct, Grapevine, TX 76051  

Joyce Price  
1413 Yucca St, Midlothian, TX 76065  

Caroline Probasco  
2524 Stonegate Dr, North, Bedford, TX 76021  

Billie Ray  
P O Box 183242, Arlington, TX 76096  

Donna Remus  
2029 Tierney Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76112  

Anna Rollins  
3825 Labadie Dr, Richland Hills, TX 76118  

Michael Rushing  
4312 Country Ln, Grapevine, TX 76051  

Faye Sanders  
2437 Robert Burns Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76119  

Michelle Schechner  
2050 Shady Brook Dr, Bedford, TX 76021  

Henry Schraub  
6233 Skylark Circle, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180  

Lynda Schraub  
6233 Skylark Circle, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180  

Jane Shipp  
203 Spring Creek Dr, Waxahachie, TX 75165  

Joseph Silvas  
3529 Scranion Dr, Richland Hills, TX 76118  

Kim Simpson  
3905 Lake Powell Dr, Arlington, TX 76016  

Dolores Smith  
1109 Griggs Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76015  

Larry Smith  
1109 Griggs, Fort Worth, TX 76105  

Linda Spence  
4624 Lariat Trail, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180  

Renee Sutton  
3613 Plainview Rd, Midlothian, TX 76065  

-119-
Marcy Sylvester  
1939 Eagle Pass, Keller, TX 76248

Malakai Takitaki  
2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford, TX 76021

Jack Teddle  
2320 Primrose, Fort Worth, TX 76111

Emmaclaire Tenney  
8308 Emerald Circle, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180

Paulette Terrell  
613 East Marion Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104

Margie Thomas  
1250 Glasgow Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76134

Patrick Turkett  
721 Eastridge Dr, Apt 912, Midlothian, TX 76065

Melissa Turkett  
921 Eastridge, Midlothian, TX 76065

Leslie Valentincic  
6404 Redding Ct, Arlington, TX 76001

Penny Voss  
1409 Clover Hill Rd, Mansfield, TX 76063

Roxie Waters  
4554 Hadley St, Haltom City, TX 76117

LeeAnn Wendell  
311 UTA Blvd, Arlington, TX 76010

Wayne Weyer  
2200 Muskeg Ln, Euless, TX 76039

Darlene White  
510 Indian Dr, # 516, Waxahachie, TX 75165

Dorothy Whittington  
306 Buffalo Creek Dr, Waxahachie, TX 75165

Charles Willett Willett  
5804 Mira Lago Ln, Arlington, TX 76017

Easter Williams  
3321 Ave. C, Fort Worth, TX 76105

Shirley Wright  
400 Pittman Ave, Everman, TX 76140
NCS

Rose Hart
203 Black Gum Ct, Nolanville, TX 76559

Lydia Osei-Sarfo
8477 Emerald Cir, North Richland Hills, TX 76180

Genesis Fellowship, St. James, Temple

Wesley Ghanaian

NORTH

Susan Adcock
6312 Lawndale Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76134

Curtis Anderson
2021 Queen St, Fort Worth, TX 76103

Cindy Baker
7200 Robertson Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76135

Diane Ballard
P. O. Box 32, Peaster, TX 76485

Diane Bomar
104 Bent Tree Trail, Burleson, TX 76028

Grace Breeze
221 Afton Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76134

Clayton Brown
7955 Songbird Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76123

Kay Brown
7955 Songbird Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76123

Belle Brownlee
550 Rice Ln, Millsap, TX 76066

Michelle Burkholder
7420 Howling Coyote Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76131

Van Burroughs
8916 Van Deman Dr, Benbrook, TX 76116

Robin Burroughs
8916 Van Deman Dr, Benbrook, TX 76116

Cindy Calder
700 Hyde Park Blvd, Cleburne, TX 76033

Arborlawn

Holder’s Chapel

Saginaw

Arlington Heights

Cleburne 1st

~ 121 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Robert Cantrell
P. O. Box 474, Tolar, TX 76476

Larry Carr
1107 Crestwood, Cleburne, TX 76033

Payton Carter
7200 Robertson Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76135

Lisa Chick
2929 Whispering Creek Ln, Burleson, TX 76028

Janice Cole
1590 Crouse Ln, Aledo, TX 76008

Martha Cole
1516 Surry Place Dr, Cleburne, TX 76033

William Cole
1516 Surry Place Dr, Cleburne, TX 76033

Donna Correa
269 Kelly Brook Ln, Weatherford, TX 76087

Janice Corthay
1485 Floyd Hampton Rd, Crowley, TX 76036

Francis Covington
1203 Benbrook Terrace, Fort Worth, TX 76126

David Craddock
4525 County Rd 919, Crowley, TX 76036

Pat Creed
3609 Clary, Fort Worth, TX 76111

Janice Culpepper
3052 Tex Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76116

Nancy Darden
3242 Fox Rd, Millsap, TX 76066

Darcy Deupree
6402 Country Day Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76132

Bliss Dodd
829 Timberhill Dr, Hurst, TX 76053

Everett Duckworth
161 County Rd, 1281, Morgan, TX 76671

Linda Duncan
627 Hiner Rd, Weatherford, TX 76087

Tolar
Watts Chapel
Lighthouse Fellowship
Burleson 1st
Aledo
St. Mark
St. Mark
Weatherford 1st
Crowley
Benbrook 1st
Joshua
Faith
Ridglea
Weatherford 1st
Ft. Worth 1st
Ft. Worth 1st
Kopperl
Annetta

~ 122 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Alan Easterling
2816 Lakeside Dr, Burleson, TX 76058

Jackie Elliott
604 Robby Road, Burleson, TX 76026

Susie Faires
5421 Northcrest Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76107

Nancy Fisher
4201 Kirkland Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76109

Bert Franks
6812 Riverridge Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76116

Quinn Garcia
10120 Westpark Dr, Benbrook, TX 76126

Elizabeth Greer
6367 Elm Crest Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76132

Ethan Gregory
P. O. Box 1283, Mineral Wells, TX 76068

Jessica Gutierrez
3113 Gunnison Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76116

Tom Harkrider
6658 Gascony Pl, Fort Worth, TX 76132

Mary Hart
6032 FM 5 South, Aledo, TX 76008

Beverly Hartley
11750 North Shores, Ft Worth, TX 76179

Margaret Hughes
128 Donald St, Fort Worth, TX 76108

Bill Hulsey
3504 Wren Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76133

Linda Hutchings
10913 Deer Creek Dr, Burleson, TX 76028

Nicole Hutchison
621 County Road 913, Joshua, TX 76058

Mason Irvin
7901 Cr 1233, Godley, TX 76044

Ann Irwin
P O Box335, Grandview, TX 76050

~ 123 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Valetta Jackson
2830 Prospect, Fort Worth, TX 76106

Gail Jensen
2615 Forest Park Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76110

Edie Jones
4113 Willow Way Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76133

W. D. Kimzey
112 Mill Creek Ln, Weatherford, TX 76087

Robert (Bob) Landon
137 Cambridge Circle, Woodway, TX 76712

Sally Loebig
6732 Blue Ridge Rd, Weatherford, TX 76087

Dan Loomis
614 Goldeneye Dr, Granbury, TX 76049

Pat Loomis
614 Goldeneye Dr, Granbury, TX 76049

Allen Lutes
6409 Mary's Creek Dr, Benbrook, TX 76116

Tommye Lyles
13350 Briar Rd, Azle, TX 76098

Nancy Martin
3017 Sunrise Trail, Weatherford, TX 76088

Hugh McClendon
105 Meandering Way, Weatherford, TX 76086

Heather Nighswonger
304 Candlelite Ct, Burleson, TX 76028

Sandra Nighswonger
304 Candlelite Ct, Burleson, TX 76028

Sheila Nowell
5425 Bonnie Wayne, Fort Worth, TX 76117

Jack Payne
P. O. Box 85, Glen Rose, TX 76043

Barry Payne
P.O. Box 85, Glen Rose, TX 76043

Rita Pelham
8913 Green Leaves, Granbury, TX 76049

Thompson Chapel
University
Genesis
Calvary
Wesley Memorial
Bethel, Weatherford
Acton
Acton
Arlington Heights
Eagle Mountain
Couts Memorial
Silver Creek
Burleson 1st
Burleson 1st
Faith
Glen Rose
Glen Rose
Acton

~ 124 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

John Pelham
8913 Green Leaves, Granbury, TX 76049

Cynthia Pena
1420 Lakeview Ct, Cleburne, TX 76033

Juan Perez
8204 French Quarter Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76123

Pamela Phinney
120 Roberts Dr, Saginaw, TX 76179

John Price
3601 Suffolk Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76109

Sue Quisenberry
116 Birdie Dr, Lipan, TX 76462

Marlene Richardson
816 Skelly St, Crowley, TX 76036

Tristin Roberson
1300 Goshen Rd, Springtown, TX 76082

Charles Rodenberger
P. O. Box 5464, Granbury, TX 76049

John Schueler
8008 Slide Rock, Fort Worth, TX 76137

Jonathan Searfoss
109 Westlake Ct, Azle, TX 76020

Tony Smith
100 Dugan Ct, Weatherford, TX 76088

Nancy Smith
5113 Comanche Dr, Godley, TX 76044

Carl Stenger
5911 Stone Meadow Ct, Arlington, TX 76017

Sharolyn Stenger
5911 Stone Meadow Ct, Arlington, TX 76017

Carolyn Stephens
9104 Dove Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76126

Valerie Stowe
8217 Meadowside Dr, Benbrook, TX 76116

Larry Stowe
8217 Meadowside Dr, Benbrook, TX 76116

Acton
Cleburne 1st
Western Hills
Saginaw
Arborlawn
Brock
Crowley
Springtown
Waples
Alliance
Azle 1st
Bethesda
Godley
Ft. Worth 1st
Ft. Worth 1st
Ft. Worth 1st
Edge Park
Edge Park

~ 125 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gala Trimble</td>
<td>2516 Timberline Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76119</td>
<td>Bethel, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Vanhoozer</td>
<td>4354 Zion Hill Rd, Weatherford, TX 76088</td>
<td>Couts Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Walling</td>
<td>4700 Bellflower Way, Fort Worth, TX 76123</td>
<td>Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Weathers</td>
<td>2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110</td>
<td>Ft. Worth 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Williams</td>
<td>1197 Verde Oaks Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76135</td>
<td>Silver Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jody Williamson</td>
<td>7200 Robertson Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76135</td>
<td>Lighthouse Fellowship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wilson</td>
<td>2904 Forest Park Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76110</td>
<td>Grace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Wood</td>
<td>464 Bailey Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
<td>Aledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Wright</td>
<td>5440 Durham Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
<td>River Oaks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Wright</td>
<td>5440 Durham Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
<td>River Oaks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirsten Zachry</td>
<td>500 Laurelwood Rd, Burleson, TX 76028</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alison Zollinger</td>
<td>5157 Cliff Oaks Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76179</td>
<td>Saginaw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brad Alexander</td>
<td>1305 S. Elm St, Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
<td>St. Philips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darlene Alfred</td>
<td>2811 Chisholm Trail, Salado, TX 76571</td>
<td>St. James, Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcy Allen</td>
<td>1805 Mesa Oaks Circie, Harker Heights, TX 76548</td>
<td>Killeen 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Benold</td>
<td>105 Tanksley Circle, Georgetown, TX 78628</td>
<td>Georgetown 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City, State</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Brasher</td>
<td>2715 Canyon Oaks, Temple, TX 76502</td>
<td>Temple 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Brightwell</td>
<td>4006 Granada Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628</td>
<td>Wellspring</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora Cepeda</td>
<td>105 West Fowler Ave, Killeen, TX 76541</td>
<td>St. Andrews, Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Chapman</td>
<td>2008 Inverness Dr, Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
<td>St. Philips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Cloud</td>
<td>4315 High Bluff Circle, Temple, TX 76502</td>
<td>Temple 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Davis</td>
<td>607 Friendswood Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628</td>
<td>St. John's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda Davis</td>
<td>601 West St, Georgetown, TX 78628</td>
<td>St. Paul, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallory den Harder</td>
<td>409 Sandra Sue Dr, Killeen, TX 76542</td>
<td>Killeen 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Edwards</td>
<td>4411 Hondo Dr, Killeen, TX 76549</td>
<td>St. Luke, Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecilia Erlund</td>
<td>12961 FM 2601, Moody, TX 76557</td>
<td>Moody-Leon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Francis</td>
<td>3504 Juniper Dr, Temple, TX 76502</td>
<td>Oak Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Gautier</td>
<td>1814 Eckhardt, Taylor, TX 76574</td>
<td>Taylor 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Hammar</td>
<td>410 E. University Ave, Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
<td>Georgetown 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy Henderson</td>
<td>4017 Honey Bear Loop, Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
<td>Hutto Discovery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Hester</td>
<td>809 E. Austin, Troy, TX 76579</td>
<td>Troy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey Hester</td>
<td>1714 Wood Creek Dr, Temple, TX 76502</td>
<td>Troy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex Hooten</td>
<td>197 CR 4808, Copperas Cove, TX 76522</td>
<td>Pidcoke</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll Huber</td>
<td>206 FM 2632, Chilton, TX 76632</td>
<td>Mooreville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tina Huffman</td>
<td>16100 S Great Oaks Unit 1302, Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
<td>St. Philips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Hunsberger</td>
<td>16903 Dorman Dr, Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
<td>St. Philips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Hunsberger</td>
<td>16903 Dorman Dr, Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
<td>St. Philips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Jacobs</td>
<td>1505 Cedar Ln, 1505 Cedar Lane, TX 76502</td>
<td>Mount Zion, Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>1319 South 19th St, Apt. A, Temple, TX 76504</td>
<td>St. James, Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevor Kennedy</td>
<td>410 E. University Ave, Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
<td>Georgetown 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Kephart</td>
<td>15604 Laona Cove, Austin, TX 78717</td>
<td>Journey of Faith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>3316 St Genevieve Dr, Leander, TX 78641</td>
<td>Good News</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Kirkpatrick</td>
<td>3316 St Genevieve Dr, Leander, TX 78641</td>
<td>Good News</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed Komandosky</td>
<td>2207 Gladnell St, Taylor, TX 76574</td>
<td>Tenth Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Komandosky</td>
<td>2207 Gladnell St, Taylor, TX 76574</td>
<td>Tenth Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayle Lakin</td>
<td>252 CR 4875, Copperas Cove, TX 76522</td>
<td>Grace, Copperas Cove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Larrimer</td>
<td>2309 Oak Springs Cove, Round Rock, TX 78681</td>
<td>St. Philips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Lee</td>
<td>30209 Oakmont Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628</td>
<td>Georgetown 1st</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Lewis</td>
<td>305 Ben Nevis Ln, Belton, TX 76513</td>
<td>Foundation at Lakewood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rick Lewis</td>
<td>305 Ben Nevis Lane, Belton, TX 76513</td>
<td>Foundation at Lakewood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Long</td>
<td>9618 Oak Springs Dr, Woodway, TX 76712</td>
<td>Oglesby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnel Louie</td>
<td>5415 Summerwood Dr, Temple, TX 76502</td>
<td>St. Paul, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

JoAnn McKinney
102 Highland Oaks, Harker Heights, TX 76548

Harker Heights

Lonnie McKinney, Sr.
102 Highland Oaks, Harker Heights, TX 76548

Harker Heights

Sheryl Mellette
300 S. Love Ave, Florence, TX 76527

Florence

Vera Moffitt
2408 Woodlands Dr, Killeen, TX 76549

St. Andrews, Killeen

Laura Murphy
1315 Trails End Dr, Salado, TX 76571

Salado

George Murphy
1315 Trails End Dr, Salado, TX 76571

Salado

Estella Murray
3210 S. Canyon Heights Rd, Belton, TX 76513

Mount Zion, Belton

Taylor Ory
205 E 3rd Ave, Belton, TX 76513

Belton 1st

Douglas Peevey
2735 W. US Hwy 84, Gatesville, TX 76528

Gatesville

Laura Petty
3441 Summit Circle, Belton, TX 76513

Temple 1st

Wilma Poel
114 Ashley, Eddy, TX 76524

Bruceville-Eddy

Tricia Reid
1625 Scenic Loop, Round Rock, TX 78681

Round Rock 1st

Carol Robinson
1112 Riverside Dr, Killeen, TX 76542

Georgetown 1st

Joyce Russell
203 River Bow Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628

Gatesville

Patsy Smart
204 Comanche Dr, Gatesville, TX 76528

Killeen 1st

Kenneth Smith
3304 Lake Rd, Killeen, TX 76543-3727

St. John's

Chris Spence
101 Riverwood, Georgetown, TX 78628

Holland

John Stephenson
P. O. Box 384, Holland, TX 76534

~ 129 ~
Gene Stokes
508 Dennis Dr, Round Rock, TX 78664

Mary Tatum
3004 Lois Circle, Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Lennon Tatum
3004 Lois Circle, Copperas Cove, TX 76522

Susan Thomas
471 Darwin St, Waco, TX 76705

Richard Thompson
14409 Oceanna Ct, Austin, TX 78728-6879

Andrew Trigg
2660 Salorn Way, Round Rock, TX 78681

Randolph Watterworth
7393 Old Howard Rd, Temple, TX 76504

Paulette Whitfield
4806 Windbell Dr, Belton, TX 76513

Robbie Williams
4615 Longhorn Trail, Temple, TX 76502

Rodnei Williams
14021 Golden Flax Trl, Pflugerville, TX 78660

Avis Wukasch
209 S. Church, Georgetown, TX 78626

Paul Zimmer
3100 Etta Kay Ln, Kempner, TX 76539

WEST
Mary Almquist
PO Box 486, Hamilton, TX 76531

Shawnah Bass
P.O. Box 173, Rising Star, TX 76471

Jack Baum
PO Box 459, Cross Plains, TX 76443

Jerry Bloodworth
1135 CR 516, Hamilton, TX 76531

Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Round Rock 1st
Grace, Copperas Cove
Grace, Copperas Cove
St. Paul, Temple
Round Rock 1st
Round Rock 1st
Little River
Belton 1st
St. James, Temple
Wellspring
Wellspring
Grace, Copperas Cove
Gustine
Rising Star
Cross Plains
Hamilton
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Jean Bloodworth
1135 CR 516, Hamilton, TX 76531

Sarah Bowyer
P. O. Box 55, Blanket, TX 76432

Nancy Brown
300 S. Austin St, DeLeon, TX 76444

Matt Campbell
309 Meandering Way, Del Rio, TX 78840

Cindy Clifton
P. O. Box 63, Gordon, TX 76453

Carolyn Cotton
336 FM 3221, Clifton, TX 76634

Dorolyn Cox
605 Spring Meadow, Stephenville, TX 76401

Carolyn Curl
13220 FM 1188, Bluff Dale, TX 76433

Diann Dillingham
925 County Rd 159, Coleman, TX 76834

John Dillingham
925 County Rd 159, Coleman, TX 76834

Carolyn Dobbins
9371 C. R. 558, Lake Brownwood, TX 76801

Richard Dobbins
9371 C. R. 558, Lake Brownwood, TX 76801

Beth Edington
406 Hamilton Ave, Ballinger, TX 76821

Jerry Ellis
104 N. Lee St, Santa Anna, TX 76878

Peggy Fiveash
700 N 3rd St, Ballinger, TX 76821

Donna Gann
812 W. 8th St, Cisco, TX 76437

Christian Garcia
602 Mesquite St, Mineral Wells, TX 76067

Kevin Gregory
P. O. Box 1283, Mineral Wells, TX 76068
Mary Hill
1000 W. 7th St, Cisco, TX 76437
Cisco 1st

Kenzi Huseman
PO Box 503, Mineral Wells, TX 76068
Mineral Wells 1st

Joel Johnson
1316 Virginia Ave, Early, TX 76802
Emanual Chapel

Betty Johnson
808 Cherry, Ranger, TX 76470
Ranger

Jerry Jones
10101 County Rd 197, Brekenridge, TX 76424
Breckenridge 1st

Curtis Lackey
1251 CR 232, Gustine, TX 76455
Comanche 1st

Lajuanann Locke
756 S. Coke, De Leon, TX 76444
De Leon

Kenneth Lunsford
639 E. Liveoak St, Dublin, TX 76446
Dublin 1st

Wayne McCallum
P. O. Box 88, Graham, TX 76450
Graham 1st

Karen Mills
607 N Rogers, Winters, TX 79567
Winters

Jeff Mills
607 N Rogers, Winters, TX 79567
Winters

Mildred Murchison
1053 FM 503, Coleman, TX 76834
Trickham

Billy Murphey
P. O. Box 394, Bangs, TX 76823
Lake Brownwood

Elene Ondo
874 Dunn Dr, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
Cordon

Nita Pennington
P. O. Box 303, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
Central, Mineral Wells

Louis Pitcock, Ill
P. O. Box 88, Graham, TX 76450
Graham 1st

Kwin Quesenberry
P. O. Box 194, DeLeon, TX 76444
De Leon

Charles Rives
2131 Woodland, Stephenville, TX 76401
Stephenville 1st
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Stephanee Russell
P. O. Box 271, Breckenridge, TX 76424

Barbara Sanders
901 East Gentry, Hamilton, TX 76531

Gail Spears
903 W. Howard ST, Olney, TX 76374

Walter Spears
903 W. Howard St, Olney, TX 76374

Buddy Teague
P. O. Box 565, Hico, TX 764567

Janet Thomas
214 County Rd 571, Eastland, TX 76448

Barry Thompson
P. O. Box 478, Hico, TX 76457

Janet Whitley
1407 Glenwood, Stephenville, TX 76401

Coy Willis
301 Colorado, Graham, TX 76450

Billy Wood
P. O. Box 88, Graham, TX 76450

Sandra Wylie
4430 CR 477, May, TX 76857

St. Paul, Breckenridge

Hamilton

Olney

Olney

Hico

Eastland

Hico

Stephenville 1st

Salem-Crestview

Graham 1st

Early

~ 133 ~
The following is a listing of the surviving spouses as of 30-June-2013. Please report any errors and/or updates to Mavis Howell at the following email address: mavis@ctcumc.org.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Spouse Name</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine Ansley</td>
<td>(James)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>6916 Bal Lake, Fort Worth, TX 76116; 817/738-0387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thane Arther</td>
<td>(Barbara Johnson-Arther)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>PO Box 8729, Fort Worth, TX 76124; <a href="mailto:tra0959@gmail.com">tra0959@gmail.com</a>; 817/229-6767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Baldwin</td>
<td>(Janice)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>211 Sagebrush Lane, Waxahachie, TX 75165; 972/923-0019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maureen Barnett</td>
<td>(Ronald)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>3501 CR 225, Valley Mills, TX 76689; <a href="mailto:maureen.barnett40@gmail.com">maureen.barnett40@gmail.com</a>; 254/494-0313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joann Basham</td>
<td>(John)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>1271 Roaring Springs Road, Fort Worth, TX 76114; 817/732-2897</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Bass</td>
<td>(Kenneth)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>4701 W Hwy 22, Corsicana, TX 75110; 903/872-1594</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Bassett</td>
<td>(Roy)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>4609 Stafford Dr., Colleyville, TX 76034; 817/283-9151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Bedford</td>
<td>(Lee)</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>PO Box 1789, Montgomery, TX 77356; 936/597-7506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudie Black</td>
<td>(Walter)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>301 W Criner Street, Box 670, Grandview, TX 76050</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida Bowman</td>
<td>(Joe McAfee &amp; Glenn Bowman)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>PO Box 313, Covington, TX 76636; 817/487-5500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Brooks</td>
<td>(R.A.)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>4359 Clay, Fort Worth, TX 76108; 817/924-2065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Brown</td>
<td>(Leroy)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>714 W Arapaho Road #140, Richardson, TX 75080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erma Bush</td>
<td>(Buford)</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>1219 Holland Lake Drive, Weatherford, TX 76086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Caldwell</td>
<td>(Donald Welsh)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>4870 W Pinedale Avenue, Fresno, CA 93722</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice Cooper</td>
<td>(Henry J.)</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>Route 2 Box 54, Holland, TX 76534; 254/657-2576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Cooper</td>
<td>(E.M.)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>3149 Hwy 84 W, Mexia, TX 76667; 254/562-7730</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Surname</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Creppon</td>
<td>Garrett</td>
<td>308 Revere Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76134</td>
<td>817/615-8870</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloe Darnell</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>Route 2 Box 764, Graham, TX 76450</td>
<td>940/549-4646</td>
<td>West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Davis</td>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>1600 Texas Street #1615, Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
<td></td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Davis</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>2500 Hinkle Drive #55, Denton, TX 76201</td>
<td>940/586-0348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Dennis</td>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>5100 Randol Mill Road #3122, Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
<td>817/446-0152</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophelia DeWald</td>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>c/o Mauriece St. John, 445 Cedar Creek Drive, Ruidoso, NM 88345</td>
<td></td>
<td>South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenda Diehm</td>
<td>Ken</td>
<td>2801 Springbranch Court, Grapevine, TX 76051</td>
<td><a href="mailto:kendadiehm@hotmail.com">kendadiehm@hotmail.com</a></td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou Dowd</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>300 Huguley Blvd #409, Burleson, TX 76028</td>
<td>817/293-1705</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Edwards</td>
<td>Bobby Baggett</td>
<td>6206 Roaring Springs Road, North Richland Hills, TX 76180</td>
<td><a href="mailto:secondts@yahoo.com">secondts@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Elliott</td>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>1225 Colonel Drive #1113, Garland, TX 75043</td>
<td></td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine Ellis</td>
<td>Cecil</td>
<td>3501 N Bentsen Palm Drive, Mission, TX 78574</td>
<td>956/580-1936</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Emery</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>600 Charlie Braswell Road, Goldboro, NC 27530</td>
<td></td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat Feemster</td>
<td>Ben</td>
<td>1600 Texas Street #707, Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
<td>817/346-6334</td>
<td>North</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Freeman</td>
<td>M.A.L.</td>
<td>1905 E 17th Street, Austin, TX 78702</td>
<td>512/477-8043</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelda Gatting</td>
<td>Ervin</td>
<td>6117 Bowin Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76132</td>
<td>817/423-4604</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloria Geldmeier</td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>1204 Rustic Timbers Road, Flower Mound, TX 75028</td>
<td></td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tim Glazner</td>
<td>Eimer</td>
<td>409 S Mabel, Ferris, TX 75152</td>
<td>972/842-8485</td>
<td>East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyce Goff</td>
<td>Garrett</td>
<td>954 Foxboro Lane, Dallas, TX 75241</td>
<td>214/374-3295</td>
<td>Central</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bertha Gordon (E.R.)
6411 Earlyway Drive, Austin, TX 78749; 512/459-0911

Laura Greenwaldt (William)
4347 Lebanon Pike #329, Hermitage, TN 7076; 615/884-7667

Ollie Hagemeler (Lloyd D.)
5257 Long Shadows Lane, Abilene, TX 79606; 325/701-4670

Elvira Harris-Rogers (Randall)
3224 Spanish Oak, Fort Worth, TX 76109; 817/927-8531

Marjorie Haynes (Robert)
4404 Bell #211A, Amarillo, TX 79109; 806/353-5565

Dorris Hazelwood (Don)
6500 Emerald Hills Way #C215, N Richland Hills, TX 76180; 817/832-3355

Blanche Hext (Frank Turner)
7727 Meadow Road #128, Dallas, TX 75230; 469/232-0564

Ellie Hitt (H. Dan)
1210 Hemphill, Cleburne, TX 76033; 817/556-6703

Dorris Holden (Joseph)
139 Estrella Crossing #331, Georgetown, TX 78628; 512/819-9789

Thelma Johnson (Dan)
111 Parks Village Drive #505, Odessa, TX 79765; 432/561-9760

Myrna Johnson (Hiram)
3300 Ladera Drive, Bedford, TX 76021; myhi53@yahoo.com

Genny Kluck (Homer)
1600 Texas Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102; genkluck37@sbcglobal.net; 817/810-9057

Lenda Lair (James Lane)
7380 Love Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76135; Phone: 817/237-2568

Barbara Leach (Frank)
1350 Lincolnshire Way, Fort Worth, TX 76134; 817/293-5309

Dorothy Lightfoot (John)
4305 Cactus Trail, Temple, TX 76502; 254/771-2680

Mitch Longley (Susan)
3107 Minthorn, Killeen, TX 76542; 254/680-3615

Juanita McDaniels (John)
300 North Street, Columbus, TX 78934

Jacqueline Mehaffy (Carl)
2521 Westchester, Arlington, TX 76015; 817/275-1222

~ 136 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Carolyn Meier (H.F.)  
7211 Westdover Drive, Granbury, TX 76049

Cora Metcalf (Cleo)  
817 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76103; 817/507-3359

Margaret Millsap (Richard)  
3883 Bellaire Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76109; 817/924-7254

Jenny Mohundro (Samuel)  
5106 Queen Court, Corpus Christi, TX 78413

Gaye Monk (Steve)  
1612 Carolina Street, Graham, TX 76450; 940/549-4495

Bobbie Moore (Gene)  
110 Turtle Creek, Waco, TX 76710; 254/776-6611

Pat Moran (Robert)  
168 Barker Lane, Waco, TX 76705; robpat88@msn.com; 254/829-2490

Nancy Owens (Carl)  
430 Selkirk Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76109; 817/923-5807

Rose Partee (Sam)  
2005 Johnson Street, Big Spring, TX 79720; 325/255-7888

Lillie Payne (Jack)  
PO Box 85, Glen Rose, TX 76043; 254/797-1090

Novelette Pitts (Albert)  
2121 Buckskin Trail, Temple, TX 76502; 254/773-0493

Ann Radde (Leonard)  
1600 Texas Street #411, Fort Worth, TX 76102; ann.radde@hotmail.com; 817/870-2208

Donna Reeves (Leonard Kelley)  
210 Scurry Pass, Georgetown, TX 78628

Eunice Richmond (Robert)  
3404 Lynnwood Drive, Arlington, TX 76013; 817/275-4170

Bobbie Roberts (Sidney)  
857 Ponderosa Dr, Hurst, TX 76053; bam@cowtown.com; 817/282-2760

Lizzie Rucker (Millard)  
1510 E Loop 304 #304, Crockett, TX 75835; 936/544-2955

Wanda Russell (Tim)  
2409 Strait Lane, Arlington, TX 76013; wrussell2003@sbcglobal.net; 817/795-3480

Helen Salyer (O.B.)  
515 Harris Street #223, Marysville, CA 95901

~ 137 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Joyce Sansom (Lloyd)  Central
1004 Wedgewood Drive, Waco, TX 76712; 254/741-0435

Jean Schultz (Clarence C.)  South
PO Box 433, Moody, TX 76557; 254/853-2220

Shirley Scott (J.R.)  East
8009 Davis Blvd #3101, N Richland Hills, TX 76182; 817/868-1300

Jeana Shambeck (Louis)  North
313 Salisbury Lane, Flower Mound, TX 75028

Bonnie Shelley (Jake)  North
808 Ridge Crest Drive, Burleson, TX 76028; 817/447-3994

Myra Sprinkle (J.W.)  East
1615 Janice Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76112; 817/451-8087

Lovie Stanley (Roy E.)  Central
900 Turner Street, Waco, TX 76704; 254/754-3770

Judy Stephen (Paul)  West
1103 Avenue A, Santa Anna, TX 76878; Phone: 325/348-3776

Pat Taylor (W.C.)  North
1902 W Spanish Oak, Granbury, TX 76048; taylor102@sbcglobal.net; 817/673-9587

Tom Teal (Mary)  North
4005 Angus, Fort Worth, TX 76116; 817/732-1046

Adell Todd (Plez)  South
102 Sunny Lane, Gatesville, TX 76528; 254/865.9314

Jean Traster (Eldon)  East
2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington, TX 76017; jeantraster@gmail.com; 817/468-8170

Teddye Tribble (Thomas)  North
300 Huguley Blvd., 329, Burleson, TX 76028; 817/468-8170

Ardalia Walmsley (Walter)  East
4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth, TX 76105; 817/536-8633

Ann Watson (Charles)  South
3303 Fearless Treadway, Round Mountain, TX 78663; 830/825-3474

Nancy Williams (Dan)  East
19 S Old Cedar Circle, The Woodlands, TX 77381; 936/271-3922

Stella Wooten (James Campbell)  East
1600 Trafalgar Road, Fort Worth, TX 76116; 817/269-2006

Frances Zellers (Clyde)  North
1325 Mcingvale Road, Hernando, MS 38632; 662/429-4986

~ 138 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

CTCUMC CHURCH DIRECTORY

CENTRAL DISTRICT

Austin Avenue
1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, TX 76701
info@austinavenueumc.org; www.austinavenueumc.org/

Barry
P. O. Box 153, Barry, TX 75102
tedwillis53@yahoo.com

Blooming Grove
P. O. Box 37, Blooming Grove, TX 76626
nancy.summers@hotmail.com; bgumc.org

Bosqueville
P. O. Box 5340, Waco, TX 76708
bosquevilleumc@yahoo.com; www.BosquevilleChurch.com

Bracks
P. O. Box 1273, Waco, TX 76703
pastorgale@grandecom.net; www.bigmwmc.org/bracksumc

Brushie Prairie: St. Delight
1215 Reseda Drive, Arlington, TX 76105
april_christian67@yahoo.com

Cayote
P. O. Box 277, Valley Mills, TX 76689
john.kent.berry@us.army.mil

Central
P. O. Box 20516, Waco, TX 76702
bradbrittain@hotmail.com; www.cumcwaco.com

Chatfield
P. O. Box 76, Chatfield, TX 75105

China Spring
P. O. Box 400, 262 Illinois, China Spring, TX 76633
secretary@chinaspringumc.com; chinaspringumc.com

Clifton
P. O. Box 529, 303 S. Avenue E, Clifton, TX 76634
fumcclifton@embarqmail.com

~ 139 ~
Cogdell Memorial  George Blackford  CENTRAL
1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco, TX 76710  (254) 772-9549
cogdellmemorial@grandecom.net; cogdellumc.org

Coolidge  Robert Barnett  CENTRAL
P. O. Box 306, 106 N. 3rd Street, Coolidge, TX 76635  (254) 765-2212

Corsicana First  L. Baynard Pratt  CENTRAL
320 N. 15th St., Corsicana, TX 75110  (903) 874-5656
mikea@fumccorsicana.org; www.fumccorsicana.org

Covington  Thomas Wood  CENTRAL
P.O. Box 93, Covington, TX 76635  (254) 854-2235
linestreet@sbcglobal.net;

Crawford  Deborah Horton  CENTRAL
P. O. Box 209, Crawford, TX 76638  (254) 486-2361
crawfordumc@netzero.com

Dawson  Joy Fattori  CENTRAL
P. O. Box 415, Dawson, TX 76639  (254) 578-1305
michaelr@valornet.com

Dennis Chapel  Robert Campbell  CENTRAL
P.O. Box 375, 702 South Ellis at Hwy 14 South, Groesbeck, TX 76642  (254) 729-5685
campbell@wacoisd.org

Dresden  Thomas Connolly  CENTRAL
P. O. Box 37, Blooming Grove, TX 76625  (903) 695-2334
nancytsummers@hotmail.com;

Elm Mott  Ted Willis  CENTRAL
P. O. Box 86, 168 Leroy Parkway, Elm Mott, TX 76640  (254) 629-1450
pastorlmott@hotmail.com; www.gbgm-umc.org/elmott/

Emhouse  John Nader  CENTRAL
4571 FM 1839, 3301 W. 7th Ave, Corsicana, TX 75110  (903) 875-4048
humsmrt4@msn.com

Eureka  Amy Anderson  CENTRAL
8644 S. Hwy 287, Corsicana, TX 75109  (903) 872-5079
tedwillis53@yahoo.com

Frost  Ann Hitt  CENTRAL
PO Box J, Frost, TX 76641  (903) 682-2721
pastor_leah@yahoo.com; www.frostumc.com
Groesbeck First  
Stephen Nance  
P. O. Box 150, Groesbeck, TX 76642  
(254) 729-5137  
admin@fumcgroesbeck.org; businessoffice@fumcgroesbeck.org; www.fumcgroesbeck.org

Hewitt  
Randall Scrivener  
P. O. Box 398, 600 South First Street, Hewitt, TX 76643  
(254) 666-2500  
firstumcofhewitt@grandecom.net; www.hewittfumc.org

Hillsboro First  
Leah Hidde-Gregory  
P. O. Box 673, Hillsboro, TX 76645  
(254) 582-2342  
firstmethodist@cleanwire.net; www.hillsbороfumc.com

Hubbard  
Robert "Bob" Rainey  
207 N. 2nd W., Hubbard, TX 76648  
(254) 576-2313  
hubbardumc@valornet.cam; www.gbgm-umc.org/fumc_hubbard

Italy, First  
Ann Hitt  
P. O. Box 200, Italy, TX 76651  
(972) 483-6335  
fumcitaly@sbcglobal.net;

Itasca  
Thomas Wood  
401 E. Adams, Itasca, TX 76055  
(254) 687-2650  
itascaumc@att.net;

Kerens First  
Leslie Byrd  
P. O. Box 247, Kerens, TX 75144  
(903) 396-2275  
1umc75144@embarqmail.com;

King Memorial  
James "Mike" Kerzee  
P. O. Box 612, 502 N. Colorado Street, Whitney, TX 76692  
(254) 694-2599  
kumc@windstream.net; www.kingmemorialumc.net

Kirvin  
Robert Barnett  
P. O. Box 188, 301 West Main, Wortham, TX 76693  
(254) 765-3777  
fumcwortham@sbcglobal.net

Lake Shore  
Gary Torian  
3311 Park Lake, Waco, TX 76708  
(254) 754-7333  
lakeshoreunited@grandecom.net; lakeshoreumc.org

Lakeside  
Thomas Robbins, Sr.  
515 FM 416, Streetman, TX 75859  
(903) 599-3080  
tsumc1@windstream.net; www.gbgm-umc.org/lakeside

Lakeview  
Ted Willis  
701 Avenue C, Waco, TX 76705  
(254) 799-1672  
pastorlumc@hot,rr.com

~ 141 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>Elrod</td>
<td>824 Spanish Trl #9, Woodway, TX 76712</td>
<td>(254) 855-4925</td>
<td><a href="mailto:drod37@netzero.com">drod37@netzero.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>Mike</td>
<td>Ashcraft</td>
<td>4947 Heritage Pkwy, PO Box 126, Leroy, TX 76654</td>
<td>(254) 822-1583</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorgreg13@yahoo.com">pastorgreg13@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line Street</td>
<td>Robyn</td>
<td>Young</td>
<td>P. O. Box 1665, Hillsboro, TX 76645</td>
<td>(254) 580-9733</td>
<td><a href="mailto:linestreet@sbcglobal.net">linestreet@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.linestreetumc.org">www.linestreetumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>Farrar</td>
<td>P. O. Box 86, 205 South Bordon, Lorena, TX 76655</td>
<td>(254) 857-4283</td>
<td><a href="mailto:lorenaumc@lorenaumc.org">lorenaumc@lorenaumc.org</a>; LorenaUMC.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mart First</td>
<td>Denise</td>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>P. O. Box 245, Mart, TX 76664</td>
<td>(254) 876-2751</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastor@fumcmart.org">pastor@fumcmart.org</a>; fumcmart.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor</td>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>Chamness</td>
<td>500 S. Madison, McGregor, TX 76657</td>
<td>(254) 840-2181</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fumcmcgregor@sbcglobal.net">fumcmcgregor@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.fumcmcgregor.org">www.fumcmcgregor.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meier Settlement</td>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>279 Doughty Hill Ln, Mart, TX 76664</td>
<td>(254) 857-7401</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jarthur@hot.rr.com">jarthur@hot.rr.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridian</td>
<td>Kevin</td>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>P. O. Box 334, 300 N. Main St., Meridian, TX 76665</td>
<td>(254) 435-2218</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fumcsescr@sbcglobal.net">fumcsescr@sbcglobal.net</a>; netministries.org/see/churches/ch01701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexia First</td>
<td>Danny</td>
<td>Niedecken</td>
<td>203 N. Canton, Mexia, TX 76667</td>
<td>(254) 562-5567</td>
<td><a href="mailto:finance@fumcmexia.org">finance@fumcmexia.org</a>; fumcmexia.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexia Union Memorial</td>
<td>Sylvester</td>
<td>Key, II</td>
<td>5320 Highway 84 W Coolidge, TX 76635</td>
<td>(254) 353-2250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Calm</td>
<td>Robert &quot;Bob&quot;</td>
<td>Rainey</td>
<td>208 N. 2nd, Hubbard, TX 76673</td>
<td>(254) 576-2313</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hubbardumc@valomet.com">hubbardumc@valomet.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Zion</td>
<td>Denise</td>
<td>Bell-Blakely</td>
<td>1212 N. 5th, Waco, TX 76707</td>
<td>(254) 756-5086</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mtzionperryumc@aol.com">mtzionperryumc@aol.com</a>; Mtzionperryumc.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Email</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Beginnings</td>
<td>April Van-Radner</td>
<td>1215 Reseda Drive, Arlington, TX 76015</td>
<td>(817) 829-5104</td>
<td><a href="mailto:april_christian67@yahoo.com">april_christian67@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>Patrick &quot;Pat&quot; Chaney</td>
<td>193 CR 127, Riesel, TX 76682</td>
<td>(254) 896-3053</td>
<td><a href="mailto:patrickchaney@yahoo.com">patrickchaney@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Chapel</td>
<td>Denise Bell-Blakely</td>
<td>381 S. Avenue L, Crawford, TX 76638</td>
<td>(254) 756-5086</td>
<td><a href="mailto:NIECIE4HIM@AOL.COM">NIECIE4HIM@AOL.COM</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Grove</td>
<td>Leslie Byrd</td>
<td>P. O. Box 404, Corsicana, TX 75151</td>
<td>(903) 874-1225</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pgumc1225@yahoo.com">pgumc1225@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland</td>
<td>Amy Anderson</td>
<td>P. O. Box 62, Richland, TX 76681</td>
<td>(903) 875-4048</td>
<td><a href="mailto:humsmt4@msn.com">humsmt4@msn.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson Drive</td>
<td>Linda Wimberly</td>
<td>2801 Robinson Drive, Waco, TX 76706</td>
<td>(254) 662-3155</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rdumc@sbcglobal.net">rdumc@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks Memorial</td>
<td>Linda Wimberly</td>
<td>900 Maxfield St, Waco, TX 76705</td>
<td>(254) 799-5124</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sparksmemorial@att.net">sparksmemorial@att.net</a>; <a href="http://www.sparksmemorial.com">www.sparksmemorial.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speegleville</td>
<td>Jake Morphew</td>
<td>606 Willow Grove Road, Waco, TX 76712</td>
<td>(254) 548-4916</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jmorphew@fumcspeegleville.org">jmorphew@fumcspeegleville.org</a>; <a href="http://www.fumcspeegleville.org">www.fumcspeegleville.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springhill</td>
<td>Gale Nealy</td>
<td>P. O. Box 1273, Waco, TX 76703</td>
<td>(254) 756-0128</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastorgale@grandecom.net">pastorgale@grandecom.net</a>;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's</td>
<td>Doyle &amp; Georgia Allen</td>
<td>P. O. Box 431, Corsicana, TX 75151</td>
<td>(903) 874-5129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. James</td>
<td>Vivian Campbell</td>
<td>P. O. Box 775, Waco, TX 76703</td>
<td>(254) 752-4294</td>
<td><a href="mailto:stjames_waco@sbcglobal.net">stjames_waco@sbcglobal.net</a>;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke</td>
<td>John Nader</td>
<td>2308 Bowie Dr, Corsicana, TX 75110</td>
<td>(903) 874-4413</td>
<td><a href="mailto:saintlukeumc@gmail.com">saintlukeumc@gmail.com</a>;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Campbell</td>
<td>405 S. Belknap, Mexia, TX 76667</td>
<td>(254) 562-3162</td>
<td><a href="mailto:stlukeumc_mexia@att.net">stlukeumc_mexia@att.net</a>;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 143 ~
Tehuacana
Gary Don Watson
P. O. Box 205, Tehuacana, TX 76686
garydonwatson@gmail.com; www.tehuacanaunitedmethodistchurch.org

Thornton
Stephen Nance
P. O. Box 150, Groesbeck, TX 76642
businessoffice@fumcgroesbeck.org;

Valley Mills First
Joseph Reynolds
P. O. Box 277, Valley Mills, TX 76689
vmcmethodist@windstream.net; facebook page

Waco First
Stephen Ramsdell
P. O. Box 7736, Waco, TX 76714
mmeadows@fumcwaco.org; www.fumcwaco.org

Waco Korean
Yohan Ju
3600 Memorial Drive, Waco, TX 76711
sojungil@yahoo.com; www.kumcwaco.org

Wesley
Kevin Diggs
3308 N Beaton St, Corsicana, TX 75110
wmethodist@sbcglobal.net; www.wmethodist.org

Wesley
Tynna Dixon
125 Turner, Waco, TX 76704
wesleyumcpastor@yahoo.com; wesleywacoumc.com

Wesley Chapel
April Van-Rader
FM 744 & CR NW 3280, Pelham, TX 76648
april_christian67@yahoo.com

Wesley Chapel - Gholson
Jimmy Sansom
P. O. Box 471, West, TX 76691
westfumc@att.net

West
Jimmy Sansom
P. O. Box 471, West, TX 76691
westfumc@att.net

Woodway
John A. Dirk
21000 Woodway Drive, Waco, TX 76712
wfm@woodwayfumc.org; http://www.woodwayfumc.org/

Wortham First
Gary Don Watson
P. O. Box 188, 301 West Main, Wortham, TX 76693
fumcowortham@sbcglobal.net; fumcowortham.blogspot.com

~ 144 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

EAST DISTRICT

Alliance of Faith, Ennis  Brenda Brooks  EAST
P. O. Box 553, Ennis, TX 75120  (972) 875-8073
bbrooksv@yahoo.com

Alvarado First  J. Bryan Patrick  EAST
P. O. Box 364, Alvarado, TX 76009  (817) 790-3101
fumcalv@sbcglobal.net; fumcalvarado.org

Arlington First  David N. Mosser  EAST
313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011  (817) 274-2571
dnmosserr@arlingtonmethodist.org; www.arlingtonmethodist.org

Bardwell  Larry Jinks  EAST
P. O. Box 69, Bardwell, TX 75101  ecma@swbell.net

Bedford First  Jeff S. May  EAST
1245 Bedford Road, Bedford, TX 76021  (817) 283-5536
jmay@fumcbedford.com; www.fumcbedford.com and www.fumcworship.com

Bethel, Waxahachie  Heath Sims  EAST
534 Bethel Rd, Waxahachie, TX 75167  (972) 923-2644

Bristol  Gene E. Ratcliff  EAST
104 Church Street, Bristol, TX 75119  (972) 544-2465
gmratcliff@ectisp.net

Britton  C. Randall Tucker  EAST
109 Park Branch Rd, Red Oak, TX 75154  (972) 977-3750
Pstrtucker@gmail.com

Campus Drive  Andrew Nunley  EAST
P. O. Box 15855, Fort Worth, TX 76119  (817) 921-5673
office@campusdrive.org; http://www.campusdrive.org/

Colleyville  Michael Dawson  EAST
1000 Church Street, Colleyville, TX 76034  (817) 281-5254
mdawson@fumccolleyville.org; www.fumccolleyville.org

Community of Hope  Joe Carmichael  EAST
P. O. Box 2078, Mansfield, TX 76063  (817) 453-2328
info@communityofhope.com; www.communityofhope.com

Covenant  Sarah E. Howe Miller  EAST
3608 Matlock, Arlington, TX 76015  (817) 465-1291
pastor@covumc.net; www.covumc.net

~ 145 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Pastor/Minister</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Email Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davis Memorial</td>
<td>Denise Luper</td>
<td>(817) 281-0411</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@dmumc.com">info@dmumc.com</a>; <a href="http://www.dmumc.com">www.dmumc.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Hills</td>
<td>David Fergeson</td>
<td>(817) 457-2758</td>
<td><a href="mailto:easternhillsumc@att.net">easternhillsumc@att.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis First</td>
<td>Steve Holston</td>
<td>(972) 875-7491</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fumcennis@sbcglobal.net">fumcennis@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.fumcennis.org">www.fumcennis.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epworth</td>
<td>James Ballard</td>
<td>(817) 275-2674</td>
<td><a href="mailto:epworthtx@sbcglobal.net">epworthtx@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euless, First UMC</td>
<td>Steven C. Heyduck</td>
<td>(817) 283-4421</td>
<td><a href="mailto:church-office@fumceuless.org">church-office@fumceuless.org</a>; <a href="http://www.fumceuless.org">www.fumceuless.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everman</td>
<td>Richard Klemm</td>
<td>(817) 293-0577</td>
<td><a href="mailto:evermanumc@sbcglobal.net">evermanumc@sbcglobal.net</a>; evermanumc.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris First</td>
<td>Gene E. Ratcliff</td>
<td>(972) 544-2474</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ferris-fumc@ectisp.net">ferris-fumc@ectisp.net</a>; <a href="http://www.fumcferris.org">www.fumcferris.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris Heights</td>
<td>Carol Roberts</td>
<td>(972) 937-2344</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fhumc@sbcglobal.net">fhumc@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.ferrishtsumc.org">www.ferrishtsumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Hill</td>
<td>Chauncey Nealy</td>
<td>(817) 534-6451</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mlarfman@clear.net">mlarfman@clear.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Eldon Reynolds</td>
<td>(817) 275-1033</td>
<td><a href="mailto:goodshepherdumc@sbcglobal.net">goodshepherdumc@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.cogsumc.org">www.cogsumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Fred Bates</td>
<td>(817) 294-7500</td>
<td><a href="mailto:graceumcarlington@yahoo.com">graceumcarlington@yahoo.com</a>; <a href="http://www.graceumcarlington.org">www.graceumcarlington.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grapevine First</td>
<td>John Mollet</td>
<td>(817) 481-2559</td>
<td><a href="mailto:trudyh@fumcg.org">trudyh@fumcg.org</a>; <a href="http://www.firstmethodistgrapevine.org">www.firstmethodistgrapevine.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Texas Conference Journal 2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Handley</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dee Cee Horton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2929 Forest, Fort Worth, TX 76112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:handleyumc@sbcglobal.net">handleyumc@sbcglobal.net</a>; handleyumc.org</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Heritage - FUMC Grapevine</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Scrivener</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4344 Heritage Avenue, Grapevine, TX 76051</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:churchoffice@heritagechurchonline.com">churchoffice@heritagechurchonline.com</a>; <a href="http://www.heritagechurchonline.com/">www.heritagechurchonline.com/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hurst First</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Rhodes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. O. Box 1461, Hurst, TX 76053</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@fumchurst.org">info@fumchurst.org</a>; <a href="http://www.fumchurst.org">www.fumchurst.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Keller, First</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher J. Hayes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1025 Johnson Road, Keller, TX 76248</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:office@kellerumc.org">office@kellerumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.kellerumc.org">www.kellerumc.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kennedale</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nimocks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. O. Box 146, Kennedale, TX 76060</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:kennedalepastor@sbcglobal.net">kennedalepastor@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.gbgm-umc.org/kennedale/">www.gbgm-umc.org/kennedale/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mansfield First</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Ramsdell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>777 N. Walnut Creek Dr, Mansfield, TX 76063</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:info@fmcm.org">info@fmcm.org</a>; <a href="http://www.fmcm.org">www.fmcm.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maypearl</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Woodward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. O. Box 246, Maypearl, TX 76064</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:jkwood3301@sbcglobal.net">jkwood3301@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>McMillan</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvester Key, Sr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth, TX 76119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:officeatmcmillan@gmail.com">officeatmcmillan@gmail.com</a>; themac11.moonfruit.com</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Meadowbrook</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Chandler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:office@mbrookumc.org">office@mbrookumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.mbrookumc.org">www.mbrookumc.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Midlothian First</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allyson Paxton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian, TX 76055</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:sburchfield76055@sbcglobal.net">sburchfield76055@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.fumc-midlothian.org">www.fumc-midlothian.org</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Morningside</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramon Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>experience@<a href="mailto:morningside@gmail.com">morningside@gmail.com</a>; <a href="http://www.experience@morningside.com">www.experience@morningside.com</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>New World</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2201 N. Davis Drive, Arlington, TX 76012</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><a href="mailto:staff@nwumc.org">staff@nwumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.nwumc.org/">www.nwumc.org/</a></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 147 ~
Ovilla  
Joel Robbins  
1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Ovilla, TX 75154 
ovillaumc@sbcglobal.net; www.ovillaumc.org

Palmer First  
Bruce E. Carpenter  
P. O. Box 216, Palmer, TX 75152 
fumc_palmer@ectsp.net; www.fumcpalmer.org

Polytechnic  
Robert K. Flowers  
1310 S Collard St, Fort Worth, TX 76105 
polyumc@gmail.com; www.polytechumc.com

Red Oak  
G. Allen Grant  
P. O. Box 25, Red Oak, TX 75154 
pastor@fumcro.org; www.fumcro.org

Richland Hills  
Daniel W. Tenney  
7301 Glenview Drive, N. Richland Hills, TX 76180 
info@rhumc.net; www.rhumc.net

Sardis  
Rick Davis  
645 Sardis Rd, Midlothian, TX 76065 
davrick@gmail.com; www.sardismethodistchurch.org

Smithfield  
Lisa L. Nelson  
6701 Smithfield Road, North Richland Hills, TX 76182 
office@smithfieldumc.org; http://www.smithfieldumc.org

St. Andrews  
Debra Crumpton  
2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington, TX 76018 
clifton@sa-umc.org; www.sa-umc.org

St. Andrews  
Carol Grant Gibson  
522 Missouri Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76104 
standrewsftw@sbcglobal.net; www.sa-umc.org/

St. Barnabas  
Will N. Cotton  
5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington, TX 76016 
will@sbumc.org; www.sbumc.org

St. John the Apostle  
Marc H. Lowrance  
5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington, TX 76017 
churchoffice@saumc.org; www.sjaumc.org

St. Luke  
Kamel "Mel" N. Bishara  
3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth, TX 76117 
stlukeumc@charter.net; www.st-luke-umc.org
St. Matthew  W. Max Brennan  EAST  (817) 451-6980
2414 Hitson Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76112

St. Paul  Keith Murray  EAST  (817) 284-7181
852 W. Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst, TX 76053
stpaulhurst@gmail.com; www.stpaulhurst.org

St. Stephen  Carl Freeto  EAST  (817) 460-8655
1800 W. Randol Mill Road, Arlington, TX 76012
ssumc@sbcglobal.net; www.ststephenmethodist.org

Tongan First  Alex F. Latu  EAST  (817) 267-8832
1010 S. Main, Euless, TX 76040
alatu911@yahoo.com;

Trinity  Dean Posey  EAST  (817) 274-1345
1200 W. Green Oaks Blvd, Arlington, TX 76013
office@trinityumcarlington.org; www.trinityumcarlington.org/

Ennis - Trinity  Larry Jinks  EAST  (972) 875-5382
1500 S. Hall, Ennis, TX 75119
ecma@swbell.net;

Watauga  Michael Love  EAST  (817) 485-0312
6112 Watauga Road, Watauga, TX 76148
fumcwatauga@att.net; firstmethodistwatauga.com

Waxahachie First  Jerry P. Galloway  EAST  (972) 937-4400
505 W. Marvin Avenue, Waxahachie, TX 75165
fumcwaxcommunications@gmail.com; www.fumcwaxahachie.org

White's Chapel  John McKellar  EAST  (817) 481-4147
185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake, TX 76092
info@whiteschapelumc.com; www.whiteschapelumc.com/

Wm. C. Martin  Jerry Chism  EAST  (817) 354-9038
2621 Bedford Road, Bedford, TX 76021
WmCMartin@martin-methodist.org; www.martinmethodist.org

NEW CHURCH START

Unchartered: Comunidad de Fe  John Cueller  WEST  (817) 534-7868
P. O. Box 758, Ballinger, TX 76821

Unchartered: El Buen Samaritano  David Martinez  EAST  (817) 534-7868
3429 Strong Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76105
buen.sam@sbcglobal.net; www.elbuenumc.org

~ 149 ~
**Central Texas Conference Journal 2013**

Unchartered: Our Manna Korean UMC  
Kil Suk Na  
7301 Glenview Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76180

---

### NORTH DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>牧师</th>
<th>区</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acton</td>
<td>Chris Mesa</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury, TX 76049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:church@actonumc.org">church@actonumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.actonumc.org">www.actonumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aledo</td>
<td>Jason M. Jones</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>P. O. Box 126, Aledo, TX 76008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:sharibirchell@aledoumc.org">sharibirchell@aledoumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.aledoumc.org">www.aledoumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliance</td>
<td>James R. McClurg</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth, TX 76137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:alliance.fina.sec@sbcglobal.net">alliance.fina.sec@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.allianceumc.net">www.allianceumc.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annetta UMC</td>
<td>Sela Finau</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>2836 West FM 5, Aledo, TX 76009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:annettaumc@att.net">annettaumc@att.net</a>; <a href="http://www.annettaumc.org">www.annettaumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborlawn</td>
<td>Ben R. Disney</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, TX 76109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:office@arborlawnumc.org">office@arborlawnumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.arborlawnumc.org">www.arborlawnumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Heights</td>
<td>Mary Kathryn Spradlin</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:ahumc@ahumc.com">ahumc@ahumc.com</a>; <a href="http://www.ahumcfw.org">www.ahumcfw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asbury</td>
<td>Art Torpy</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>2908 Layton Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:asburychurch@prodigy.net">asburychurch@prodigy.net</a>; <a href="http://www.asburydfw.com">www.asburydfw.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azle First</td>
<td>Scott D. Youngblood</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>200 Church Street, Azle, TX 76020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:church@fumcazie.org">church@fumcazie.org</a>; <a href="http://www.fumcazie.org">www.fumcazie.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benbrook</td>
<td>Michael Redd</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>1122 Bryant, Fort Worth, TX 76126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:bumc@benbrookumc.org">bumc@benbrookumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.benbrookumc.org">www.benbrookumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Michael Redd</td>
<td>NORTH</td>
<td>5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:bumcfw@sbcglobal.net">bumcfw@sbcglobal.net</a>;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

- 150 -
Bethel, Weatherford  
Sela Finau  
3196 Bethel Road, Weatherford, TX 76087  
www.bethelumcweatherford.org  

Bethesda  
Brady Johnston  
6657 N. FM Rd. 113, Weatherford, TX 76088  
office@bethesdaumc.com, www.bethesdaumc.com  

Blum  
Adam Hilliard  
P. O. Box 54, Blum, TX 76627  
itascaumc@att.net  

Brock  
Scott Goodfellow  
127 Lazy Bend Road, Weatherford, TX 76087  
church@brockumc.com, www.brockumc.com  

Burleson First  
Kay Koos Hawkins  
P. O. Box 399, Burleson, TX 76097  
fumc@fumcburleson.org, www.fumcburleson.com  

Cahill  
A. J. Hillin  
P. O. Box 24, Lillian, TX 76081  
ajhillin@charter.net, www.cahillumc.org  

Calvary  
John Johnson  
210 Garner Road, Weatherford, TX 76086  
john.helen1@live.com  

Christ  
Chauncey Nealy  
3301 Sycamore School Road, Fort Worth, TX 76123  
Office.christumc@sbcglobal.net, www.cumcfw.org  

Cleburne First  
Robert H. Herzig  
P. O. Box 114, Cleburne, TX 76033  
robert@fumccleburne.com, www.fumccleburne.com  

Couts Memorial  
Ed George  
802 N. Elm, Weatherford, TX 76086  
coutsomc@sbcglobal.net, www.countsmethodistchurch.com  

Cresson  
Alan Mumger  
4203 Fab Four Ln., 110 S. Crook Street, Cresson, TX 76035  
a14852@gmail.com, http://cressonchurch.com  

Crowley  
Mary Gean Cope  
509 W. Peach, Crowley, TX 76036  
info@crowleyumc.com, www.gbgm-umc.org/crowleytx/
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Dido
5570 Dido Hicks Road, Fort Worth, TX 76179
eric@didoumc.org; www.didoumc.org

Eagle Mountain
P. O. Box 146, Azle, TX 76020
ncnold@gmail.com

Edge Park
5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth, TX 76134
epumc@edgeparkumc.org; www.edgeparkumc.org

Faith
3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth, TX 76111
office@faithrocksfortworth.org; faithrocksfortworth.org

Fort Worth First
800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Ilaswell@myfumc.org; www.myfumc.org

Genesis
7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth, TX 76133
jim@genesisumc.com; www.genesisumc.com

Glen Rose
P. O. Box 426, Glen Rose, TX 76043
fumc@valornet.com; www.glenroseumc.org

Godley
P. O. Box 267, Godley, TX 76044
gumc2007@windstream.net; www.netministries.org/see/church

Grace
4028 Calmont Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
graceumc-fwt@att.net

Granbury First
301 S. Loop 567, P. O. Box 70, Granbury, TX 76048
info@fumcgranbury.org; www.fumcgranbury.org

Grandview First
P. O. Box 458, Grandview, TX 76050
office@gvmethodist.org; www.gvmethodist.org

Holder's Chapel
501 Holder's Chapel Road, Cool, TX 76088
bevosanders65@yahoo.com; www.gbgm-umc.org/holderschapel

~ 152 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Minister</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joshua First</td>
<td>Lara A. Whitley</td>
<td>P. O. Box 376, Joshua, TX 76058</td>
<td>(817) 558-9801</td>
<td><a href="mailto:revlara@joshuaumc.net">revlara@joshuaumc.net</a>; <a href="http://www.joshuaumc.net">www.joshuaumc.net</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopperl</td>
<td>John Kent Berry</td>
<td>P. O. Box 39, Kopperl, TX 76652</td>
<td>(254) 889-3881</td>
<td><a href="mailto:reldricker@yahoo.com">reldricker@yahoo.com</a>; <a href="http://www.gbgm-umc.org/kopperlumc/">http://www.gbgm-umc.org/kopperlumc/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LifePoint</td>
<td>Thomas Childs</td>
<td>P. O. Box 205, Haslet, TX 76052</td>
<td>(817) 602-8616</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pastor@LifePointUMC.com">pastor@LifePointUMC.com</a>; <a href="http://www.LifePointUMC.com">www.LifePointUMC.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Fellowship</td>
<td>Frank Briggs</td>
<td>7200 Robertson Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76135</td>
<td>(817) 237-2758</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@LFwired.org">info@LFwired.org</a>; <a href="http://www.LFwired.org">www.LFwired.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millsap</td>
<td>James A. Sanders, Jr.</td>
<td>402 S. Lamar, PO Box 192, Millsap, TX 76066</td>
<td>(940) 682-4920</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bevosanders65@yahoo.com">bevosanders65@yahoo.com</a>; <a href="http://www.gbgm-umc.org/millsapumc">www.gbgm-umc.org/millsapumc</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poolville</td>
<td>G. Dave Goodrich</td>
<td>P. O. Box 123, Poolville, TX 76487</td>
<td>(817) 599-3601</td>
<td><a href="mailto:poolvilleumc@skybeam.com">poolvilleumc@skybeam.com</a>; <a href="http://umcpoolville.intuitwebsites.com">http://umcpoolville.intuitwebsites.com</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridglea</td>
<td>Mary Fortner</td>
<td>6036 Locke, Fort Worth, TX 76116</td>
<td>(817) 737-6510</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ridgleaumc@sbcglobal.net">ridgleaumc@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.ridgleaumc.org">www.ridgleaumc.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River Oaks</td>
<td>David M. Ferguson</td>
<td>4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth, TX 76114</td>
<td>(817) 625-6281</td>
<td><a href="mailto:riveroaksumc@sbcglobal.net">riveroaksumc@sbcglobal.net</a>; <a href="http://www.roumc.org">www.roumc.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>Jason Valendy</td>
<td>209 Bluebonnet Street, Saginaw, TX 75179</td>
<td>(817) 232-0390</td>
<td><a href="mailto:office@saginawumc.org">office@saginawumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.saginawumc.org">www.saginawumc.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Creek</td>
<td>Vaughn Baker</td>
<td>2200 Church Road, Azle, TX 76020</td>
<td>(817) 444-1382</td>
<td><a href="mailto:office@silvercreekumc.org">office@silvercreekumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.silvercreekumc.org/">http://www.silvercreekumc.org/</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springtown First</td>
<td>Lori Cotton</td>
<td>P. O. Box 266, Springtown, TX 76082</td>
<td>(817) 523-7874</td>
<td><a href="mailto:springtownumc@gmail.com">springtownumc@gmail.com</a>; <a href="http://www.sprinigtownumc.org">www.sprinigtownumc.org</a></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark</td>
<td>Donna J. Ware</td>
<td>1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne, TX 76033</td>
<td>(817) 641-3311</td>
<td><a href="mailto:stmarkcleburne@sbcglobal.net">stmarkcleburne@sbcglobal.net</a>; stmarkcleburne.com</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Temple Hall
Christy Barto
10653 Vista Heights, c/o Christy Barto, Fort Worth, TX 76108
christybarto@gmail.com (Christy Barto); www.templehallumc.com

Thompson Chapel
Louis Carr, Jr.
P. O. Box 163049, 2804 Prospect Ave, 76106, Fort Worth, TX 76161
thompsonchapel@sbcglobal.net

Tolar
Christy Barto
P. O. Box 96, Tolar, TX 76476
tolarumc@gmail.com

University
Beth Evers
2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, TX 76110
doless@uumcfw.com; www.uumcfw.com

Walnut Springs
John Kent Berry
P. O. Box 356, Walnut Springs, TX 76690
john.kent.berry@gmail.com

Waples
Alan Mumger
P. O. Box 2186, Granbury, TX 76048
al4852@gmail.com

Watts Chapel
Jungil Daniel So
P. O. Box 322, Grandview, TX 76050
wattschapeloffice@gmail.com

Weatherford First
Glen E. Jones
301 South Main Street, Weatherford, TX 76086
office@fumcweatherford.org; www.fumcweatherford.org

Wesley
Jana Wear
9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth, TX 76108
wesleyumc@att.net; www.wesleyfellowship.com

Wesley Memorial
Donna J. Ware
1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne, TX 76033
donnaware@sbcglobal.net

Western Hills
Raul Gutierrez
2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76116
office@westernhillsumc.org; www.westernhillsumc.org

~ 154 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett</td>
<td>John Roark</td>
<td>P. O. Box 44, Bartlett, TX 76511</td>
<td>(254) 527-3772</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tmorrison@bartlettumc.org">tmorrison@bartlettumc.org</a>; umcbartlett.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton First</td>
<td>Darren Walker</td>
<td>205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton, TX 76513</td>
<td>(254) 939-5703</td>
<td><a href="mailto:churchmail@vvm.com">churchmail@vvm.com</a>; <a href="http://www.fumcbelton.org">www.fumcbelton.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>Phyllis Davis</td>
<td>2709 W Avenue Z, Temple, TX 76504</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:prdavis@sw.org">prdavis@sw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruceville-Eddy</td>
<td>Jayme Palady</td>
<td>P. O. Box 205, Eddy, TX 76524</td>
<td>(254) 859-3330</td>
<td><a href="mailto:brad.slaten@gmail.com">brad.slaten@gmail.com</a>; <a href="http://www.facebook.com/beumc">http://www.facebook.com/beumc</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evant</td>
<td>Robert Cavanaugh</td>
<td>P. O. Box 146, Evant, TX 76525</td>
<td>(254) 471-5763</td>
<td><a href="mailto:evantumc@centex.net">evantumc@centex.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>Johnathan F. Mellette</td>
<td>P. O. Box 39, Florence, TX 76527</td>
<td>(254) 793-2535</td>
<td><a href="mailto:office@florenceumc.net">office@florenceumc.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation at Lakewood</td>
<td>Ryan Blair Kibling</td>
<td>10751 West Adams Ave, Temple, TX 76502</td>
<td>(254) 780-9673</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ryan@foundationumc.org">ryan@foundationumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville First</td>
<td>D. Gene Gurley, Jr.</td>
<td>2600 E. Main Street, Gatesville, TX 76528</td>
<td>(254) 865-2520</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fumcgatesville@embarqmail.com">fumcgatesville@embarqmail.com</a>; <a href="http://www.fumcgatesville.org">www.fumcgatesville.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown First</td>
<td>Stephen Langford</td>
<td>410 East University Ave, Georgetown, TX 78626</td>
<td>(512) 863-2370</td>
<td><a href="mailto:fumcgt@fumcgt.org">fumcgt@fumcgt.org</a>; <a href="http://www.fumcgt.org">www.fumcgt.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good News</td>
<td>Steve Moss</td>
<td>601 E. Whitestone Blvd., #304, Cedar Park, TX 78613</td>
<td>(512) 260-6489</td>
<td><a href="mailto:goodnewsumc@austin.rr.com">goodnewsumc@austin.rr.com</a>; <a href="http://www.goodnewsumc.org">www.goodnewsumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Stephen E. Schmidt</td>
<td>101 West Avenue F, Copperas Cove, TX 76522</td>
<td>(254) 547-3729</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cyancey@graceumccopperascove.com">cyancey@graceumccopperascove.com</a>; <a href="http://www.graceumccopperascove.com">www.graceumccopperascove.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td>Judy Gotcher</td>
<td>406 East Lamb, Granger, TX 76530</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:gotcher@centrurylink.net">gotcher@centrurylink.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>Phone</td>
<td>Email</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker Heights</td>
<td>John M. Beckling</td>
<td>P. O. Box 2389, 208 W. Cardinal Lane, Harker Heights, TX 76548</td>
<td>(254) 699-6271</td>
<td><a href="mailto:hhumc@aol.com">hhumc@aol.com</a>; HHHUMC.org</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Philip Schuler</td>
<td>410 Hogan St, Holland, TX 76534</td>
<td>(254) 778-3851</td>
<td><a href="http://www.hollandum.org">www.hollandum.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutto: Discovery</td>
<td>Alan S. McGrath</td>
<td>P. O. Box 426, Hutto, TX 78634</td>
<td>(512) 846-1707</td>
<td><a href="mailto:info@huttodiscosvery.org">info@huttodiscosvery.org</a>; <a href="http://www.huttodiscovery.org">www.huttodiscovery.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrell</td>
<td>Matthew Gilley</td>
<td>P. O. Box 39, Florence, TX 76527</td>
<td>(254) 793-2535</td>
<td><a href="mailto:office@florenceumc.net">office@florenceumc.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonesboro</td>
<td>Phyllis Davis</td>
<td>2709 W Avenue Z, Temple, TX 76504</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:prdavis@sw.org">prdavis@sw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Journey of Faith</td>
<td>Glenda Whitehead</td>
<td>P. O. Box 1343, Roundrock, TX 76580</td>
<td>(512) 255-8403</td>
<td><a href="mailto:glenda@jofumc.org">glenda@jofumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.jofumc.org">www.jofumc.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kell's Branch</td>
<td>Quinton J. Gibson</td>
<td>P. O. Box 1168, Temple, TX 76503</td>
<td>(254) 939-5596</td>
<td><a href="mailto:pooldgip45@aol.com">pooldgip45@aol.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen First</td>
<td>Jeffrey A. Miller</td>
<td>3501 E Elms Rd, Killeen, TX 76542</td>
<td>(254) 634-6353</td>
<td><a href="mailto:gary.mcmillan@fumc-killeen.org">gary.mcmillan@fumc-killeen.org</a>; <a href="http://www.fumckilleen.com">www.fumckilleen.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham</td>
<td>Phyllis Davis</td>
<td>2709 W Avenue Z, Temple, TX 76504</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:prdavis@sw.org">prdavis@sw.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little River</td>
<td>Heyong-Dong Back</td>
<td>P. O. Box 578, 104 North Kings Trail, Little River, TX 76554</td>
<td>(254) 982-4767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody First</td>
<td>Gregory A. Way</td>
<td>P. O. Box 98, Moody, TX 76557</td>
<td>(254) 853-3106</td>
<td><a href="mailto:umchurchesmoody@yahoo.com">umchurchesmoody@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody Leon</td>
<td>Gregory A. Way</td>
<td>P. O. Box 98, Moody, TX 76557</td>
<td>(254) 853-3106</td>
<td><a href="mailto:umchurchesmoody@yahoo.com">umchurchesmoody@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Contact Information</td>
<td>Phone Number</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooreville</td>
<td>Ira Lynn Starnes</td>
<td>206 FM 2643, Chilton, TX 76632; <a href="mailto:moorevilleumc@yahoo.com">moorevilleumc@yahoo.com</a>, moorevilleumc.org</td>
<td>(254) 546-0707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosheim</td>
<td>Willie Stanley</td>
<td>3224 FM 217 E., Valley Mills, TX 76699; <a href="mailto:guyann_miles@sbcglobal.net">guyann_miles@sbcglobal.net</a></td>
<td>(254) 754-8838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Zion</td>
<td>H.E. “Jack” Jackson, Jr.</td>
<td>218 N. Alexander St., Belton, TX 76513</td>
<td>(254) 939-5621</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nolanville</td>
<td>W. Don Johnson</td>
<td>P. O. Box 275, Nolanville, TX 76559; <a href="http://www.nolanvillefumc.org">www.nolanvillefumc.org</a></td>
<td>(254) 698-1700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Park</td>
<td>Johnny Miller</td>
<td>5505 South 31st Street, Temple, TX 76502; <a href="mailto:info@oakparkmethodist.org">info@oakparkmethodist.org</a>; <a href="http://www.oakparkmethodist.org">www.oakparkmethodist.org</a></td>
<td>(254) 773-3021</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby</td>
<td>Katherine F. Long</td>
<td>P. O. Box 93, Oglesby, TX 76561; <a href="mailto:baylorwesley@yahoo.com">baylorwesley@yahoo.com</a></td>
<td>(254) 844-0262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidcoke</td>
<td>Janette Miller</td>
<td>11230 FM 116, Gatesville, TX 76528; <a href="mailto:pastor@pidcoke-umc.org">pastor@pidcoke-umc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.pidcoke-umc.org">www.pidcoke-umc.org</a></td>
<td>(254) 598-5555</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purmela</td>
<td>Rita Hotz</td>
<td>P. O. Box 38, Purmela, TX 76566</td>
<td>(254) 859-5873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockbridge</td>
<td>Wade Killough</td>
<td>P. O. Box 832, Cedar Park, TX 78630; <a href="mailto:wade@rockbridgelife.com">wade@rockbridgelife.com</a>; <a href="http://www.rockbridgelife.com">www.rockbridgelife.com</a></td>
<td>(512) 260-0900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers</td>
<td>Bert DeBord</td>
<td>200 S Milam St, Rogers, TX 76569; <a href="mailto:bdebdill@hot.rr.com">bdebdill@hot.rr.com</a></td>
<td>(254) 774-7668</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosebud</td>
<td>Wayne Stork</td>
<td>P. O. Box 623, Rosebud, TX 76570; <a href="mailto:wstork@vvm.com">wstork@vvm.com</a></td>
<td>(254) 583-4315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Round Rock First</td>
<td>David Adkins</td>
<td>P. O. Box 1448, Round Rock, TX 78680; <a href="mailto:seniorpastor@fumc-rr.org">seniorpastor@fumc-rr.org</a>; <a href="http://www.fumc-rr.org">www.fumc-rr.org</a></td>
<td>(512) 255-3336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salado</td>
<td>Lara A. Whitley</td>
<td>P. O. Box 771, Salado, TX 76571; <a href="mailto:sumc@saladoumc.org">sumc@saladoumc.org</a>; <a href="http://www.saladoumc.org">www.saladoumc.org</a></td>
<td>(254) 947-5482</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
St. Andrew  
David D. Leach  
Drawer Y, Killeen, TX 76540  
standumc@embarqmail.com; www.standumc.org  

St. James  
Quinton J. Gibson  
P. O. Box 1166, Temple, TX 76503  
poolgpilp45@aol.com; sjumc-temple.org  

St. John's  
Ronald Bellomy  
311 E. University, Georgetown, TX 78626  
office@stjohnsumc.cc; www.stjohnsumc.cc  

St. Luke  
Chansoon Lim  
102 E. Church Avenue, Killeen, TX 76541  
limchansoon@hotmail.com; umcstluke.org/  

St. Paul  
Arcynthia Louie  
610 Martin Luther King St., Georgetown, TX 78626  
cynthlouie@aol.com  

St. Paul  
Philip L. Shuler  
2407 W. Avenue P, Temple, TX 76504  
stpumc@vvm.com; stpumc.webs.com  

St. Philip's  
Dale A. Schultz  
16321 Great Oaks Drive, Round Rock, TX 78681  
office@stphilipsumc.org; www.stphilipsumc.org/  

Taylor First  
Brenda Adkins  
P. O. Box 530, Taylor, TX 76574  
fumctaylor@sbcglobal.net; fumctaylor.org  

Temple First  
Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.  
P. O. Box 773, Temple, TX 76503  
Melissa.Piland@FUMCTemple.org; www.fumctemple.org  

Tenth Street  
Travis L. Summerlin  
P. O. Box 851, Taylor, TX 76574  
tenstreetumc@gmail.com; http://tenthstreetumc.org/  

Thrall  
Travis L. Summerlin  
2106 Kent Street, Taylor, TX 76574  
tenstreetumc@gmail.com  

Troy  
Kirsten "Kissa" Vaughn  
P. O. Box 9, Troy, TX 76579  
troymethodist@sbcglobal.net; www.troymethodist.org
### WEST DISTRICT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Pastor/Contact</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger First</td>
<td>Willard L. &quot;Buddy&quot; Moore</td>
<td>P. O. Box 525, 1501 N. Broadway, Ballinger, TX 76821</td>
<td>(325) 365-2323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangs First</td>
<td>J. Michael Redmond</td>
<td>P. O. Box 768, Bangs, TX 76823</td>
<td>(325) 752-6323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanket</td>
<td>John A. Seth</td>
<td>P. O. Box 65, Blanket, TX 76432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff Dale</td>
<td>Laraine G. Waughtal</td>
<td>P. O. Box 117, Bluff Dale, TX 76433</td>
<td>(254) 728-3533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge First</td>
<td>Cal V. Hoffman</td>
<td>419 W. Walker St., Breckenridge, TX 76424</td>
<td>(254) 559-8208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownwood First</td>
<td>Donald H. Scroggs</td>
<td>2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
<td>(325) 643-1555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Springs</td>
<td>Tom Beaty</td>
<td>P. O. Box 339, Palo Pinto, TX 76484</td>
<td>(940) 659-2825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Barry Holmes</td>
<td>P. O. Box 457, Mineral Wells, TX 76068</td>
<td>(940) 325-5437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Brownwood</td>
<td>Tim Boeglin</td>
<td>1501 Second, Brownwood, TX 76801</td>
<td>(325) 646-9621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco First</td>
<td>Laura Metze-Roberts</td>
<td>405 W. 8th Street, Cisco, TX 76437</td>
<td>(254) 442-1334</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Coleman First  C. Bradley Slaten  WEST
P. O. Box 852, Coleman, TX 76834  (325) 625-3501
fumclmn@web-access.net; http://www.colemanfumc.com

Coleman Trinity  S. Dianne Cree  WEST
P. O. Box 697, 1609 S. Concho, Coleman, TX 76834  (325) 625-5446
pddcree@verizon.net

Comanche First  C. Wayne Lewis  WEST
P. O. Box 88, 217 E. Grand, Comanche, TX 76442  (325) 356-2120
comanchefumc@yahoo.com; www.churchcomanche.com

Cranfills Gap First  Jenny Tucker  WEST
P. O. Box 159, Iredell, TX 76649
cranfillsgapfumc@gmail.com; http://sites.google.com/site/cranfillsgapfumc/

Cross Plains First  Kevin Morton  WEST
P. O. Box 160, Cross Plains, TX 76443  (254) 725-7377
fumccrossplains@gmail.com; www.crossplainsfumc.org

DeLeon First  Judy Richmond  WEST
P. O. Box 273, DeLeon, TX 76444  (254) 893-8155
fumc@cctc.net; www.gbgm-umc.org/firstdeleon

Dublin First  Kenneth Lunsford  WEST
P. O. Box 248, 630 Highland Ave., Dublin, TX 76446  (254) 445-2157
secretaryoffice@embargmail.com; http://fumcdublintx.weebly.com

Early First  David Medley  WEST
P. O. Box 3281, Early, TX 76803  (325) 646-2300
earyfumc@gmail.com

Eastland First  Darrell W. Phillips  WEST
215 S. Mulberry St., Eastland, TX 76448  (254) 629-1022
office@fumceastland.org; fumceastland.org

Emanuel Chapel  Benny M. Allcorn  WEST
P. O. Box 35, Brownwood, TX 76804  (325) 646-6030
heartlandfuneralhome@hotmail.com

Fisherman's Chapel  Joshua Pruett  WEST
324 Thunderbird Drive, May, TX 76857

Gordon  G. Starr Bowen  WEST
P. O. Box 46, 211 S. Main, Gordon, TX 76453  (254) 693-5352
gordonumc@sbcglobal.net; www.GordonMethodist.org

Gorman First  Paul & Debbie Bellinger  WEST
P. O. Box 127, Gorman, TX 76454  (254) 734-2547
pbellinger@yahoo.com; www.gormanumc.org

~ 160 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Gouldbusk S. Dianne Cree WEST
182 School Street, Gouldbusk, TX 76845
pddcree@verizon.net; www.gbgm-umc.org/gouldbusk

Graford Barry Holmes WEST
P. O. Box 216, Graford, TX 76449
bmholmes@suddenlink.net

Graham First Richard Reed WEST
P. O. Box 88, Graham, TX 76450
fumc@fumcgraham.org; www.fumcgraham.org

Green’s Creek J. Michael Hannah WEST
P. O. Box 244, Dublin, TX 76446
mhannah@embarqmail.com

Gustine C. Wayne Lewis WEST
P. O. Box 88, Comanche, TX 76442

Hamilton First Matt Hall WEST
P. O. Box 386, 215 W Main, Hamilton, TX 76531
fumchamilton@htcomp.net; users.htcomp.net/fumc/

Hannibal Kroy Koch WEST
2675 W. Overhill Dr., Stephenville, TX 76401
pastor@oakdaleum.org

Hico First Andrew M. Tyler WEST
P. O. Box 99, 400 West First St., Hico, TX 76457
fumchico@embarqmail.com; www.fumchico.org

Iredell First Jenny Tucker WEST
P. O. Box 159, Iredell, TX 76649
LaPortepastor@aol.com; http://www.gbgm-umc.org/iredell/

Jean David Ray WEST
P. O. Box 187, Newcastle, TX 76372
nc.jean.umc@gmail.com

Lake Brownwood First Tim Boeglin WEST
5751 Hwy 279, Brownwood, TX 76801
lbfumc@hotmail.com; www.lakebrownwoodfumc.com

Lamkin Matt Hall WEST
P. O. Box 386, Hamilton, TX 76531
fumchamilton@htcomp.net

Laurel Street Kenneth Lunsford WEST
C/O Wilma Davis, 4469 C.R. 313, Dublin, TX 76446
k_lunsford0@embarqmail.com
~ 161 ~
May
Jo Lynn Davis
18005 N. Hwy 183, P O Box 87, May, TX 76857
rjk4593@hughes.net

Mineral Wells First
Lianne M. Turner
P. O. Box 1466, Mineral Wells, TX 76068
firstumcmw@sbcglobal.net; www.fumcmw.com

Morgan Mill
Laraine G. Waughtal
P. O. Box 95, Morgan Mill, TX 76465
revlaraine@yahoo.com; www.morganmillumc.com

Morton Chapel
Judy Richmond
P. O. Box 273, DeLeon, TX 76444
fumc@ctc.net

Mullin
Sarah Beth Bower
P. O. Box 15, Mullin, TX 76684
beth.bowyer@verizon.net; 

Murray
Joseph B. McCrackin
P. O. Box 1016, Graham, TX 76450
graham.sctvm@yahoo.com

Newcastle
David Ray
P. O. Box 187, Newcastle, TX 76372
nc.jean.unc@gmail.com; www.newcastleumc.org

Novice
C. Bradley Slaten
699 CR 429, Novice, TX 79538
numc730581@gmail.com

Oakdale
Kory Koch
2675 W. Overhill Drive, Stephenville, TX 76401
office@oakdaleum.org; www.oakdaleum.org

Olney
Harrell Braddock
P. O. Box 305, Olney, TX 76374
(940) 564-5622
olneyumc@brazosnet.com; olneyfumc.org

Palo Pinto
Tom Bety
P. O. Box 339, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
tomcindybeaty@embarqmail.com

Ranger First
Darrell Phillips
P. O. Box 155, Ranger, TX 76470
office@fumceastland.org

WES T

Morton Chapel
Judy Richmond
P. O. Box 273, DeLeon, TX 76444
fumc@ctc.net

Mullin
Sarah Beth Bower
P. O. Box 15, Mullin, TX 76684
beth.bowyer@verizon.net; 

Murray
Joseph B. McCrackin
P. O. Box 1016, Graham, TX 76450
graham.sctvm@yahoo.com

Newcastle
David Ray
P. O. Box 187, Newcastle, TX 76372
nc.jean.unc@gmail.com; www.newcastleumc.org

Novice
C. Bradley Slaten
699 CR 429, Novice, TX 79538
numc730581@gmail.com

Oakdale
Kory Koch
2675 W. Overhill Drive, Stephenville, TX 76401
office@oakdaleum.org; www.oakdaleum.org

Olney
Harrell Braddock
P. O. Box 305, Olney, TX 76374
(940) 564-5622
olneyumc@brazosnet.com; olneyfumc.org

Palo Pinto
Tom Bety
P. O. Box 339, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
tomcindybeaty@embarqmail.com

Ranger First
Darrell Phillips
P. O. Box 155, Ranger, TX 76470
office@fumceastland.org

WES T

Mineral Wells First
Lianne M. Turner
P. O. Box 1466, Mineral Wells, TX 76068
firstumcmw@sbcglobal.net; www.fumcmw.com

Morgan Mill
Laraine G. Waughtal
P. O. Box 95, Morgan Mill, TX 76465
revlaraine@yahoo.com; www.morganmillumc.com

Morton Chapel
Judy Richmond
P. O. Box 273, DeLeon, TX 76444
fumc@ctc.net

Mullin
Sarah Beth Bower
P. O. Box 15, Mullin, TX 76684
beth.bowyer@verizon.net; 

Murray
Joseph B. McCrackin
P. O. Box 1016, Graham, TX 76450
graham.sctvm@yahoo.com

Newcastle
David Ray
P. O. Box 187, Newcastle, TX 76372
nc.jean.unc@gmail.com; www.newcastleumc.org

Novice
C. Bradley Slaten
699 CR 429, Novice, TX 79538
numc730581@gmail.com

Oakdale
Kory Koch
2675 W. Overhill Drive, Stephenville, TX 76401
office@oakdaleum.org; www.oakdaleum.org

Olney
Harrell Braddock
P. O. Box 305, Olney, TX 76374
(940) 564-5622
olneyumc@brazosnet.com; olneyfumc.org

Palo Pinto
Tom Bety
P. O. Box 339, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
tomcindybeaty@embarqmail.com

Ranger First
Darrell Phillips
P. O. Box 155, Ranger, TX 76470
office@fumceastland.org

WES T

Mineral Wells First
Lianne M. Turner
P. O. Box 1466, Mineral Wells, TX 76068
firstumcmw@sbcglobal.net; www.fumcmw.com

Morgan Mill
Laraine G. Waughtal
P. O. Box 95, Morgan Mill, TX 76465
revlaraine@yahoo.com; www.morganmillumc.com

Morton Chapel
Judy Richmond
P. O. Box 273, DeLeon, TX 76444
fumc@ctc.net

Mullin
Sarah Beth Bower
P. O. Box 15, Mullin, TX 76684
beth.bowyer@verizon.net; 

Murray
Joseph B. McCrackin
P. O. Box 1016, Graham, TX 76450
graham.sctvm@yahoo.com

Newcastle
David Ray
P. O. Box 187, Newcastle, TX 76372
nc.jean.unc@gmail.com; www.newcastleumc.org

Novice
C. Bradley Slaten
699 CR 429, Novice, TX 79538
numc730581@gmail.com

Oakdale
Kory Koch
2675 W. Overhill Drive, Stephenville, TX 76401
office@oakdaleum.org; www.oakdaleum.org

Olney
Harrell Braddock
P. O. Box 305, Olney, TX 76374
(940) 564-5622
olneyumc@brazosnet.com; olneyfumc.org

Palo Pinto
Tom Bety
P. O. Box 339, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
tomcindybeaty@embarqmail.com

Ranger First
Darrell Phillips
P. O. Box 155, Ranger, TX 76470
office@fumceastland.org

WES T
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Rising Star First Jo Lynn Davis WEST
P. O. Box 535, Rising Star, TX 76471 (254) 259-0011
taebeckling@yahoo.com

Salem-Crestview Joseph B. McCrackin WEST
P. O. Box 1015, Graham, TX 76450 (254) 693-5352
sctvm.graham@gmail.com; www.salem-crestviewumc.org

Santa Anna First J. Michael Redmond WEST
P. O. Box 366, Santa Anna, TX 76878 (325) 348-3667
revmichaelredmond@gmail.com

Santo G. Starr Bowen WEST
P. O. Box 46, 318 Palo Pinto Street, Gordon, TX 76453 (254) 559-3685
gordonumc@sbcglobal.net

St. Paul Cal V. Hoffman WEST
P. O. Box 668, Breckenridge, TX 76424 (940) 672-6395
beth_calvert@hotmail.com

Stephenville First Howard Martin WEST
P. O. Box 173, Stephenville, TX 76401 (254) 965-5046
office@fumcstephenville.org; www.fumcstephenville.org

Strawn Margaret Holmes WEST
P. O. Box 207, Strawn, TX 76475 (940) 549-8230
bmholmes@suddenlink.net

Tonk Valley Joseph B. McCrackin WEST
P. O. Box 1015, Graham, TX 76450 (940) 549-8230
graham.sctvm@yahoo.com

Trickham Bob Murchison WEST
1053 FM 503, Coleman, TX 76834 murchurol@yahoo.com

Valera Bob Murchison WEST
1053 FM 503, Coleman, TX 76834 murchurol@yahoo.com

Winters First David Montoya WEST
141 N. Church Street, Winters, TX 79567 (325) 754-5213
fumcwinters@gmail.com

Zephyr UMC David Medley WEST
P. O. Box 764, Zephyr, TX 76890 (325) 646-2300
earlyfumc@gmail.com

~ 163 ~
The Serenity Prayer

God grant me the serenity
to accept the things I cannot change;
courage to change the things I can;
and wisdom to know the difference.
Living one day at a time;
Enjoying one moment at a time;
Accepting hardships as the pathway to peace;
Taking, as He did, this sinful world
as it is, not as I would have it;
Trusting that He will make all things right
if I surrender to His Will;
That I may be reasonably happy in this life
and supremely happy with Him
Forever in the next.
Amen.

-- Reinhold Niebuhr
The opening worship service of the one hundred and forty-seventh session of the Central Texas Conference was held at Arborlawn United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas. The 7:00 p.m. Pre-Service Music was conducted by the John Elliott Senior Memorial Scholarship Mass Choir, Directed by Lee Jackson.

The Celebration of Christian Worship began at 7:30 P.M. with the Call to Worship by Bishop Mike Lowry. Rev. Ben Disney, host pastor and senior pastor of Arborlawn UMC, Fort Worth, gave Words of Welcome and Introduced Bishop J. Michael Lowry. The music was led by the Conference Wide Youth and Young Adult Choir and they were directed by Mark Burrows. Rev. Virginia Bassford, Host District Superintendent, also participated in the service.

The Clergy Executive Session was held in Family Life Center. It was presided over by Bishop Mike Lowry who called the session to order.

Jim Connor, Chair of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry along with other members of the board, presented the report to the Session. Jim introduced the Board of Ordained Ministry members and he expressed thanks for them and the work they do. "Qualifying persons for ministry is very serious business and they do their job as service to God and the annual conference."

Those who were presented for election as full members and subsequent ordination were: (Question 32 BAC)

a. Deacons – None

~ 165 ~
Those who were presented for ordination as a Elder and transfer from deacon in full connection were: (¶309.3) (Question 34.b BAC)
   i. None

Presented and elected as Provisional Members: (Question 28 BAC)

   a. Provisional Deacons (under provisions of ¶324.4a.c)
      i. Sarah Roberts
   b. Provisional Elders (under provisions of 324.4a, b? (v):
      i. Sela Finau
      ii. Scott Goodfellow
      iii. Clint Jones
      iv. Marilyn Jones
      v. Cynthia Moss
      vi. Shea Reyenga
      vii. Randy Tucker

Those who are continued as provisional members in preparation for ordination as a deacon (PD) (¶326.1): (Question 29.a BAC)

   i. Janice Gregory
   ii. Daniel Koos Hawkins
   iii. John Richard Nader
   iv. Jamie Lee Peterson
   v. David James Ray
   vi. Joy Robertson
   vii. Michael James Rodden
   viii. Margaret Witmer-Faile

Those who are continued as provisional members in preparation for ordination as an elder (PE) (¶326.2): (Question 29.b BAC)

   i. None

The full report was submitted to the annual conference and appears in this journal in section "E" in the business questions 17-75 pages 211-237

Lay Session

The session was held in Sanctuary of Arborlawn UMC under the leadership of Ms. Kim Simpson, Conference Lay Leader and Dr. Kenda Creasy Dean, Conference Teacher.

Fellowship of Local Pastor Session

This session was held in Room #240 of Arborlawn UMC under the leadership of Mike Kerzee.
Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop Mike Lowry. He referred us to the Worship Guide that had a long biography of our Conference Preacher, Dr. Kenda Creasy Dean and welcomed her to our conference.

Dr. Luther Henry called us into worship.

**JOINT CLERGY/LAY MEMORIAL WORSHIP SERVICE**

The joint Clergy/Lay Memorial Worship Service was led by Bishop Lowry assisted by liturgists Dr. Luther Henry; Rev. Carol Woods; Dr. Georgia Adamson; Rev. Rankin Koch; and Mrs. Kim Simpson. Bishop Lowry preached using Acts 24: 10-14a, 15-16, 22, as his text in a sermon titled, "The Followers of the Way". Those lay persons, in each district, and those clergy and surviving spouses of our conference, who had passed away during the year were listed in the Worship Guide and remembered in a special liturgy and during a time of the "Cross of Resurrection".

Bishop Lowry then called the Annual Conference back to order.

**WELCOME TO NORTH DISTRICT**

Rev. Virginia (Ginger) Bassford, Host District Superintendent, welcomed the Central Texas Annual Conference to Fort Worth.

**WELCOME TO ARBORLAWN UMC**

Rev. Ben Disney, Host Pastor, welcomed the Central Texas Annual Conference to Arborlawn UMC, Fort Worth.

**ORGANIZATION OF THE CONFERENCE**

**RANDY WILD**

Dr. Randy Wild outlined the various items needed for the smooth operation of our time together. Registration went well online. 99.9% of our attendees registered online. Alternate Representatives need to see their District Administrator in the event of a change of member. Dr. Wild gave some instructions with regards for living together:

i. At no time were foods or drinks permitted in the sanctuary; he also asked everyone to pick up after themselves; and finally reminded everyone to silence cell phones.

ii. Name badges are different colors Blue for Clergy; White for Lay; and Yellow for other guests.

~ 167 ~
iii. Consent calendar report can be found on pages 14-15 of the preliminary report. In addition, he gave the instructions for removing an item from the consent agenda.

iv. Items to "Lay on the Table" overnight would consist of the following items: budget changes; sponsored and unsponsored petitions; resolutions and nominations.

v. Corrections to the preliminary report could be found in the registration bag and that these were mainly editorial corrections. One additional item included a resolution to transfer LaTrinidad UMC from the Rio Grande Conference to the Central Texas Conference, and that this would be voted on tomorrow.

vi. Lost and Found is at one of the two booths located outside of the sanctuary.

vii. Forms for Sending Greetings/Sympathy, making a motion, amending a motion, or corrections to printed reports, receiving Hotel tax credits etc. can be found in the back of the Preliminary report were noted and explained.

viii. Extra forms are available at the registration tables and the district tables.

ix. A worship guide is provided in the registration bag, and everyone was asked to bring this with them to the worship services.

First, Dr. Wild moved for the adoption of the agenda with necessary changes as needed. (Approved) Second, Dr. Wild moved to approve the tellers and secretaries as printed on page 6 of the preliminary report. (Approved) Finally, Dr. Wild moved that the bar of the conference would include the lower level and center balcony level of the sanctuary and only those members wearing a blue or white badge could vote. (Approved)

CFA INTRODUCTION OF 2014 BUDGET
JOHN MCKELLAR

Dr. John McKellar officially put the 2014 Budget on the table for adoption on Wednesday, June 12th. He stated that revisions made by the conference will be monitored as they affect the budget. He invited anyone who would like to discuss or ask questions regarding the 2014 budget to a special Q & A session to be held today immediately following adjournment in the sanctuary.

NOMINATIONS AND LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT REPORT
GEORGIA ADAMSON

Dr. Adamson presented the conference organization and procedures. She then presented the slate of nominations and leadership recommendations to the conference. Voting would be for only the bolded names. One change was to add Nancy Woods, FUMC Round Rock, to the Board of Wesley Homes class of 2016. These items will be voted on Wednesday afternoon.
One additional item of note: Brigadier General Charles Bailey will lead a session on the Ten Commandments for leaders at 5:15 pm.

**EPISCOPAL & LAY DIALOGUE**  
**BISHOP LOWRY & KIM SIMPSON & KYLIE CAMPBELL**

Bishop Lowry began the discussion of Episcopal and Lay Dialogue with the review of a short film on Connectionalism. Bishop stated that this film would be available to the churches and includes references to additional material for being a church that makes disciples. The remainder of this discussion was delayed until the afternoon session.

**ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH**

Bishop asked Randy Wild for any announcements before breaking for lunch. Randy explained that there were lunch trucks in the parking lot, and that there would be box lunches available for pre-order for Tuesday and Wednesday. Bishop stated that we would reconvene at 2:00 pm. Randy led the assembly in a song as grace for the upcoming lunch, which also operated as a dismissal.

**FOURTH SESSION**  
**MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 10, 2013**  
**BUSINESS SESSION**

The session began at 2:00 p.m. with Margaret Bolding leading us in singing "These are the Days of Elijah" and a prayer by Dr. Luther Henry.

**EPISCOPAL & LAY DIALOGUE**  
**BISHOP LOWRY & KIM SIMPSON & KYLIE CAMPBELL**

Bishop Lowry began the discussion of Episcopal and Lay Dialogue by asking a question about what the connectionalism video brought to their minds. The ladies turned the tables on the bishop by asking him the same question. Bishop Lowry responded that first, we have to engage in a deep cultural change that engages our Christian gospel and has a mission focus; and evangelistic emphasis; second, our focus should be local churches and finally is absolute conviction that we have to develop the next generation of lay & clergy leadership. We need to be involved in an outward mission focus, an evangelism focus, deep cultural change.

Bishop closed the session by asking everyone to remember this piece from Romans 12:...I encourage you to present your bodies as a loving sacrifice...don’t be conformed to the patterns of this world...so you can find what is good, pleasing, and mature.

Bishop Lowry asked Dr. Kenda Creasy Dean to come forward, mentioning that she is on the faculty at Princeton Theological Seminary.

~ 169 ~
Dr. Dean lead the group in prayer for God to take over before beginning her presentation titled, “Becoming a Younger Church in a Culture of “Nones””. What we see is determined by where we sit. We hope that our perspective changes as we are in church, and we hope that this happens for our young people. But research shows that this isn’t the case. What people are hoping for is to begin to see their lives from God’s point of view. They usually start with a praise band which is developing a shallow Christianity and it is an insult to teenagers...you don’t win teenagers by treating the like teenagers; you win teenagers by treating them like people. 85-90% of all Amish young people stay Amish. Greek Orthodox are keeping their young people. Why? They are high expectation churches. We can’t tell teenagers that the church is cheap. "Most religious communities’ central problem is not teen rebellion, but teenagers’ benign ‘whateverism.’” Christian Smith, National Study of Youth & Religion (2005).

In 2005 a National Study of Youth and Religion presented 5 main findings:

1. Teenagers aren’t hostile towards religion.
2. Teenagers’ faith mirrors their parents’ faith.
3. Teenagers are “incredibly inarticulate” about religion.
4. A significant minority (40%) say religion is important to them and makes a difference in their lives.
5. Most teenagers adhere to Moralistic Therapeutic Deism (MTD) as their unacknowledged religious creed.

The Moralistic Therapeutic Deism consists of the following:

1. A God exists who created and orders the world, and watches over life on earth.
2. God wants us to be good, nice, and fair to each other, as most world religions teach.
3. The central goal of life is to be happy and to feel good about oneself.
4. God doesn't need to be involved in my life unless I need God to solve a problem.
5. Good people go to heaven when they die.

The question begs to be asked, “Has your church been colonized by Moralistic Therapeutic Deism” and “Is it really such a big deal”?

The "NONEs" are the fastest growing religious group in the US, (19.6%). 1 in 3 are young adults ages (18-26). Most “nones” are raised in religious homes (2/3Christian), and there are more young adult “nones” than mainline Protestants or evangelicals. Finally, “most nones are NOT atheist/agnostic – they still “do” religious things” said, Elizabeth Drescher, of Santa Clara University. Several myths pertaining to teenagers and church are, Young people will save the church; and that in order to appeal to youth means acting like one.
Most churches that are growing have high expectations to be like Christ in the following way:

1. Meaning – invite young people into a story that has epic meaning. Wrestle with things that matter. What does God actually change? Where is God when bad things happen? What is God calling me to do?

2. High expectations for belonging – everybody has a load bearing role to play. Jon Stewart said, "The United Methodist Church is the University of Phoenix of religions." This is not a dig at the University of Phoenix.

3. High expectations of hospitality – video culture is famously accepting of marginalized views. We call Radical Hospitality, the Green Movement is a secular mission.

In closing, Dr. Dean left of with these two thoughts, "It is not the future that belongs to the young...the future makes us young." Jurgen Moltman. And Pope John Paul II met with the youth in Poland who engaged him in a dance. (Isaiah 40: 30-31)

Bishop Lowry called for a 15 minute break.

Assembly reconvened by singing a "God of Grace and God of Glory", led by Margaret Bolding.

Bishop Lowry thanked Dr. Dean for blessing us. Bishop asked Dr. Allen Goss to open the afternoon session with prayer.

**CTC SPOUSES ORGANIZATION & INTRODUCTION OF MRS. JOLYNN LOWRY**

Eileen Lindley, president of the CTC Spouses Organization talked about Polytechnic Institute and then introduced Mr. Jolynn Lowry to the conference and gave her a gift of a corsage. Mrs. Lowry thanked the Spouses organization for their support for her following her surgery. She mentioned that she was thankful for the opportunity to be coming back to the conference for a second quadrennium.

**CONFERENCE CORE TEAM**

Darlene Alfred, lay member at Jamestown UMC in Temple, who is the South District Lay Leader, presented the core team report, noting that it could be found on pages 26-29 of the preliminary report. As this is part of the Exodus project, Darlene explained what the core team does, i.e., it keeps the Annual Conference mission, vision, values and core strategies constantly in the forefront. It reviews and gives feedback to the Bishop and Executive Directors about any matters they wish to process with the group. She then discussed the following topics: early voting for 2016 General Conference, the hiring of a part-time fund developer; the 2014 budget;
the date and location of the 2014 Annual Conference which will be June 8-11 at
FUMC Mansfield; the proposed change in pastoral moves from June 1 to July 1. In
addition, she spoke of other thing we need to be aware of, how the core strategies
have shaped our work, which you can read about in the preliminary report on pages
33-38. An example of these things is Bishop Lowry has supervisory goals for DS's
and pastors; Annual Conference funds will go to establish Bishops Bible Camp; new
policies for ethics brought by task force, these issues were recorded in the BOM
report; the Cabinet continues to work with consultants for the next steps in the
Exodus project. Finally Darlene spoke to the lessons that have been learned in the
Exodus project process, they are Change begins by changing ourselves; the best
results come from facilitated small groups; transformational stories lead and point the
way to change; Health Church Initiative and Small Church Initiative were helpful in
developing congregations, if approached as a tool to help you grow and advance, it
will help us grow and advance; you get more out of what you measure, it becomes
quantifiable; significant cultural change takes at least a decade and we are working
the Exodus project through the core strategies; finally, it takes time and we have to
do the work that we need to do as church families.

Darlene opened up the floor for questions. Bishop Lowry reminded the assembly
that Darlene had mentioned the motion for the 2015 Jubilee Celebration, citing
statistics indicating that churches have not been taking rolls in a way that reflects the
connection between membership and engagement. He explained that, over the next
two years, churches should clean membership records in a way that follows the
Discipline and is full of integrity. The Bishop owned this idea as his, and that it is an
opportunity for churches to have integrity in the way they keep their membership
rolls. The Bishop then asked the members of the Core Leadership Team to stand to
be recognized.

GLEN LAKE CAMP & STILL WATER RETREAT CENTERS
KAY HAWKINS

Kay reminded us that two years ago, she asked us to replace all of the old nasty
mattresses and that all of the really funky ones have been replaced. Kay thanked
the conference for their generosity and due to that generosity, Glen Lake Camp has
a positive cash flow and more money in the bank than what we owe. All of our stuff
at Glen Lake Camp is much nicer now because of the giving of time and money. In
other words, Glen Lake Camp and Stillwater are both gorgeous.

Kay wanted everyone to know that we are still partners with Texas Methodist
Foundation. Summer staff has been reconstituted and re-motivated and that they
are all radically hospitable. In addition, all 196 toilets are clean and working, as well
as the 612 beds are clean and ready for your children who will be safe and nurtured.
All of the fun stuff like the pool and the lake are clean and safe and up to date or
new. In other words, our faithful, underpaid and overworked staff is ready to provide
for your 24 hour care whether it is summer camp or retreats or Bible studies. Your
safety and comfort is number one.

Glen Lake Camp is like the Sandals resort. Leave it all behind and come to the Glen
Lake Camp or Stillwater. We have it all and at a much better price, beautiful trees
and food, but there is a difference. At Sandals, when you leave all you come back

~ 172 ~
with a sunburn and an empty wallet. When you leave it all behind and return home from Glen Lake Camp you return with Jesus, as a disciple to radically change the world.

Kay told the conference that she had been appointed to FUMC in Burleson and that she has loved her time at Glen Lake Camp and it's is hard to leave. And as Travis Franklin is following me to Glen Lake I know that he will love it too. I encourage all of you to come to Glen Lake Camp and Still Water lodge, be radically changed in the name of Jesus Christ. And I will say one other thing: we are still in need of contributions as we need $18,000 for unfunded camp scholarships. So for those of you who might just have 3 or 4 million in your back pocket, if you will see our partner in ministry, I believe they will help you with that.

The Bishop thanked Kay for her great service during the past three years. The Bishop then introduced Jennifer Sample explaining that the Methodist Mission Home had just recently changed their name to Providence Place.

PROVIDENCE PLACE
(FORMERLY KNOWN AS METHODIST MISSION HOME)
JENNIFER SAMPLE

Jennifer stated that she could identify with the other Annual Conference speakers. As we were about to close our doors in 2002 we needed a lot of hope. We started serving the "NONE'S" in San Antonio. We still do and I am thankful to tell you about Providence Place. God called us in 2011 to meet the changing needs of these people and meet more. The name in sign language means God provides place.

We are home to women seeking to give up children and to keep children. We are home to young women who share resources and hope to people who have lived on the fringes and who need hope. She showed a DVD about Providence Place.

Build in 1968 as a home for unwed mothers, later the ministry moved to help people who were deaf and hard of hearing to people with more cognitive disabilities. Providence Place serves in San Antonio and reaches across Texas. When you step onto our campus you feel the love. The work that we do could not be delivered without that love.

We are here to help you reach beyond the walls of your churches. Are there pregnant teens with unwanted pregnancies, couples who long to adopt a child? Are there couples with a child with special needs who are not accepted? Jennifer went on to explain that Travis Park UMC has developed a pilot program with Providence Place for Homeless female veterans. We are here to help you when you have new ideas for ministry. She thanked the conference for their offerings and gifts; explaining that Providence Place does not receive apportionments, but that they have been blessed by the UMC's gifts.
Bishop Lowry introduced Larry Duggins, pastor of White's Chapel UMC who explained that the participants were chosen because of their potential for leadership. There were three (3) hours of prayer daily with 2,500 other young people, and then there were small groups of bible study to discuss the lessons that were being taught. The idea of Taize is to be immersed in prayer and bible study so that the Holy Spirit can help them grow. Larry then shared a video about the trip that included Bishop Lowry and the youth attendees. The group included pastors; young adult leaders; youth and individuals which were sponsored by the Annual Conference and underwritten by the Missional Wisdom Foundation. Bishop Lowry asked for the pilgrims to stand and then expressed deep gratitude to the Missional Wisdom Foundation for their assistance. The Beason Foundation for Clergy Day Apart activities also offered assistance in creating partnerships that help to reach out beyond what we could do for ourselves.

We are looking now at a trip to IONA with a different group of young leaders.

MISSION TRIP TO KENYA
RANDY WILD

Randy spoke about the upcoming Kenya Mission trip in September 2014. He cited the Imagine No Malaria initiative taken in the past, reporting remarkable monetary contributions from individual churches. 1st Weatherford included it as a % of their recently completed Capital Funds Campaign...and a change drive in Annetta resulting in over $6,000 being raised. In fact 23 churches and 1 district have contributed so far in 2013!! Randy said that the goal is to empower and energize local churches and explained that part of the goal was to allow churches to have ministries in communities distant from their own. He stated that he and Kyland Dobbins would be taking a scouting trip to explore the various possible projects, including installing and explaining the use of bed nets; working in clinics, etc. He said that each team would only be able to include 25 participants and that registration and details would be available soon. He emphasized the goal of allowing churches to participate in the eradication of killer diseases, particularly malaria.

Bishop cited the goal of eradicating malaria as an "Epic Win," citing the earlier presentation, and introduced, also from tomorrow's agenda, the Award for Preaching Excellence.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

BISHOP'S PREACHING EXCELLENCE AWARD
BISHOP MIKE LOWRY

Bishop Lowry stated that past winners of this award were Bishop Mike McKee; Pastor John Keller, Pastor Quinton Gibson, and then he announced that this year's winner was Rev. David M. Alexander.

David thanked the Bishop and referenced his anxiety when Bishop Lowry had arrived one Sunday for worship and there was no seat for him in the sanctuary, and David only found this out after the service. He stated that to each person who has the privilege of stepping into a pulpit, there is nothing more wonderful that giving a message on hope and life-giving.

ANNOUNCEMENTS/ADJOURN FOR DAY
RANDY WILD

a. Health Fair begins tomorrow in rooms 261 & 262
b. Box lunches ordered today would be delivered tomorrow
c. Tuesday morning, Texas Wesleyan University Alumni Breakfast – Room S-10
d. Tuesday morning, Order of Deacons Breakfast – Room 225
e. Bi-lingual English/Korean communion at 7:00 am in the chapel
f. This evening
   1. Golf tournament 6:00 pm @ White Stone Golf Club
   2. Youth & Young Adult Dinner – Sam Building
   3. Texas Methodist Foundation Dinner for New Elders and New Permanent Deacons – Family Life Center
   4. Brite Divinity School Gathering – Room 225
   5. Austin Presbyterian Seminary Alumni Dinner – Olive Garden
g. Immediately following adjournment, several sessions available:
   1. Healthy Church Initiative Orientation – Room 240
   2. Small Church Initiative Orientation – Choir Room
   3. Q & A on 2014 Budget -- Sanctuary
   4. Ten Commandments of Leadership -- Chapel
h. Three nomination changes:
   1. Add Amy Anderson to Wesley Foundation, Navarro College, page 4
   2. Remove the name of Travis Franklin from Wesleyan Homes, page 6
   3. Bold the name of Tom Harkrider under the class of 2016, page 7

Randy reminded the members that we would begin tomorrow morning at 8:30 am.

Bishop Lowry cautioned/encouraged the members to look at the different opportunities available, especially the Brigadier General’s session, and praised the mission of the healthy Church Initiative. He requested that the members enjoy their night and have a night of peace, emphasizing timeliness for tomorrow.

MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 10, 2013

There were no conference events planned in order for the members of Annual Conference to be able to have some time for fellowship with one another.

~ 175 ~
The Business session convened at 8:30 a.m. with songs lead by Margaret Bolding and a prayer for blessings and guidance for the assembly led by Louis Carr, Jr.

Bishop Lowry opened with some remarks about ministry. He lifted up the Project 44 trailer outside which tells the story of our car ministry to help the poor for consideration on our break. He encouraged us to participate, stating that the goal was to record "biographies of grace", and for us to stop by and tell our story to become part of the narrative of God in Central Texas. In addition, he advised the assembly that the conversation he had with Dr. Dean would be posted on his blog by the end of the week.

Bishop Lowry re-introduced Dr. Dean mentioning her status and background in the Methodist church and reiterating her status as a faculty member at Princeton Seminary.

Dr. Dean stated that she was so overwhelmed by the hospitality of Central Texas; she said that she hangs out with Presbyterians, and that it's lovely to hang out with blessed pastors. In addition, she thanked the AV team because she has been on their high maintenance list.

Dr. Dean mentioned that some of the people in attendance were volunteers with youth; young adults, etc., and she asked the members to recognize them with a round of applause. Dr. Dean stated that the topic for her presentation this afternoon was, "Raising Children with Faith in an MTD World." She began with a prayer from Martin Luther King. Apparently Martin Luther's prayer was like this...I'm baptized; I'm baptized; I'm baptized. Next Dr. Dean showed a clip from a television show, Louie, which is about the religious traumatization of the main character. The young man Louie and his best friend are in religion class and are not taking it very seriously. The Nun teacher invites in a creepy local doctor who begins to describe in graphic detail how brutal a crucifixion really was. Later that day, the boys go home and they have nightmares about the incident. In the next scene, Louie is discussing the incident with his non-religious mother and she tells him that being good is what's most important. Louie's mom is a None, what type of hope is there for her? If Louie's mom writes us off, Louie will most likely write us off too. Some people's faith at adolescence will follow them into adulthood.

What type of hope can we offer Louie and his mother? There are variables that matter in persistence of faith through young adulthood, and they are:

1. Parental religious involvement while teenagers are in high school (these could overpower other points-allowing understanding of adult faith instead of perception of faith as an "extracurricular")
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

2. Teen’s religious involvement while in high school.

3. Teen had religious experience while in high school or before (this could overpower other points-includes making personal commitment to God, witnessing miracle, experiencing answered prayer, having esp., moving experience in worship — are we equipping the teenagers to see these moments and recognize them?)

4. Faith continues for teens that had multiple adults of faith to turn to for support and help. The ratio is 5 adults of faith to one (1) young person. What 5 adults of faith surround every young person in your community? Are their five adults who represent faith around your youth?

5. Faith tends to continue when teens prayed frequently and read the bible on their own. Prayer and Bible study really made a difference in the faith experience of teens.

6. Teens had few serious doubts about religious beliefs (problem for Methodists because we value questioning and critical thought about faith – is the church supportive during questioning and struggles or only before and after?)

Below are the six (6) steps that parents and/or the congregation can take:

1. Invest in your own faith.
2. Share what you love (not just what facts you know).
3. Share your faith story.
4. Emphasize good news over good behavior (“Who I am, not just what I do,” Jesus jacket theory)
5. Talk about faith at home (talk about and to God around kids at home, use God as subject of sentences.)
6. Do one radical thing for your faith – in front of your children – and explain that it’s because of faith (not extreme, but sacrificial, risking something, i.e., radical hospitality, radical mercy, radical piety, radical grace.)

Dr. Dean said that in order to give Louie and Louie’s mom hope, we would need to be so radical that things change. She then closed by encouraging the assembly to be a church that "goes into the world like that."

Bishop Lowry called for a break advising that we would come together at 10:00 am. In addition, Bishop recognized Jim Olney and asked that we keep him in our prayers.

At 10:10 the break ended with the singing of "Holy Holy Holy I want to see you." Lead by Margaret Bolding and a prayer lead by Lance Marshall.

Bishop Lowry informed the members that we were Dr. Dean’s 4th annual conference this year; she would be heading back to her hotel for a rest. In addition, he said that the 2014 annual conference in Mansfield, the conference teacher would be Rev. Rudy Rasmus from Houston, Texas and he would begin to help us become more culturally sensitive.

~ 177 ~
The Bishop recognized Tom Locke as the President of the Texas Methodist Foundation and that Tom has to leave early to get to his mother’s 94th birthday party, he would be moved up on the agenda. Tom spoke on the following topics:

1. Reported that the merger discussed last year has gone smoothly.
2. Reported that TMD has over $45 million and is growing and that the hope is that the combined ministries are now stronger and he thanked the conference for their support.
3. Reported that these are extraordinary times, that TMF has over 425 million dollars in assets; which is a reflection of the quality of ministry that they have provided the conference.

Tom said, Peter Drucker once said: “Society is divided into three segments, For Profit Segment; Government Sector; and Not for Profit Sector whose purpose is to change people's lives.” We bring about the world of God's imagination. Our business model is God's dreams - Church - then resources, leadership and purpose. We also understand that there is a gap between the world of God's imagination and the reality of where the world is and where I am individually. Standing in that gap is the church to be able to bridge the gap. That is the purpose of the church and we want to help you bring about a better world.

The elements necessary are resources, (in this conference over 80-million in loans to churches to help have the facilities to change the world). Next is leadership – outstanding leadership able to cast the vision and so we began offering clergy leadership training opportunities. Culture eats strategy for breakfast, (Drucker), so our third area is to find points of entry to help congregations on God’s purposes. It is an honor to be in ministry with you.

Bishop Lowry now turns our attention to the three Centers: Mission Support, Leadership Development, and Evangelism & Church Growth. He then introduces Lance Marshall from FUMC Ft. Worth to present the combined report from the three (3) centers.

CONFERENCE CENTERS – STORIES & CELEBRATION
LANCE MARSHALL, FUMC FORT WORTH

Lance said that we have come together to celebrate and said that our goals can be found on pages 32 thru 34 of the preliminary report.

First up, Center for Leadership, Lance introduced Leanne Wendell a senior at UTA. Leanne said that it has been an incredible experience to be involved in leadership training. She entered college with a very weak faith, and now she has done a 180 turn and has a much stronger faith. Ramon Smith shared his story of preaching excellence; he is the pastor of Morning Side, UMC in the East District. He gave his first sermon in a UMC in Mississippi; he said that he had taken lay speaking courses and began preaching the 1st and 3rd Sundays of every month. He then went to

~ 178 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

seminary and took preaching class. Ramon said that "People told me that I was a good preacher; but I got to a place in my journey where good just wasn't good enough." He said "I was given an opportunity to learn how to communicate change, I needed to learn how to clearly communicate life change, and I realized that I needed to change my preaching style." The high octane preaching class I attended gave me the tools I needed to make that change. This class was led by Bishop Lowry and John McKellar and in this class I learned the art and science of preaching. I learned about ways for sermons to be written to effect change, and learned that preaching is also relational. I learned from likeminded people to make the change from good to great. Right now, I am not where I need to be, but I am not where I used to be either. Ramon invited the congregation and pastors not to turn down any opportunities that could potentially change their life. He thanked the members of the conference and invited everyone to join him on this journey of transformation.

Lance introduced Dr. Georgia Adamson and Kim Simpson who came forward to help recognize leaders in our conference.

Georgia announced the intention to celebrate and nurture the desire to lead and be involved in the church through the CTC Merit Award in order to develop the next generation of clergy and laity. The 2013 winners are: Kevin Gregory, entering Southwestern University (he was not present, and will receive his award in the future at his church) and Joy Dister, new campus minister at UCF Wesley Foundation, beginning her journey at Perkins.

Joy acknowledged appreciation for the prayers and support.

MORRIS DELANEY WALKER AWARD
GEORGIA ADAMSON

Georgia explained the Morris DeLaney Walker Award as a recognition of a clergy and a lay person who demonstrate outstanding service. This award provides a monetary award to allow the winner to further their service and education, and the 2013 winners are: Darcy Deupree from FUMC (layperson) and Will Cotton from St. Barnabas UMC (clergy).

Will Cotton expressed shock, joy and gratitude.

CENTER FOR EVANGELISM & CHURCH GROWTH

Lance announced that the Center for Evangelism & Church Growth provides for Healthy Church Initiative, which helps churches fulfill the Great Commission, in combination with the Small Church Initiative. 102 clergy members along with 391 lay members have participated in this process. Lance introduced Brad Brittain, senior pastor of Central UMC in Waco.

Brad described the difficulty and radicalism of the changes in his church and how his church has learned to approach new people, to streamline its programs to allow members to share faith with people outside the church. Brad said that sometimes
our churches are so overburdened by the calendar that we don't have time to meet anyone new. He advocated openness to change and consideration of the individual church's needs and cited the Biblical passage that mandated love for one another as central to his church's new focus.

Rev. Gary Lindley, Director of Center for Evangelism & Church Growth, showed a video of Rockbridge church in Cedar Park. He then introduced to the conference four (4) new projects in partnership with other congregations. Gary said that we are partnering with congregations as we reach out to start new places for new people. He emphasized the importance of partnership with existing churches in these programs. First, we are partnering with Pathe One to provide an internship placing a church planting pastor with a large growth minded church. The Host church is White's Chapel and the new church intern is Shea Reyenga. Secondly a new start effort includes a courageous move by Thompson Chapel (which is over 100 years old) they have watched their neighborhood change dramatically, they felt that God called them to spread the word in new ways giving the them the opportunity to reach out in a new neighborhood. Louis Carr, Jr., will pastor Thompson Chapel to lead the church through this effort. Thirdly, responding to demographic changes, the church growth team is partnering with two churches to create satellite campuses. Keller UMC has seen the population in their city growing, however many are expressing weak or little faith, so a new campus is being created to minister to this need at Keller West and the pastor leading this new campus will be Daniel Hawkins. Finally, in Fort Worth, young families and new retirees are repopulating urban centers, especially in the West 7th neighborhood, increasing the diversity in this area. FUMC Fort Worth is establishing a new worshipping community on 7th Street and Lance Marshall has been appointed to lead this worship.

**HARRY DENMAN AWARD FOR EVANGELISM**

Lance said that one of the highest honors that a pastor can receive is the Harry Denman Award for Evangelism. We would like to recognize two distinguished people who have that outstanding evangelistic spirit. The first is a lay person from a small congregation who has been described by his pastor as "having a never ending passion to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ," who led a weekend retreat that resulted in 38 young people professing their faith. The award goes to Chris Rowe of Frost UMC. The clergy award goes to a pastor who like Paul is not ashamed of the gospel and takes every opportunity to share the grace of Jesus Christ in every chance he gets. I wish you could see the letters his colleagues have sent. He is a pastor committed to teaching laity and fellow pastors how to share their faith stories and leading his congregation to reach out to new people. The award goes to Joel Robbins.

Joel expressed his thanks to the conference and said, "I have three commanders in my life, Bishop Lowry, Brigadier General Bailey and my Wife" who has given up the pulpit and is finishing her Master's degree and raising our children. He mentioned the new developments on the new campus of his church and that they are building it debt free.
Lance stated that the Center for Mission Support is to be the hands and feet of Jesus, and to focus on extravagant generosity. They have responded to many disasters in the area to help and assist in recovery, assessing the situation to provide safety and hope alongside other organizations and to remain to help long after others have left. We aim to assist every local church to do the ministry and mission of the church. He recognized Kyland Dobbins and Laraine Waughtal for leading us in our Emergency Response. Lance cited St. Barnabas UMC as an example—the congregation known for its generosity was left without a church home after last year’s tornado.

Lance introduced Alan Martin, lay person at St. Barnabas, who said “our church is not the building but the family of faith that loves and serves together. Alan said that the conference responded even before the storms were over we were visited by Bishop Lowry, Laraine Waughtal and Randy Wild letting us know that we were not alone. We received over $90,000 from UMCOR with over $40,000 from CTC churches and our entire complex has been restored without incurring additional debt. In addition, the conference also helped set up Open Arms Health Clinic to serve our community, which has received donations from churches and individuals in the conference. “We serve a very messy God. He is constantly leaving his fingerprints all over our hearts, our lives and our activities.”

Lance said that we also celebrate the stories of individual churches. Morgan Hill and Bluffdale are two churches that have focused on training and establishing ERT to help others and then went on to expand their food ministry which now serves nearly 100 families per month. Here to share the story of this is Mike Novac. Mike stated that at the CTC Stewardship Conference, featured speaker discussed that people give when they believe in the mission of the organization, if they respect the leadership, if they have comfort with the financial integrity, this is true of all nonprofits, including churches. Through our mission trips and food pantries we have changed lives outside our church walls, which fulfill our Christian imperative to do to the least of our brothers and to go forth and make disciples. This has changed others’ lives and our own. Mike said that our pastor, Laraine Waughtal does not say “Go and do,” but “follow me”, and we do. We are a rich church because of our response to missions. We appreciated the grant from the CTC to purchase additional space for tables, etc., to expand our food pantry and your donation helps us fulfill this mission.

Lance then introduced Rev. Dawne Phillips, Director of Missions, who said that there are churches that have ongoing ministries of mission education, support global ministries by supporting a UMC missionary or engage in a church-to-church connection with a UMC across the world, etc. Dawne said that we would now take a moment to recognize the 5-Star mission awards to churches that have demonstrated the mission of the church. She said that we have 11 first time recipients who will be presented with a banner to take home today. She asked them to stand and be recognized as their names were called, they are: Arborlawn UMC; Arlington Heights UMC; Bluff Dale UMC; Cross Plains UMC; Ennis FUMC; Morgan Hill UMC; Red Oak FUMC; Smithfield UMC; St. Paul UMC; Troy UMC; White’s Chapel UMC. Dawne then recognized the next level of honoree which are the 28 congregations supporting a full Covenant Relationship with a missionary of the General Board of Global
Ministries. They are: FUMC Corsicana; St. Luke, Fort Worth; St. Paul, Hurst; White’s Chapel; FUMC Arlington; Harker Heights; FUMC Killeen; Onley; King Memorial; FUMC Hurst; Ferris Heights; Trinity; Arlington Heights; FUMC Gatesville; FUMC Breckenridge; Oakdale; Polytechnic; St. Barnabas; FUMC Colleyville; FUMC Mansfield; Ridglea; St. John’s/Georgetown; FUMC Stephenville; and Lifepoint.

Dawne then recognized Hanna Hanson, who works with young adults going into ministry around the world. She then introduced Suzie Canafax from Central Texas Conference, a former missionary in Nigeria and health services in US, she retired this year.

Lance then concluded by acknowledging the goals of working towards the Exodus Project.

Bishop then asked everyone to stand and stretch for a 30-second break. He then introduced Tim Brown, of the Methodist Children’s Home.

**METHODIST CHILDREN’S HOME**
**Tim Brown**

Tim told the members that the Methodist Children’s Home currently has 1,400 children across Texas and New Mexico that are being affected. Twenty-Six graduates were recently at our charter school and we are supporting them in scholarships or grants to go to college. These are children who would not normally graduate. Following our strategic plan we will celebrate our 125th anniversary.

**BOARD OF PENSION REPORT**
**Frank Briggs**

Frank asked everyone to turn to page 149 in the preliminary report; he stated that the BOP works closely with Randy Wild and Shawn-Marie Riley, and their support staff and that without their help, we as a conference would be in a challenging situation at best. Frank noted that this year we have been researching the Affordable Care Act, (ACA) which is challenging all of us. He said that there is a new paradigm in the insurance industry and each of us, as consumers, will have to read and understand more than we ever wanted to. He also said that we will begin offering educational workshops next year to help everyone know more.

Frank stated that we have been working with the largest insurance broker in the state of Texas to gather bids in order to ascertain the best deal they could find, but no company could compete with our current coverage, in part because last year there were 16 large claims in comparison to the US average of 3.2. A reduction in premium for 2014 has been negotiated which in turn offers a rebate to churches for this year’s HealthFlex premiums only. So for the last three (3) months of 2013 churches will receive a bill via email but the requested amount will be $0.00. Please note that this is a unique set of circumstances that converged all at once, please do not expect this to happen again.
The Bishop asked if anyone had any questions or comments; several questions were asked and answered. The Bishop then called for a vote to approve the financial report, by a majority, it passed.

The Bishop then asked Randy Wild to present a resolution.

Randy explained that a resolution was given to members at registration; he stated that it was laid on the table at about 11:33 yesterday it has been on the table for the required 24-hours. He read the resolution aloud; the resolution was to introduce La Trinidad UMC into Central Texas Conference. Randy expressed enthusiasm about working with La Trinidad. He then proposed a vote. Bishop Lowry called for a second; Marlene Richardson from FUMC Crowley seconded the motion. The vote was taken and passed unanimously and the assembly applauded the representatives from La Trinidad. The Bishop celebrated the development and announced that the representatives were now voting members of the conference. In addition, the Bishop said that they would be receiving name badges denoting their status.

Bishop Lowry then introduced Karen Greenwaldt from the General Board of Discipleship.

Karen expressed appreciation for being at the conference, and she recognized Bishop Lowry as the chair of the previously mentioned Path1 Team. She expressed delight at providing funding for the work at White’s Chapel and other work on behalf of the church. She explained the board intended to express extravagant stewardship, among other things providing the Upper Room devotional guide, now printed in 40 languages, and the books the delegates received in their packets. She wanted the members to know that what the local churches do matters and is extraordinary and that she is proud to be with this conference because it has been recognized as being one of the most vibrant conferences in the US but also the world.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

RANDY WILD

1. Board of Pension Luncheon is the Family Life Center
2. Remember that Lost and Found is one of the two booths outside of the Sanctuary.
3. The "Lunch Trucks" are located on the Lower East Parking Lot.

Bishop Lowry asked Karen Greenwaldt to dismiss us for lunch with a blessing.
The Business session reconvened at 2:00 p.m. in singing "I Love to Tell the Story" led by Margaret Bolding, and a prayer offered by Rev. Carol Woods. Bishop then praised the Pension report given before lunch and noted that both he and Frank thought that it was important to introduce Shawn-Marie Riley, our Conference Health and Benefits Coordinator, to the assembly and thank her for her significant role on the board.

RETIREMENT SERVICE
JIM CONNER

The Retirement Service took place at Arborlawn UMC and those participating in the service as liturgists were Bishop Lowry; Rev. Brenda Weir; Rev. Matt Ybanez; Rev. Don Scott; and Dr. Katie Long. The Retiring Class was introduced and those present were given the opportunity to address the Conference. Retiring clergy who were present and spoke: Rev. Nancy Elizabeth Allen and Jim (17); Rev. Jim David Chandler and Donna (43); Dr. John Frederick Clifford and Bernie (43); Rev. Clifford G. Egner and Judy (11); Rev. Kent Alan Kilbourne and Terri McFaul (41) (were not present due to recent cancer surgery and sent a note read by Brenda Wier; Rev. Rankin Harold Koch and Billie (36); Rev. Cynthia Maire Lee and Myron (25 ¼); Rev. Robert Franklin Nimocks, IV and Mary K. "Mimi" (5); Rev. James Denson Terry and Carmen (13 ½); Dr. Gary Lamar Torian and Alice (30); Rev. Patricia Ruth "Patti" Waser and Dale (22 ½) (also not present).

Bishop Lowry reported that he counted 287 years of ministry between all of the retiring class, and he commended the group. Bishop then enacted the symbolic Passing of the Mantle with retiring elder, John Clifford passing the mantle to Leah Hidde-Gregory. Bishop Lowry then gave the Benediction and dismissed the assembly for a 15 minute break.

The Business session reconvened with the singing of a hymn and a prayer by Rev. Jane Woodward for Jerry Bloodworth, whose brother-in-law died suddenly and for healing for Karen, wife of Stephen Schmidt, who fell and broke her leg. Bishop Lowry called the assembly's attention to the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry and introduced Rev. Jim Conner asking him to come forward and address the assembly.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
JIM CONNER

Jim directed the assembly's attention to their printed reports, he mentioned that the following changes in the Business of the Annual Conference Report: removal from under item 49 of the following: Laura Sydney; Karen Greenwaldt; David Martinez
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

and Cindy Dack who are listed elsewhere. Jim asked the Bishop to affirm the changes, the Bishop took the motion and as it didn’t need a second, it passed. Jim reminded the assembly that the board was to sustain ministries of the UMC. He reported that it had been a year of transition; 31 of the 55 members were new to the board and that the board may disagree, but they came together to serve. Jim said that there were 130 people working through the districts and the BOM to review and test those who are entering the ministry.

Rev. Rachel Heyduck presented this year’s recipients and the scholarship each received:

Sowell Scholarship for Women honoring the Life & Ministry of Rev Dr. Jesse Sowell:
Joy Dister

Board of Ordained Ministry Scholarship in Honor of Rev Gil Ferrell:
Kim Long

Honoring this Year’s Retiring Clergy:
Ethan Gregory

Drummond Scholarship Fund provided by 1st UMC Waxahachie:
Stephanie Reed

Elliot Scholarship in memory of Rev John W Elliott Sr.:
Fred Bates, Jr.

Arborlawn UMC Scholarship:
Melissa Turkett

Avanel McWherter Ogle Fund:
Owen McKnight

Guy E & Alma L. Perdue Scholarship:
Donald Moore

Strayhorn Scholarship for seminary student:
Bryan Longley

Dr. Chris Hayes introduced the candidates for ordained ministry in the UMC, For commissioning this evening

One (1) as a Provisional Deacon: Sarah Roberts
Seven (7) as Provisional Elders: Sela Finau; Scott Goodfellow; Clint Jones; Marilyn Jones; Cynthia Moss; Shea Reyenga; and Randy Tucker.

One (1) for provisional membership from other denomination: Wayne Williams.

Bishop Lowry welcomed these candidates as provisional members.

Dr. Will Cotton introduced those who are ready to be ordained as elder in full connection:

Four (4) to be ordained as Elders in full connection: Walter Harrell Braddock, Jr.; James Lawrence Duggins; Leah Suzanne Hidde-Gregory; and Charles Bradley Slaten.

~ 185 ~
Jim stated that it had been a year of great transitions and a new task force had been created to redesign the CTC policies. Will Cotton directed the group to read the report, noting that the rationale as part of a goal for clergy to become more of a covenant community, in addition, he noted the ethics sections about sexual harassment of clergy. He encouraged support for clergy in continuing education while noting the section on continuing education. Bishop Lowry interrupted to clarify that the SPR Committee and clergy should be in communication about continuing education and noted the importance of this section. Will then explained the section relating to the care of parsonages and standards thereof. He said that this section was on the consent calendar unless the assembly now chose to vote it off.

Jim Connor came back up to explain the board’s opportunity to discuss potential changes to the Discipline and noted the focus on the candidacy process. He stated the importance of equipping and nurturing the candidates. A document was presented that clarified the process for those choosing to enter the ministry in an effort to assist those who seek to enter and to urge people to consider ministry. He noted that there was a new requirement: an orientation that allowed anyone who felt called to explore a role in ministry to hear the stories of those who were in the ministry, he told of a resource guide and list of possible options for ministry. Jim explained that this method could help reduce the time it took to enter the ministry and said that the responsibility for helping others find ways to use their gifts rests with each member of the assembly.

Jim stated that our district conference ranked high in the number of ordained ministers under the age of 35 and acknowledged that the gifts of Kathy Ezell were an important factor in the ability of the group to do its work. Jim encouraged the assembly to be thoughtful during the ceremony tonight in their consideration of the responses they give.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS/ADJOURN FOR DAY**

**RANDY WILD**

1. Rehearsal for Commissioning & Ordination -- Sanctuary
2. Light Meal Provided for the New retirees; Ordinands (Elders & Deacons); New Provisional Members; Cabinet & Spouses
3. Robing & Photos to be taken for the Journal in the Chapel; (for Bishop; Cabinet; New Retirees; New Elders; New Deacons; New Provisional Elders; liturgists & spouses of the above groups.)
4. 7:00 p.m. Music for Gathering/Celebration of Christian Worship will take place in the Sanctuary
5. Tomorrow, Wednesday, 7:00 a.m. Perkins Alumni Breakfast – Sam Building

Bishop stated that we would begin at 8:30 am tomorrow; he praised the day’s assembly and reminded those participating in the ceremony to remain in the sanctuary. He then adjournd the session.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

SEVENTH SESSION
Tuesday Evening, June 11, 2013
A SERVICE OF COMMISSIONING AND ORDINATION

The Pre-Service concert music was provided by the Annual Conference Festival Choir, directed by Tanner Wilemon, Oscar Seung, and Allison Whetsel Ward.

The Service of Commissioning and Ordination began at 7:30 p.m. Liturgists for the service were: Dr. Jim Conner, Mrs. Kim Simpson; Dr. Chris Hayes; Dr. Will Cotton; and Rev. Amy Tate-Almy. Participants in the service were: Rev. Ramon Smith and Rev. Estee Valendy. Music was provided by Tanner Wilemon, Director; Oscar Seung, Director; Allison Whetsel Ward, Director; Hans Grim, piano; Kristi Moore, organ; and the Annual Conference Festival Choir. Bishop Mike Lowry preached using Isaiah 40: 28-31 and Romans 1:1-7 as his text in a sermon titled "The Way of a Slave".

The congregation was invited to greet the newly commissioned and ordained ministers, and the retiring ministers following the service in the Family Life Center.

EIGHTH SESSION
Wednesday Morning, June 12, 2013
BUSINESS SESSION

8:30 am Gathering to music and singing “Come Thou Fount, In Christ Alone and Bind Us Together” lead by Margaret Bolding. Rev. Don Scott led the assembly in prayer.

RECOGNITION OF ARBORLAWN UMC & CONFERENCE SERVICE CENTER STAFF & LOGISTICS & HOSPITALITY TEAMS EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

Bishop Lowry called the meeting to order and changed the agenda to pause and thank those who have made this conference possible. Rev. Ben Disney was asked to come up to be recognized and then the Bishop asked the more than 200 Arborlawn UMC volunteers and staff to come forward where they were applauded for their work. The Bishop asked everyone to convey to all those not present our deepest appreciation for all of their work. Dr. Georgia Adamson recognized the service center staff, and asked them to stand so that they could be acknowledged. The Bishop then asked the Service Center staff as well as the District Administrators to come forward to be recognized for their work.

Bishop Lowry also thanked Ed Komandosky, Parliamentarian; Dean Posey, Worship Leader; Dee Dee Jones, Jerry Westenkuehler on the organ is phenomenal; Mark Burns from FUMC; Pattie Wood, Executive Secretary; Center Directors; Conference Secretaries; Hannah Wood, Runner/Page; our Tech Team, Julian Hobdy, Calvin Scott and Vance Morton. Let’s take a moment to thank them for all of their hard work and dedication.

~187~
Bob asked everyone to refer to the Cabinet Report. Bob welcomed Kim Simpson, Conference Lay Leader to the Cabinet this year and said that we would be saying farewell to Rankin Koch this year. Rankin will be working with a new non-profit organization who is working with homeless housing. Bob then said that Luther Henry who has been advising our cabinet this year will continue working as an associate for St. Barnabas.

Bob explained that the Cabinet meetings always start with the question, "Is Everybody here?" Then the Bishop lights a candle and we begin with Morning Prayer and continue with Mid-day prayer and then evening prayer. We read the scripture and sing as we pray over each church and pastor; Worship is the beginning and woven in all throughout the day. Bob stated that we keep our core values up in front of us and worship helps begin to center us on values that we keep in front. Who is our Client? -- God, the kingdom of God; the mission field; congregations; and clergy. We pray for the churches and their history, their strengths weaknesses, etc., and then we think about the clergy and their spouses, we as the Cabinet take every appointment seriously. These are the challenges that we face the shift in the number of positions and the salaries that have been lost are over $801,000. We have begun exploring Missioninsite, which helps us keep on top of where the churches are located with reference to demographics. Cabinets across the nation recognize that we have been too centered on ourselves over the years and are just now beginning to look at the mission field more and who are the people around us, what are their needs, and what changes do we believe God seeks to make in our lives and in theirs. In addition, the Cabinet has read and studied the Methodist doctrine: *The Essentials* by Dr. Ted Campbell. He expressed the gratitude of the Cabinet for the faithfulness and the partnership of the clergy and laity, in addition, he said that the reason the Cabinet does what it does is to respond to the "hunger that God places in our hearts." He closed with a prayer for peace and truth, expressing thanks.

Bishop Lowry expressed his thankfulness for the Cabinet and their work, and appreciation for the Lay Leader in the cabinet. He then introduced Barclay Berdan from Texas Health Resources.

Mr. Berdan explained that Texas Health Resources (THR) is one of the largest faith-based non-profit health care delivery systems in the United States and is the largest in North Texas. He explained that THR cares for not only the body, but the mind and spirit of its patients, noting that they serve a diverse population. He said that THR has over 22,000 employees; 25 hospitals; 250 access points; nearly 4,000 licensed beds; and over 5,000 doctors.
Barclay then showed a video about THR that proclaimed the importance of basing their work on faith; he reported very high numbers of charitable donations to those who could not pay for their own care. He mentioned some education programs that worked with the Faith Community Nursing program; this program helps congregations become healthier and has over 100 volunteers. Barclay then mentioned the THR Prayer Books and recognized the Pastoral Care Leadership, particularly Senior Chaplain Eric Smith. He detailed the ways THR works with CTC and the Bishop, including the chaplains at Harris Methodist Hospitals who are appointed by Bishop Lowry. He expressed a commitment to strengthening the bonds with the communities they serve and to continue developing innovative ways to improve health care. He thanked the assembly for allowing him to address them and stated that THR would continue to use wisely the support and resources that CTC provides.

Bishop Lowry recognized Eric Smith again and the other chaplains in the system. He also recognized those on the Harris Board and Pastoral Care Committee. Bishop explained that his wife was part of the Faith Community Nursing Program and recommended the program to those not currently participating in it. Bishop Lowry then invited Eric McKinney from the United Methodist Publishing House to speak.

UNITED METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE
ERIC MCKINNEY

Eric greeted the assembly and explained that the program's goal was to promote the Kingdom of God on Earth. He mentioned Cokesbury as foundational to his own experience and expressed sadness that the program could no longer keep the Cokesbury stores open, but he assured the group that the program was stronger than they would have been had they not closed these stores. He described for the assembly several ways to connect to Cokesbury; the phone system; the website; displays and events in local churches and community representatives that can bring information about products directly to the clergy and laity. Eric then introduced Steve Decker, the consultant for our area. Eric expressed thankfulness for the conference's support for Cokesbury and reminded the assembly that it doesn't have apportionment support.

Bishop Lowry expressed support for Cokesbury and then invited Randy Wild to present the Consent Calendar.

ADOPTION OF CONSENT CALENDAR
RANDY WILD

Randy explained that the items for the Consent calendar were presented to us on Monday morning along with procedures for removing an item. None having been requested to be removed. Randy moved that we adopt the Consent Calendar as presented. The motion was seconded and passed.
Randy stated that there were no resolutions or petitions presented this year. Randy also stated that Annual Conference would be 8-11/June/2014 at FUMC Mansfield. The deadline date is 8-April-2014 for any resolutions or petitions for next year. Randy also stated that move date begins on July 1st next year.

Randy Wild then explained that a card would be passed out to the voting members, i.e., clergy and laity, whom he asked to, stand up to receive their ballots. He then went on to explain that the ballot includes all four (4) of the amendments and asked everyone not to cast their vote until asked to do so. Randy stated that paragraph 33 of BOD says that the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church and as such shall reserve the right to vote on all amendments to the constitution. Paragraph 59 states that it takes a 2/3 vote of the majority to vote. Randy said that our vote will be individually tallied with all of the other conferences to make sure we properly approve it with the proper number of conferences and individuals. Randy asked everyone to refer to pages 180-182 in the preliminary report for full details of the constitutional amendments being voted on. Randy explained each amendment individually and a vote was called for by the Bishop on each of the amendments individually.

Amendment 1: approved by General Conference, amended by addition as follows: after the words "it will" to add the words, "pray" which it will read "it will pray".

Bishop Lowry gave instructions not to vote in advance because as a matter of church law, it will invalidate your vote. The Bishop asked the assembly to vote on amendment number one. He then closed the voting on amendment number one.

Amendment 2: adopted at General Conference, amended by deletion and addition as follows: after "shall meet" delete "in the month of April or May" and after "duly authorized committees." Add a new sentence, "The change in the preceding sentence shall become effective at the close of General Conference in 2016."

The Bishop opened the voting on amendment number two for a moment and then closed it.

Amendment 3: adopted at General Conference, amended by deletion and addition as follows: after "director of Lay" delete "Speaking" and add "Servant".

The Bishop opened the voting on amendment number three for a moment and then closed it.

Amendment 4: adopted at General Conference, amended by deletion and addition, as follows: Delete the first two words, "Changes in" and following "episcopal areas" delete "may be effected" and add "shall be determined" and after "and the central conferences" add "The authority of jurisdictional and central conferences provided herein is not circumscribed or limited by the authority provided to the College of Bishops to arrange a plan of episcopal supervision."

The Bishop opened the voting on amendment number four for a moment and then closed it.
Randy Wild then asked the assembly to pass their ballots to the tellers. The tellers collected the ballots.

Bishop Lowry announced that it was Thomas Child's birthday and that Rankin Koch had taken sick. He then asked Randy Wild to instruct the assembly on the upcoming Mission Experiences. Randy said that there would be five (5) different experiences to take part in that will provide a service to our community. Bishop instructed the assembly that once they were done at the mission experience of their choosing; they could head to lunch and we would reconvene at 2:00pm.

During the lunch period, the votes were tallied and the results can be found below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proposed Constitutional Amendment</th>
<th>Number Voting Yes</th>
<th>Number Voting No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NINTH SESSION
Wednesday Afternoon, June 12, 2013

The Business session reconvened at 2:00 p.m. with the singing of "Marching to Zion, led by Margaret Bolding and a prayer offered by Gary Holmes.

Bishop Lowry recognized and thanked Renee and Barbara, the sign language translators, and the tellers and ushers. He introduced a video from the Order of Deacons and the Order of Elders about a Clergy Day Apart on November 5 & 6, he then asked Randy Wild to speak.

Randy spoke about the five (5) different mission experience sessions from before lunch and they were Sewing Kits; Bedding Kits; Kids Against Hunger; Letter Writing; and Snack Sacks. Randy then recognized members of the churches that organized the different experiences. Dawne Henderson; Teresa Sherwood; Melissa DeLoach; Rev. Tim Jarrell; Rev. Dean Reed; Katie Meek; Armando Alvarado & Rev. Kyland Dobbins. He then introduced a short video of scenes from the experience.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS & LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT
GEORGIA ADAMSON

Bishop reported enthusiasm for the afternoon session and invited Georgia Adamson to speak.

Georgia directed the attention of the members to the nominations packet. She asked that they remove Doris Ross and add Nathaniel Bonner from St Paul UMC in Georgetown on the list of page 6. She moved for adoption of the report.
Bishop stated that as it was properly before the group, asked for comments, and when there were none, he asked for a vote; it passed. He invited Steve McIver from the Conference Trustees to speak.

**CONFERENCE TRUSTEES UPDATE - CONFERENCE SERVICE CENTER**
**STEVE MCIVER**

Steve reported that Texas Wesleyan had achieved 90% of the funding for its conference center and showed some preliminary renderings of the buildings. He reiterated that these were only preliminary drawings and asked for questions; there were none. He announced that, in the fall, when more was known, there would be updates on the website, and recommended Psalm 41:10 to those who didn't see any updates on the website.

Bishop thanked him for the report and introduced John McKellar to speak.

**COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION**
**JOHN MCKELLAR**

John asked everyone to please turn to page 131 for the annual reports that we do every year. We gave almost 10 million dollars to the ministry of the church. We gave about 93% of our conference goals. We want to challenge the churches to return to a level of 100% of connectional giving.

Section 1 is the formula to determine compensation and housing allowance for DS and conference staff.

Section 4 recommends the amount given to Texas College Association remain the same.

Move the adoption of Report no. 1. Approved.

Reports 2, 3, 4, 5 are procedural in nature that contain our new date changes and special offerings, move the adoption of these reports, Approved.

Report 6 is also procedural. This includes some minor wording changes. This means we will be voting on the entire budget and allows CFA to provide the conference with the information you need to have and allows CFA to make necessary changes, Approved.

Report 7, 8 are also procedural. As no changes were made, we move for their adoption, Approved. Bishop urged the churches to make sure their own incorporation is properly done, Approved.

Report 9 recommends that Dave Stinson remain our conference treasurer, Approved.

Report 10 is that we recommend that the conference auditor remain the same, Approved.

~ 192 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Report 11 is for adoption of the budget that was presented on Monday. There have been no changes by the action of the conference; I move the adoption of the budget as presented, Approved.

John said that he wanted to thank the members of CFA and ask that all of those members in attendance please stand and be thanked for their hard work. John said that we have an incredible staff. John personally thanked Randy Wild, Dave Stinson, Shawn-Marie Riley, and others please stand to be recognized.

Bishop asked for the members of CFA to please stand and be recognized as well.

The Bishop explained that he thought it was important for the conference to know who those people who were representing them. He noted that the conference was done with its business early. He announced that Cokesbury had run out of Dr. Dean's book but a new stack was FedExed out, so there were more available. He noted that much of the Cokesbury products were being packed up, but that Dr. Dean's book would be available. He thanked Ben Fields and Project 44 and encouraged the assembly to continue sharing their "biographies of grace" both with Project 44 and with their local churches. He asked Randy for other announcements.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

RANDY WILD

1. Happy birthday to Cindy Dack and Thomas Childs.
2. Dr. Wild: Annual conference offering was a little over $8,300
3. Updated information on Buddy Stegman service, Friday 11 am at FU<C Fort Worth.
4. Order of pastors, deacons, and local pastors may still turn in their cards for the Board of Pensions.
5. Thank you to the secretaries for their work which becomes the conference journal. I did not realize that every question that I ever had in ministry is in your journal.
6. Thank you to all the pastors for all you do. Please take a moment to thank the volunteers from the church.
7. Please leave your name tags on the district or conference tables. Surveys are on the website.

Bishop: the body owns where we meet, I own when we meet. We voted to do this in a church this year (and next). The Bishop owns the time and the conference owns the place. This goes back to the days when we had itinerating bishops and the conference was never quite sure when the bishop would show up. We want your feedback. We need your thoughtful people response. One minute break while we get ready for the closing worship.

The assembly participated in the worship as detailed in the worship guide, but the Bishop changed the Bible verse to Acts 20: 17-38.

~ 193 ~
The Bishop confirmed the appointments as printed. He led the clergy of those staying in their place of ministry and their laity in a reading, and then did the same with those who were moving to new appointments. He then led the whole assembly in a covenant.

Bishop Mike Lowry adjourned the Central Texas Conference at 4:00 p.m.

Bishop J. Michael Lowry
President

Dr. Randy Wild
Conference Secretary

---

Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

SETTING OF APPOINTMENTS & SENDING FORTH SERVICE
BISHOP MIKE LOWRY

---

THE WORLD IS MY PARISH
- John Wesley

~ 194 ~
PART 1 ORGANIZATION & GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7, 618):
   Secretary? Randy Wild
   Mailing Address 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76107
   Telephone 800/460-8622; 817/877-5222
   Statistician? John Dirk
   Mailing Address 21000 Woodway Dr., Waco, TX 76712
   Telephone 254/772-3562
   Treasurer? David Stinson
   Mailing Address 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76107
   Telephone 800/460-8622; 817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated (¶6031)? Yes, November 1984

3. Bonding and auditing:
   What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in
   what amounts (¶¶618, 2511)?
   The Conference has an Employee Dishonesty insurance policy with $250,000
   per occurrence coverage on all employees. The coverage also extends to the
   employees in organizations listed as additional insured.
   Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶617, 2511)? Yes
   (See report, page 527 of Journal)

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions or
      committees listed:
      (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635)? Yes
      (2) Board of Pensions (¶639)? Yes
      (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)? Yes
      (4) Committee on Episcopacy (¶637)? Yes
      (5) Committees on Investigation (¶2703.2, 3)? Yes
      (6) Administrative Review Committee (¶536)? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which
      is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general
      church agencies (¶610.1):
      (1) General Council on Finance & Administration?
         Ctr for Mission Support
      (2) General Board of Church & Society?
         Connectional Table
      (3) General Board of Discipleship?
         Connectional Table
      (4) General Board of Global Ministries?
         Connectional Table
      (5) Higher Education & Campus Ministry?
         Center for Leadership
      (6) General Commission on Archives & History?
         Ctr for Mission Support
      (7) General Commission on Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns?
         Connectional Table
      (8) General Commission on Religion & Race?
         Connectional Table
      (9) General Commission on the Status & Role of Women?
         Center for Leadership
      (10) United Methodist Communications?
         Center for Leadership
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report page 520 of journal)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (see report page 365 of journal)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (see reports on pages 333 & 410 of journal)

9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶342, 625.3)?
   a) 1-1-2013
   (1) Elder in Full Connection $39,269
   (2) Provisional member (1992 Disc.) or Provisional Elder (2000 Disc.)
      i. Non-Student $34,260
      ii. Student $31,661
   (3) Associate Member $34,260
   (4) Full-time Local Pastor $31,661

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶614.1a)? $716,645

11. a) What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶614.1d, 1507)? $1,041,500
   b) What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year?
      (1) For the World Service Fund? $1,283,764
      (2) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $440,736
      (3) For the Black College Fund? $175,797
      (4) For the Africa University Fund? $39,340
      (5) For the Episcopal Fund? $374,857
      (6) For the General Administration Fund? $154,926
      (7) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $34,452

12. If the annual conference apports to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund:
   a) The name and amount of each general fund included in the apportionment;
   b) The percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (¶614.3d, 615.4)?

13. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 659)?
   a) Conference lay leader: Kim Simpson
   b) Mailing address 3905 Lake Powell Dr., Arlington 76016
   c) Associate conference lay leaders: Tom Harkrider
   d) District and associate district lay leaders: TBA, Central; Cliff Dobbins, East; Darcy Deupree, North; Jerry Bloodworth, West; Darlene Alfred, South. No associate district lay leaders.

~ 196 ~
14. List local churches which have been:

a) Organized or continued as New Church Starts or Mission Congregations (¶259.1-4, continue to list congregations here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Date Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Our Manna</td>
<td>New Church Start</td>
<td>c/o 5301 Davis Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76180</td>
<td></td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, A Ghanaian Community of Faith</td>
<td>New Church Start</td>
<td>c/o 2201 E Park Row, Arlington, TX 76010</td>
<td></td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Chapel</td>
<td>New Church Start</td>
<td>PO Box 163049, Fort Worth, TX 76161</td>
<td>(817) 626-9404</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Satellite congregations (¶259.5-10, continue to list here until listed in questions 14.c, d, or e)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Date Founded</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FUMC Fort Worth 7th Street Satellite Campus</td>
<td>New Church Start</td>
<td>800 W 9th St., Fort Worth, TX 76102</td>
<td>(817) 336-7277</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller UMC Satellite Campus</td>
<td>New Church Start</td>
<td>1025 Johnson Rd., Keller, TX 76248</td>
<td>(817) 431-1332</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen Genesis Fellowship</td>
<td>New Church Start</td>
<td>203 Black Gum Ct., Nolanville, TX 76559</td>
<td>(254) 634-9363</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco: Life Church</td>
<td>New Church Start</td>
<td>2801 Robinson Dr., Waco, TX 76711</td>
<td>(254) 235-0238</td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) Chartered

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Date Chartered</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lifepoint North</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>12501 US Hwy 287, Haslet, TX 76179</td>
<td>(817) 602-8515</td>
<td>10/14/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockbridge South</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>2001 W New Hope Rd., Cedar Park, TX 78613</td>
<td>(512) 250-0900</td>
<td>11/18/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

d) Merged (¶2546, 2547)

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of First Church</th>
<th>Name of Second Church</th>
<th>Name of Merged Church</th>
<th>Date Merged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Comunidad de Fe</td>
<td>Ballinger First</td>
<td>Ballinger First</td>
<td>03/24/2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2) Other mergers (indicate denomination)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of First Church</th>
<th>Name of Second Church</th>
<th>Name of Merged Church</th>
<th>Date Merged</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

e) Discontinued or abandoned (¶229, 341.2, 2549) (State which for each church listed.)

(1) New Church Start (¶259.2, 3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date Closed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

#### (2) Mission Congregation (¶259.1a)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date Closed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (3) Satellite Congregation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date Closed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robinson: New Church Start</td>
<td>New Church Start District</td>
<td>Robinson, TX</td>
<td>12/01/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### (4) Chartered Local Church (¶259.5)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date Closed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aldersgate</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Arlington, TX</td>
<td>12/31/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eolian</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>Breckinridge, TX</td>
<td>11/17/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rio Vista</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Rio Vista, TX</td>
<td>06/07/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venus</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Venus, TX</td>
<td>12/31/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**f) Relocated and to what address**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Mailing Address</th>
<th>Physical Location</th>
<th>Date Relocated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trinity, Arlington</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>1200 W. Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington, TX 76013</td>
<td>Same</td>
<td>10/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**g) Changed name of church? (Example: “First” to “Trinity”)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Former Name</th>
<th>New Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**h) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶41, 260)?**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Membership</th>
<th>Sending Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>La Trinidad</td>
<td>Rio Grande</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**i) What cooperative parishes in structured forms have been established? (¶206.b)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parish Name</th>
<th>Charge Name</th>
<th>Church Name</th>
<th>District</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**j) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?**

15. Are there Ecumenical Shared Ministries in the conference? (¶208)

**a) Federated church**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Other Denomination(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

b) Union Church

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Other Denomination(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) Merged Church

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Other Denomination(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

d) Yoked Parish

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Other Denomination(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

**Central District**

- Dresden (732512) removed from Blooming Grove (732501). Dresden stands alone.
- Barry (732421) removed from Eureka (732705) and attached to Blooming Grove (732501).
- Chatfield (732523) removed from St. Luke, Corsicana (732580).
- Wesley, Corsicana (732625) removed from Dawson (732647). Dawson stands alone.
- Chatfield (732523) attached to Wesley, Corsicana (732625).
- Kirvin (733061) removed from Wortham (733048).
- Kirvin (733061) attached to Coolidge (732545).
- Wortham (733048) attached to Tehuacana (732988).
- Emhouse (732682) removed from Richland (732944) and UCF Navarro (133554). UCF Navarro stands alone.
- Emhouse (732682) attached to St. Luke, Corsicana (732580).
- Richland (732944) attached to Eureka (732705).
- Dennis Chapel (987148) attached to St. Luke, Mexia (985561).
- Sparks Memorial (736361) attached to Robinson Drive (736144).
- Blum (731665) moved to Central District and attached to King Memorial (736543).

**East District**

- Venus (736986) removed from Sardis (736793). Venus Closed 12/31/2012. Sardis Stands Alone

**North District**

- Forest Hill (733403) attached to Christ (734167). Forest Hill remains in the East District. (Effective 01/01/2013)
- Bethel, Weatherford (731621) removed from Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College (129765). Each stands alone. (Effective 03/01/2013)
- Bethel, Weatherford (731621) attached to Annetta (731563).
- Blum (731665) removed from Walnut Springs Memorial (735025) and moved to Central District.

~ 199 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Kopperl (734783) attached to Walnut Springs Memorial (735025). Watts Chapel (731984) attached to Grandview (731962). Temple Hall (731712) attached to Tolar (732226).

South District
Jarrell (735366) removed from Florence (735220). Each stands alone. (Effective 01/01/2013)

West District
Bluff Dale (734407)/Morgan Mill (731244) Charge changed to Morgan Mill/Bluff Dale Charge. (Effective 01/01/2013)
Strawn (731426) was removed from Palo Pinto (731324) and Cedar Springs (730854). Palo Pinto/Cedar Springs Charge remains. Strawn stands alone.

New Church Start District
Thompson Chapel (985548) moved to New Church Start District.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS & LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶604.4, 605.6)? Yes, except those being reviewed by the appropriate bodies.

18. Who constitute:
   a) The Administrative Review Committee (¶636)? (v)
      Clergy in Full Connection: Bobby Cullen, Quinton Gibson, Tom Robbins;
      Alternate Clergy in Full Connection: Howard Martin, Phyllis McDougal
   b) The Conference Relations Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶635.1d)?
      Armando Alvarado, Brad Brittain, Ben Disney, Carol Grant Gibson, Page Hines, Edie Jones, Katie Long, Brenda Wier.

19. Who are the certified candidates (¶¶310, 313, 314)
   a) Who are currently certified as candidates for ordained or licensed ministry?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>New or Continuing</th>
<th>Date Certified</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Amy</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>New</td>
<td>05/23/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Kelly</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Continuing</td>
<td>04/19/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Theodora</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Continuing</td>
<td>04/17/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Matt</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>Continuing</td>
<td>04/17/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bang, Seung Ho</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Continuing</td>
<td>03/29/2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Receiving Conference</th>
<th>Date Originally Certified</th>
<th>Date Accepted by District in Other Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Amelia</td>
<td>East. Continuing</td>
<td>01/16/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Brenda</td>
<td>East. Continuing</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brower, Johnny</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brower, David</td>
<td>North. Continuing</td>
<td>04/19/2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diggs, Kevin</td>
<td>North. New</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dister, Joy</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fattori, Joy</td>
<td>South. New</td>
<td>04/24/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales, Shelly</td>
<td>North. Continuing</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Ethan</td>
<td>North. New</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Han, Jang &quot;John&quot;</td>
<td>North. New</td>
<td>09/16/2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoby, Julian</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Margaret</td>
<td>West. Continuing</td>
<td>01/30/2001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Jarrod</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langley, Casey</td>
<td>North. New</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latu, Kolotile</td>
<td>East. Continuing</td>
<td>05/05/2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longley, Brian</td>
<td>South. Continuing</td>
<td>03/29/2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunsford, Ken</td>
<td>West. New</td>
<td>09/18/2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macalik, Tolii</td>
<td>East. Continuing</td>
<td>05/05/2011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKnight, Owen</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nason, Molly</td>
<td>North. New</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prud'homme, Tommy</td>
<td>South. Continuing</td>
<td>03/10/2011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Stefani</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reyes, Chris</td>
<td>South. Continuing</td>
<td>04/12/2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Stacy</td>
<td>North. New</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rowe, Chris</td>
<td>Central. New</td>
<td>05/23/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvas, Joseph</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>08/22/2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinwandt, Mary</td>
<td>East. Continuing</td>
<td>08/22/2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuyck, Beth</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tullis, Christy</td>
<td>North. New</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkett, Melissa</td>
<td>East. New</td>
<td>04/17/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zemba, Marilyn</td>
<td>East. Continuing</td>
<td>05/05/2009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zollinger, Allison</td>
<td>North. New</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Who have had their candidacy for ordained or licensed ministry accepted by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry in another annual conference? (Include name of accepting conference.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Receiving Conference</th>
<th>Date Originally Certified</th>
<th>Date Accepted by District in Other Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, Amelia</td>
<td>South West. Texas</td>
<td>01/16/2013 - received from TN</td>
<td>04/24/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinwandt, Mary</td>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>08/22/2012 - received from BAWA</td>
<td>02/27/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Claire</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>04/17/2012</td>
<td>01/08/2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
c) Who have been discontinued as certified candidates for licensed or ordained ministry?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Date Certified</th>
<th>Date Discontinued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archer, David</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>10/21/2010</td>
<td>10/25/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Careaga, Carlos</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>12/01/1998</td>
<td>08/22/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DaVee, Rebecca</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>04/17/2012</td>
<td>04/09/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin, Mark</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>10/31/2011</td>
<td>07/08/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Quinn</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>04/12/2012</td>
<td>02/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Todd</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>Not found</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Blair</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>04/17/2012</td>
<td>11/12/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahe, Salome</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>09/16/2010</td>
<td>01/16/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClammy, Will</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>02/24/2011</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Shannon</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>01/19/2012</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Wesley</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>1/12/2010</td>
<td>11/26/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strom, Melissa</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>05/05/2011</td>
<td>11/15/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Mel</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

d) Who are certified candidates in this conference serving in other conferences?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Date Certified</th>
<th>Date Discontinued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>Licensing School</th>
<th>Year Last Licensed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Theodora</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Careaga, Carlos</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latu, Kootile</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macalik, Tolli</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudhomme, Tommy</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricker, David</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvas, Joseph</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Judy</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zemba, Marilyn</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. Indicate what progress each has made in the course of study or the name of the seminary in which they are enrolled. Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div.)

~ 202 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

(¶319.4)? PLEASE NOTE: Persons on this list must receive an episcopal appointment. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors? (¶318.1)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Year License Awarded</th>
<th>Years Completed with Course of Study</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Dara</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell-Bakley, Althea Denise</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>6 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Valda Jean* - appointed to school</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Perkins MTS, 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Dusty</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Asbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Eric</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Asbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrow, Jonathan*</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Perkins M.Div., 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Margaret</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Brite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrich, Dave*</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Basic COS complete: 33 hours toward Adv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klemm, Richard L.*</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Basic COS complete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, C. Wayne*</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Basic COS complete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Lance</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Brite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVorain, Ted</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>4 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medley, David</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metz-Roberts, Laura*</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Asbury M.Div., 2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palma, Grant</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Perkins M.Div., 2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reid, Sharon*</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Basic COS complete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, Eldon</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>18 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schramme, Tina</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Brite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starnes, Ira Lynn*</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Basic COS complete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Way, Greg*</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Basic COS complete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbanks, Dale</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimberley, Linda*</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Basic and Advanced COS complete</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Part-time local pastors? (¶318.2) (fraction of full-time in one-quarter increments)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Fraction</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>First Year License Awarded</th>
<th>Years Completed COS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allcorn, Benny M</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>11 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Robert</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barto, Christy</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Brite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates Jr., Fred</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Vivian</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>6 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaney, Patrick*</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Perkins M.Div., 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DelBrod, Bert A.</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>6 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Darlene*</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Brite MACS, 2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Mark</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Brite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Margaret*</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Brite M.Div., 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopt, Ria</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Asbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humann, Alison &quot;Semi&quot;</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Perkins M.Div., 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Howard &quot;Jack&quot;</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>9 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns, Larry*</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Perkins M.Div., 2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key, II, Sylvester</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Phoenix University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late, Alex*</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>East</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Basic COS complete; currently attending Perkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Kim</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>North</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Brite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louie, Arcynthia</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>7 courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucasford, Ken</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2 Courses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, Joseph B &quot;J.B.&quot;</td>
<td>½ time</td>
<td>West</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Basic COS complete</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Jannette</td>
<td>¼ time</td>
<td>South</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Austin Presbyterian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
c) Students from other annual conferences or denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3, 4)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Year License Awarded</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
<th>Home Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

d) Students who have been certified as candidates in your annual conference and are serving as local pastors in another annual conference while enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶318.3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Year License Awarded</th>
<th>Years Completed in Course of Study</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶366.4, 367, 369.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years Completed in Course of Study</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶320.1)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date discontinued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Careaga, Carlos</td>
<td>08/22/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Todd</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Helen H.</td>
<td>02/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClammy, Will</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Shannon</td>
<td>04/18/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strom, Melissa &quot;Mel&quot;</td>
<td>11/15/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶320.4)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Years Completed in Course of Study</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Careaga, Carlos</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

24. What ordained ministers or provisional members from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

#### a) Annual Conferences

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Home Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Biggs-Scribner, Glenn Lee</td>
<td>OD (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delony, Len</td>
<td>OE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Arkansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkins, Carl (1/4 time)</td>
<td>OD (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Dakotas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heusel, Scott</td>
<td>OE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lim, Chansoon</td>
<td>OE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Peninsula - Delaware</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollet, John</td>
<td>OE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roark, M. Lee</td>
<td>RO (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Northwest Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd, Gale W. &quot;Dub&quot;</td>
<td>OD (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Texas Annual</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobczak, Stephen</td>
<td>OD (¶346.1)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Jenny</td>
<td>OP (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Southwest Texas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### b) Other Methodist Denominations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Denomination</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Na, Kil Suk</td>
<td>OE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Seoul, Korean Methodist Church</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**25.** What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶331.8, 346.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Denomination</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adzaku, L. Kofi</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentancourt, Angelo</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Church of God</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison, Timothy</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Cooperative Baptist Fellowship</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Hospital, Southwest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menking, Wayne</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Evangelical Lutheran Church of America</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Health System CPE Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montoya, David</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Southern Baptist</td>
<td>Winters UMC (3/4 time)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan, Cynthia G.</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Disciples of Christ</td>
<td>First United Methodist, Grapevine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saul, Dora E.</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Cooperative Baptist Fellowship</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroup, Candace</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Disciples of Christ</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenery, James Alan</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Church of Christ</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wedell, Marilyn</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Hospital, Alliance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wertz, Amanda &quot;Mandy&quot;</td>
<td>OF (¶346.2)</td>
<td>Alliance of Baptists</td>
<td>Harris Methodist Hospital, HEB</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**26.** Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

a) With vote (¶586.4 [v])?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Member Conference/Denomination</th>
<th>First Year of Affiliation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Without vote (¶¶334.5, 344.4)? (v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Member Conference/Denomination</th>
<th>First Year of Affiliation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-39, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members? ¶322 (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

28. Who are elected as provisional members and what seminary are they attending, if in school? (under ¶¶324.4, 324, 325)

a) Provisional Deacons under the provisions of ¶ 324.4a, c or ¶324.5?(v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Sarah</td>
<td>Perkins M. Div., 2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Provisional Elders under the provisions of ¶ 324.4a, b or ¶324.6 (v); ¶ 322.4 (v 3/4)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Goodfellow, Scott</td>
<td>Perkins M. Div. 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Clint</td>
<td>Perkins, projected graduation May 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Marilyn</td>
<td>Perkins, projected graduation May 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, Cynthia</td>
<td>Perkins M. Div. 2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Randy</td>
<td>Perkins M. Div. 2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

29. Who are continued as provisional members, in what year were they admitted to provisional membership, and what seminary are they attending, if in school (¶326)?

a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon or elder? (¶326)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status (PD or PE)</th>
<th>Year Admitted</th>
<th>Date and Seminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Janice - Currently FLOA</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Brite, M. Div., 2005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
b) Provisional deacons who became provisional elders?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Original Year of Membership</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) Provisional elders who became provisional deacons? (Indicate year)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Original Year of Membership</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

d) Provisional members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347.1)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Original Year of Membership</th>
<th>Previous Conference or Denomination</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

30. What ordained clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶348): (v) A person's orders may be recognized when they are transferring their membership into your annual conference from another Christian denomination. A person who is listed in Q.30 must also be listed in either Q. 31 a or b, depending on the transfer status.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Previous Denomination</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Wayne W.</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>Evangelical Free Church of America</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

31. What ordained clergy have been received from other Christian denominations (¶347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

a) As provisional members (¶347.3a,b)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Received</th>
<th>Former Denomination</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Wayne W.</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>6/1/2013</td>
<td>Evangelical Free Church of America</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) As local pastors (¶347.3a)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Received</th>
<th>Former Denomination</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
32. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 32-33 or 35, unless the clergy’s orders from another denomination were recognized on question 39 in a previous year.)

a) Deacons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Elders

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Braddock, Walter Harrell, Jr. “Harrell”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggins, James Lawrence “Larry”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidde-Gregory, Leah Suzanne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaten, Charles Bradley “Brad”</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

33. Who are ordained as deacons and what seminary awarded their degree? Or, if their master's degree is not from a seminary, at what seminary did they complete the basic graduate theological studies?: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)

a) After provisional membership (¶330)? (v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Transfer from elder?(¶309) (v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

34. Who are ordained as elders and what seminary awarded their degree?

a) After provisional membership? (¶335) (v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Braddock, Walter Harrell, Jr. “Harrell”</td>
<td>Brite, M. Div., 2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggins, James Lawrence “Larry”</td>
<td>Perkins, M. Div., 2011 (currently enrolled in Perkins D.Min. program)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hidde-Gregory, Leah Suzanne</td>
<td>Perkins, M. Div., 2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaten, Charles Bradley “Brad”</td>
<td>Austin Presbyterian, M. Div., 2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Transfer from deacon? (¶309) (v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Seminary</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
35. What provisional members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶365)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Year Previously Discontinued</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

36. Who are readmitted (¶¶366-368 [v], ¶369 [v 2/3]):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Previous Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

37. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶358.7): (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Year Retired</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

38. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶¶347.1, 416.5, 635.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Previous Conference</th>
<th>Date of Transfer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nunley, Andrew</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Texas Annual</td>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

39. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Previous Methodist Denomination</th>
<th>Date of Transfer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

40. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Member Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Elders?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Member Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

41. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>New Conference</th>
<th>Date of Transfer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Watson-Martin, Elizabeth</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>Eastern Pennsylvania</td>
<td>03/01/2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
42. Who are discontinued as provisional members (¶327)? (v).
   a) By expiration of eight-year time limit (¶ 327)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) By voluntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Darlene</td>
<td>PD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) By involuntary discontinuance (¶ 327.6) (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Sandralyn Lou &quot;Sandy&quot;</td>
<td>PE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester, Harris Eugene</td>
<td>PE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

d) By reaching Mandatory Retirement Age after December 31, 2012 (¶ 327.7)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

43. Who are on location?
   a) Who has been granted honorable location (¶359.1)?
      (1) This year? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Charge Conference Membership</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Galaviz, Sarah Leach</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>FUMC Arlington</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seawell, Philip</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>FUMC Round Rock</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Don</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Wildwood UMC</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2) Previously?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Year Originally Granted</th>
<th>Charge Conference Membership</th>
<th>Year of Most Recent Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Augustine, Louis</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Wesley UMC, Waco</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Sharon Pauline</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Wesley Memorial UMC, Cleburne</td>
<td>2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedicto, Teri H.</td>
<td>AM</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>FUMC Bedford</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boeglin, Suzanne</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Covington UMC, Whitney</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, George Pat</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>FUMC Wortham</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Sarah Collins</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>FUMC Belton</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Dan W.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Austin Ave. UMC, Waco</td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schade, Jay</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Journey of Faith UMC, Round Rock</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Michael E.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Meadowbrook UMC</td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Wesley W.</td>
<td>AM</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Watts Chapel, Grandview</td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger, Benny B.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>West UMC</td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
b) Who on honorable location are appointed ad interim as local pastors? (¶359.2) (Indicate date and appointment.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
<th>Year Originally Granted Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) Who has been placed on administrative location (¶360? (3) This year? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Charge Conference Membership</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2) Previously?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year Originally Placed</th>
<th>Charge Conference Membership</th>
<th>Year of Most Recent Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

44. Who have been granted the status of honorable location—retired (¶359.3):
   a) This year? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Year Honorable Location Originally Granted</th>
<th>Charge Conference Membership</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tibbs, Ben L.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/1989</td>
<td>FUMC Hillsboro</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Previously?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Year Honorable Location Originally Granted</th>
<th>Charge Conference Membership</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beck, Daniel K.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
<td>FUMC Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, Charles</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>12/01/1968</td>
<td>Christ UMC (OK Conference)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Donald C.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2002</td>
<td>Acton UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard Russell</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/07/1963</td>
<td>FUMC Colorado Springs (Rocky Mountain Conference)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Rite, James</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/1989</td>
<td>St. Andrew UMC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

45. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶359.2)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Prior Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

46. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
   a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶361.1, .4)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Prior Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

b) By withdrawal from the ordained ministerial office (¶361.2, .4)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Prior Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Annette Vanzant</td>
<td>11/12/2012</td>
<td>FD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶361.3, .4; 2719.2)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Prior Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

d) By termination of orders under recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry (¶354.12)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Prior Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
e) By trial (¶2713)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Prior Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

47. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶363.1d, 12704.2c or 12711.3? (Give effective dates. Indicate credential)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gravley, Paul</td>
<td>04/ 30/2013</td>
<td>FE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

48. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided)

a) What associate members have died during the year?

Effective:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Retired:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) What provisional members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Retired:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 212 ~
c) What elders have died during the year?

**Effective:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Janice L.</td>
<td>08/04/1946</td>
<td>05/07/2013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Retired:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Darnell Jr., James W.</td>
<td>08/10/1914</td>
<td>11/26/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagemeier, Lloyd D.</td>
<td>02/03/1935</td>
<td>01/27/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson Jr., Hiram E.</td>
<td>06/02/1932</td>
<td>12/08/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Eugene Frank</td>
<td>12/23/1930</td>
<td>06/24/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, Robert Harold</td>
<td>01/31/1925</td>
<td>08/26/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schultz, Clarence Calvin</td>
<td>11/11/1925</td>
<td>10/30/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

d) What deacons have died during the year?

**Effective:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Retired:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

e) What local pastors have died during the year?

**Active:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Retired:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

49. What provisional or ordained members (elders and deacons) have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶¶331.8, 346.1)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Conference Where Appointed</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baumgartner, Lisa</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daico, Bryan</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Trinity East UMC, Houston, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georg, Miriam</td>
<td>FD (¶331.8)</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Middletown Christian Church, Louisville, KY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Christi M.</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Northwest Texas</td>
<td>FUMC Paducah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holloway, Melinda</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Pacific Northwest</td>
<td>Providence St. Peter Hospital, Manager of CPE, Olympia, WA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Southwest Texas</td>
<td>St. Luke's Baptist Hospital, San Antonio, TX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newhouse, Ron</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>Church Administrator, The Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Paul</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Edom/Mount Sylvan UMC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Brenda Suzy</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Friendship Service Center, New Britain, CT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Song, Jong Nam</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>Peninsula-Delaware</td>
<td>Delaware Korean UMC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley-Soulen, Melanie</td>
<td>FE (¶346.1)</td>
<td>North Georgia</td>
<td>Allen Lee – Luthersville Circuit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trevino-Teddie, Jeannie</td>
<td>FD (¶338.1)</td>
<td>North Texas</td>
<td>Director, Mexican American Program, Perkins School of Theology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

50. Who are the provisional, ordained members or associate members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

(1) Personal, less than 5 years (¶354.2a 3) (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Danna, Tiffany Blubaugh</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2012 – 06/01/2013</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Leave Terminated – Temple First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Beverly</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>St. Stephen UMC, Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Jamie Lee</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>09/31/2009</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Smithfield UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Tran, Sahn</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>07/01/2012</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Grace UMC, St. Louis, MO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(2) Personal, 5 years or more (¶354.2a 3) (v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(3) Family, less than 5 years (¶354.2b 3) (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Janice</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Arlington Heights UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, Linda</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Smithfield UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mordecai, Cathy</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>04/01/2011</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>First UMC, Kennedale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbins, Christine</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2010</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Ovilla UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiffman, Marilyn</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>St. Paul UMC, Hurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warden, Patricia</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>11/01/2012</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Grapevine/Heritage UMC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(4) Family, 5 years or more (¶354.2b 3) (v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(5) Transitional (¶354.2c)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Dian</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>St. Andrews UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeto, Linda</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>06/01/2012 - 02/04/2013</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Leave Terminated - St. Stephen UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Froman, Nancy</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>First UMC, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heyduck, Rachel</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>06/01/2012 - 01/01/2013</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Leave Terminated - FUMC Euless</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muraine, Nelda</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>04/14/2010 - 01/15/2013</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Leave Terminated - St. Andrews UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stemley, LilliAnn</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>02/01/2013 - 03/01/2013</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Leave Terminated - Grace UMC Arlington</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Involuntary (¶ 355)? (v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

51. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶352)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Kevin</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>09/01/2012 - 09/30/2012</td>
<td>First UMC Meridian</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

52. Who have been granted medical leave due to medical or disabling conditions (¶357)? (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
<th>Charge Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albertson, Ron</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>02/15/2012</td>
<td>Community of Hope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergeron, Kenneth E.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>12/07/2009</td>
<td>FUMC Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boeglin, Tim</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2011 - 06/01/2013</td>
<td>Leave Terminated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>King Memorial UMC, Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, Terry</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2004</td>
<td>None declared, lives in Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corder, Rodney E.</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>11/29/2009</td>
<td>Couts UMC, Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coultas, Dean</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
<td>St. John, Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Sally</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>10/01/2011</td>
<td>Western Hills UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helm, Marie</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>10/01/2006</td>
<td>None declared, lives in Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk-Hall, Denise</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>01/01/1999</td>
<td>Hamilton FUMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnstaedt, Robert</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>06/01/2006</td>
<td>FUMC Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Olney, James</td>
<td>02/01/2010 FUMC Aledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckett, Joyce</td>
<td>06/01/1999 Hilldale UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samford, Karen</td>
<td>10/08/2009 Alliance UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schade, Kathye</td>
<td>06/01/2008 Hutto UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton, Margaret</td>
<td>11/01/2006 Christ UMC, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Nancy</td>
<td>07/01/2007 Crossroads UMC, Kilgore</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

53. What members in full connection have been retired (¶358): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)

**Deacons**

*This year?*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Denson Terry</td>
<td>11/01/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*b) Previously?*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Adair</td>
<td>06/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy L. Bennett</td>
<td>06/01/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Dahl</td>
<td>08/31/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Moffitt Elliott</td>
<td>06/01/2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie M. Gause</td>
<td>01/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Karen Granderson</td>
<td>09/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nila Geisel</td>
<td>06/01/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leotia Floyd Howard</td>
<td>01/01/2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa A. Nichols</td>
<td>05/01/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane Smiley</td>
<td>06/01/2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Wier</td>
<td>12/31/2010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Elders**

*a) This year?*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Allen</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim Chandler</td>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Clifford</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Egner</td>
<td>01/31/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Kilbourne</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin Koch</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Lee</td>
<td>12/31/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Nimocks</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Torian</td>
<td>06/01/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patti Waser</td>
<td>08/01/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

#### b) Previously?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doyle Allen</td>
<td>06/01/2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia M. Allen</td>
<td>06/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy Andrews</td>
<td>06/01/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Noble Atkins</td>
<td>06/01/1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert L. Austin</td>
<td>10/01/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P. Aymond</td>
<td>03/01/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Bruce Baker</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Ballard</td>
<td>06/01/2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Barker</td>
<td>06/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay Beavers</td>
<td>06/01/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Bennett</td>
<td>06/01/1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Dan Benton</td>
<td>01/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S. Bessac</td>
<td>06/01/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. F. &quot;Skip&quot; Blancett</td>
<td>10/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth L. Boatman</td>
<td>06/01/1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milana Bradley</td>
<td>04/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H. Bixles</td>
<td>06/01/1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady B. Brittain</td>
<td>06/01/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy C. Brooks</td>
<td>06/01/1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur H. Buhl</td>
<td>06/01/1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Camp</td>
<td>06/01/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L. Campbell</td>
<td>06/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Canafax</td>
<td>01/01/1984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. Cavanaugh</td>
<td>09/15/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene A. Chamness</td>
<td>06/01/1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Chavez</td>
<td>01/31/2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Choyce</td>
<td>01/01/2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy C. Clinemsmith</td>
<td>06/01/1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Edward Connolly</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weldon S. Crowley</td>
<td>06/01/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Kyle Daniels</td>
<td>06/01/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Jerden Davis</td>
<td>06/05/2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude W. Davison</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walt William Dozier</td>
<td>06/01/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Connally Dugger</td>
<td>06/01/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Ray Elliott</td>
<td>06/05/1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Elrod</td>
<td>06/01/2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. B. Elswick, Jr.</td>
<td>10/01/1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley W. &quot;Swede&quot; Erickson</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Michael Faile</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Ferrell</td>
<td>06/05/1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan Cleon Flanagan</td>
<td>06/01/1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N. Flynn</td>
<td>03/03/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Foyst</td>
<td>06/01/1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Fowler</td>
<td>06/01/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ed Francis</td>
<td>06/01/1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Freeman</td>
<td>06/01/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Verne Fuqua</td>
<td>06/01/1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim B. Gause</td>
<td>01/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Kyle Glenn</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Goss</td>
<td>05/31/2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. Grisham</td>
<td>06/01/1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence B. Grubb</td>
<td>11/01/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James &quot;Gus&quot; Guthrie</td>
<td>01/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Michael Hannah</td>
<td>08/31/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Harris</td>
<td>01/01/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther W. Henry</td>
<td>06/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollo J. Herrington</td>
<td>06/05/1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra E. Himpson</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Peden Hix</td>
<td>06/01/2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles Holbert</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard E. Holden, Jr.</td>
<td>06/01/1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles L. Holland, Jr.</td>
<td>06/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry Holmes</td>
<td>06/01/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard Horick</td>
<td>10/01/1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley A. Howard, Jr.</td>
<td>06/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. B. (Bill) Hughes</td>
<td>03/31/2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley Hulme</td>
<td>06/01/1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roland Q. Humphrey</td>
<td>06/01/1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Lamar Hunt</td>
<td>06/01/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A. Hunt</td>
<td>06/01/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald &quot;Jerry&quot; Irvin</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marty K. Jeane</td>
<td>07/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Don Johnson</td>
<td>06/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Calvin Johnson</td>
<td>06/01/1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Johnson</td>
<td>12/31/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred W. Kandel</td>
<td>06/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda G. Kile</td>
<td>06/06/2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boo Woong Koo</td>
<td>06/01/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice M. Kreitner-Cain</td>
<td>10/01/2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E. Kugel</td>
<td>06/01/2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph F. Larson</td>
<td>02/01/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Loggins</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Longsworth</td>
<td>09/30/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane B. Lovett</td>
<td>06/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Lucas</td>
<td>06/01/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra J. Lydick</td>
<td>10/10/2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myron C. Madden</td>
<td>02/15/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin B. Marney</td>
<td>06/01/1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent D. Mars</td>
<td>06/01/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maureen B. Mathias</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Pat McClatchy</td>
<td>06/01/1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie H. McCleskey</td>
<td>06/01/1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles McClure</td>
<td>06/06/2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K. McKee</td>
<td>06/01/1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Eric McKinney, Jr.</td>
<td>01/01/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E. Messer</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roderick Miles</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Susan Mitchell</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn D. Moore</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin Moore</td>
<td>06/01/2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla W. Neaves</td>
<td>06/01/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Nowell “Jim” Newton, Jr.</td>
<td>01/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald F. Osada</td>
<td>06/01/1995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey L. Ozmer</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Michael Patison</td>
<td>06/01/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Mack Patteson</td>
<td>06/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E. Persley</td>
<td>06/01/2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Michael Phillips</td>
<td>02/01/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald M. Pike</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Jo Ponder</td>
<td>10/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. Porter</td>
<td>06/01/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Proctor-Smith</td>
<td>01/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Kiel Quesenberry</td>
<td>06/01/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry W. Radde</td>
<td>12/01/2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill R. Reed</td>
<td>01/01/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil D. Reed</td>
<td>06/01/1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale W. Rider</td>
<td>06/01/1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Tom Ridlehuber</td>
<td>10/01/1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Jack Riley</td>
<td>06/01/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald J. Roath</td>
<td>06/01/2008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene B. Robertson</td>
<td>06/01/1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Robertson, Jr.</td>
<td>07/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon D. Robertson</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A. Sanders, Jr.</td>
<td>06/06/2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Sands</td>
<td>06/01/2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldred G. Sanford, Sr.</td>
<td>06/01/1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Schaub</td>
<td>06/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Sellers</td>
<td>06/01/2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred Landy Senter</td>
<td>02/01/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Seuser</td>
<td>08/31/2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. Shipman</td>
<td>01/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter G. Silveria</td>
<td>06/01/2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Pauline Sims</td>
<td>07/01/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edis R. Sluder</td>
<td>06/01/1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Smart</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom E. Smith</td>
<td>06/01/1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annette Sowell</td>
<td>06/01/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse J. Sowell</td>
<td>06/01/2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah L. “Buddy” Stegman</td>
<td>06/06/2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann L. Stevens</td>
<td>06/01/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne L. Stork</td>
<td>01/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Lee Suggs</td>
<td>06/01/2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Mimms Sutton</td>
<td>03/01/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
54. What associate members have been retired (¶358): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)

a) This year?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(NONE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Previously?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mike Efird</td>
<td>06/01/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olini Falahola</td>
<td>06/01/2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. Haynes</td>
<td>05/31/2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavelle M. Haynes</td>
<td>10/01/2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert C. Marlow</td>
<td>06/01/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis Modqing</td>
<td>06/01/2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Orr</td>
<td>09/01/2005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

55. What provisional members have been retired before January 1, 2013 (¶358, 2008 Book of Discipline): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶358.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶358.1, no vote required; under ¶358.2, v; under ¶358.3, v 2/3)

a) This year? (NOTE: Provisional members who reach mandatory retirement age and have not retired by Jan. 1, 2013 shall be discontinued (¶ 327.7) and listed in Q. 42.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(NONE)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**56. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶320.5):**

a) This year?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Previously?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Beeman</td>
<td>02/28/2009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Bentley</td>
<td>06/01/1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B. Crowder</td>
<td>06/01/1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Wesley Jones</td>
<td>06/01/1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin L. Mott</td>
<td>12/31/2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermit Sorrells</td>
<td>06/01/2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Tribble Summers</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:**

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

- **NOTES:**
  
  (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
  
  (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, report as follows:
    - ¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
    - ¶344.1b): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
    - ¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Note: Report those in extension ministry in one category only.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

~ 221 ~
Note: Those approved to serve as a local pastor, but not currently under appointment, are not counted as clergy members of the conference.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Categories</th>
<th>Deacons in Full Connection</th>
<th>Elders in Full Connection</th>
<th>Provisional Deacons</th>
<th>Provisional Elders</th>
<th>Associate Members &amp; Affiliate Ministers with vote</th>
<th>Full-time Local Pastors</th>
<th>Part-time Local Pastor</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (§331.1c, 339.70, 76a)</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacons (in full connection and provisional) serving beyond the Local Church (§331.1c, 76a,b)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments to Extension Ministries (§18.1, 344.1a)</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments to Extension Ministries (§18.1, 344.1b)</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments to Extension Ministries (§18.1, 344.1d)</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointments to Annual School (§331.3) (78a,b)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (49)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Leave of Absence (50a1, 2)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Family Leave (50a3, 4b)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Sabbatical Leave (51)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Medical Leave (52)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Transitional Leave (50a5)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired (53, 54, 55)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
<td>xxxxx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Number, Clergy Members</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members: 567

Note: Information on clergy by race and gender in the annual conference is available through the General Council on Finance and Administration at www.gcfa.org.

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY

Note: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, and LM.

58. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy/Lay Status</th>
<th>Specialized Ministry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>David M. Edmonds</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Music Ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Beaver</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>Older Adult Ministry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
59. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy/Lay Status</th>
<th>Specialized Ministry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Bauman (para-professional)</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay Birkholz</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Brown, Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Edmiston (para-professional)</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonya Frantz</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Froman</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terre McGill (para-professional)</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Nell Partin, Director of Christian Education</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin L. Stevens</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>Christian Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LilliAnn &quot;Penny&quot; Yates Stemley</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>Evangelism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Bolding</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Music Ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Carol R. Fattar</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Music Ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Miller</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Music Ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Rardin</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Music Ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Kay McClelland Scherer</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Music Ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Roberson</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Douglas Vaughn</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>Youth Ministry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

60. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy/Lay Status</th>
<th>Specialized Ministry</th>
<th>Sending Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

61. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy/Lay Status</th>
<th>Specialized Ministry</th>
<th>Receiving Conference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

62. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy/Lay Status</th>
<th>Specialized Ministry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice Walker – deceased</td>
<td>LM</td>
<td>Music Ministry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PART IV CERTIFIED LAY MINISTRY

(¶ 271, and 666.10, *The Book of Discipline*)

63. Who are certified as lay ministers (¶ 271, and 666.10)? (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order, by district)
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

PART V DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 65-72 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

64. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2703.3)? (v)

Diaconal Ministers – Professing Members: Dawn Gilliland, Judy Ivey, Rosalind Shirley, Patricia Stroman
Alternate Diaconal Ministers – Professing Members: Melissa Hernandez, Walt Milner, Ken Smith
Clergy in Full Connection: John Aymond, Thomas McDermott, Jane Woodward
Alternate Clergy in Full Connection: Thomas Childs

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Previous Annual Conference</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Previous Annual Conference</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

67. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

68. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Retired:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alice Johnson</td>
<td>03/04/1920</td>
<td>09/16/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 224 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

69. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1 a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type of Leave</th>
<th>Date Originally Granted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

70. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Originally Granted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Gilliland</td>
<td>06/01/2011</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

71. Who have returned to active status from extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Originally Granted</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

72. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NONE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

b) Previously?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Effective</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frankie Adams</td>
<td>06/01/1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel Aldredge</td>
<td>06/01/1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurine Carr</td>
<td>06/04/2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommie D. Daniel</td>
<td>06/01/1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Palmquist</td>
<td>06/01/1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalind Shirley</td>
<td>06/01/2008</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

73. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

a) What associate members, provisional, or full elders are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506)? (v 2/3, after 8 years v 3/4):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
<th>Fraction of Full-Time Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Beaty</td>
<td>Palo Pinto/Cedar Springs</td>
<td>⅛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tae Beckling</td>
<td>Harker Heights</td>
<td>⅛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent Berry</td>
<td>Walnut Springs Memorial/Overton</td>
<td>⅛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Len Delony</td>
<td>Fort Worth First</td>
<td>⅛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Brooks Harrington</td>
<td>Fort Worth First</td>
<td>⅛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Jones</td>
<td>Meadowbrook</td>
<td>⅛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. Tucker</td>
<td>Midlothian/Britton</td>
<td>⅛</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estee Vaileny</td>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>⅛</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 225 ~
b) What deacons in full connection and provisional deacons are approved for appointment to less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
<th>Fraction of Full-Time Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Linda Freeto</td>
<td>St. Stephen</td>
<td>¼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Harkins</td>
<td>Genesis</td>
<td>¼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Heyduck</td>
<td>Euless First</td>
<td>¼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Tate-Almy</td>
<td>Richland Hills</td>
<td>¼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas McDermott</td>
<td>Fort Worth First</td>
<td>½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelda Murraine</td>
<td>St. Andrew's, Fort Worth</td>
<td>½</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Roberts</td>
<td>White's Chapel</td>
<td>¼</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LilliAnn Sterley</td>
<td>Grace, Arlington</td>
<td>¼</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

74. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time?

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Rhodes, FL</td>
<td>Hurst First until 02/17/2013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Don Johnson, RE</td>
<td>Nolanville until 10/24/2012</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

75. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference session? (Attach list. Include and identify Appointments Beyond the Local Church (Deacons) and Appointments to Extension Ministries (Elders). Give effective dates of all changes.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Effective Date</th>
<th>Clergy Name</th>
<th>From Club</th>
<th>To Club</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07/01/2012</td>
<td>Michael Alexander, FE</td>
<td>Corsicana First</td>
<td>New World</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07/01/2012</td>
<td>Bayard Pratt, FE</td>
<td>New World</td>
<td>Corsicana First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07/01/2012</td>
<td>Sanh Van Tran, FE</td>
<td>Grand Rapids Vietnamese UMC</td>
<td>Personal Leave of Absence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07/01/2012</td>
<td>Mark Erwin, SY</td>
<td>Nolanville</td>
<td>Not Assigned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07/06/2012</td>
<td>Walter Don Johnson, RE</td>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>Nolanville, Interim ½ time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08/01/2012</td>
<td>Holly Ditrich, RE</td>
<td>Chaplain, Cook Children's Hosp.</td>
<td>Hurst First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08/01/2012</td>
<td>Sela Finau, PL</td>
<td>Not Appointed</td>
<td>Wm C Martin, Assoc ½ time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08/01/2012</td>
<td>William McClammy, FL</td>
<td>Eastland, Assoc. ½ time</td>
<td>Bethel, Weatherford/Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08/01/2012</td>
<td>C. Michael Redd, FE</td>
<td>Bethel, Weatherford</td>
<td>Benbrook/Bethel, Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08/01/2012</td>
<td>Patricia Waser</td>
<td>Benbrook/Bethel, Fort Worth</td>
<td>Retired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08/29/2012</td>
<td>Jacqueta Chambers, FE</td>
<td>Chaplain, Harris Methodist FW</td>
<td>Chaplain, Harris Methodist FW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
<td>Carolos Caragea, SY</td>
<td>Forest Hill 1/4 time PL</td>
<td>Discontinued, Forest Hill SY 1/4 time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
<td>John Ferre, FL</td>
<td>Lorena SY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
<td>Sylvester Key, II, PL</td>
<td>Union Memorial SY</td>
<td>Union Memorial 1/4 time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
<td>Kenneth Lunsford, PL</td>
<td>Dublin/Laurel Street SY</td>
<td>Dublin/Laurel Street 1/2 time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
<td>Laura Metze-Roberts, FL</td>
<td>Cisco First SY</td>
<td>Cisco First</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
<td>Andrew Nunley, III, FE</td>
<td>Texas Conference</td>
<td>Central TX Conference, Campus Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
<td>Shea Reynaga, FL</td>
<td>Wesley Foundation, Tarleton SY</td>
<td>Wesley Foundation, Tarleton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09/01/2012</td>
<td>Marilyn Weddell, MDD</td>
<td>Presbyterian Church USA</td>
<td>Chaplain, Texas Health Resources, Alliance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/01/2012</td>
<td>Faith Jensen, FE</td>
<td>Texas Health Resources (HER)</td>
<td>Not Appointed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/01/2012</td>
<td>Ron Newhouse, FE</td>
<td>Chaplain, US Navy Wounded Warriors Program</td>
<td>Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church, Administrator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/01/2012</td>
<td>Grant Palm, FL</td>
<td>Arlington Heights, Assoc. SY</td>
<td>Arlington Heights, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/01/2012</td>
<td>Philip Rhodes, FL</td>
<td>Hurst First, Assoc.</td>
<td>Hurst First, Interim Sr. Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/01/2012</td>
<td>Haath Sims, SY</td>
<td>Not Assigned</td>
<td>Bethel, Waxahachie SY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/15/2012</td>
<td>Thomas Childs, FE</td>
<td>LifePoint New Church Start</td>
<td>LifePoint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/15/2012</td>
<td>Phyllis Davis, SY</td>
<td>Not Assigned</td>
<td>Jonesboro/Bethel/Lanham SY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/15/2012</td>
<td>Don Filtingim, SY</td>
<td>Jonesboro/Bethel/Lanham SY</td>
<td>Not Assigned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10/24/2012</td>
<td>Walter Don Johnson, RE</td>
<td>Nolanville, Interim 1/2 time</td>
<td>Nolanville 1/4 time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/04/2012</td>
<td>Ike Ledger, RO</td>
<td>Penny</td>
<td>Not Appointed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11/12/2012</td>
<td>L. Annette Vanzanti Williams, FD</td>
<td>Medical Leave</td>
<td>Surrender of Credentials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/01/2012</td>
<td>Patrick Chaney, PL</td>
<td>Waco First, Assoc./Robinson New Church Start 1/4 time</td>
<td>Waco and Waco First Assoc. 1/4 time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12/01/2012</td>
<td>Cynthia Lee, RE</td>
<td>Meridian First</td>
<td>Retired</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>Jim Chandler, RE</td>
<td>Meadowbrook</td>
<td>Retired, Meadowbrook 1/2 time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>Darlene Grant, PL</td>
<td>Comfort Hospice PD</td>
<td>Comfort Hospice PL 1/4 time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>Nancy Froman, FD</td>
<td>St. John the Apostle, Assoc.</td>
<td>Transitional Leave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>Matthew Gillie, SY</td>
<td>Not Assigned</td>
<td>Jarrell SY 1/4 time</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>Rachel Heyduck, FD</td>
<td>Transitional Leave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>Johnathan Mellette, FE</td>
<td>Florence/Jarrell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>Chauncey Neely, FE</td>
<td>Christ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/01/2013</td>
<td>R. Dean Reed, FE</td>
<td>Aldersgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/15/2013</td>
<td>Nelda Murraine, FD</td>
<td>Transitional Leave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02/01/2013</td>
<td>Edward George, FE</td>
<td>Center for Evangelism &amp; Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02/01/2013</td>
<td>Helen Jones, PL</td>
<td>Tolar ¾ time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02/01/2013</td>
<td>Kevin Wilson, FE</td>
<td>Waxahachie First, Assoc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02/17/2013</td>
<td>Phillip Rhodes, FL</td>
<td>Hurst First, Interim Sr. Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03/01/2013</td>
<td>Mark Hart, PL</td>
<td>Killeen: Genesis SY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03/01/2013</td>
<td>William McClammy, PL</td>
<td>Bethel, Weatherford/Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03/01/2013</td>
<td>David Montoya, MDD</td>
<td>Southern Baptist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03/01/2013</td>
<td>LilliAnn &quot;Penny&quot; Stemley, FD</td>
<td>Transitional Leave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03/01/2013</td>
<td>Elizabeth Watson Martin, PE</td>
<td>Central Texas Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04/01/2013</td>
<td>Jonathan Todd Hall, PL</td>
<td>Temple Hall ¾ time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05/01/2013</td>
<td>Kim Long, PL</td>
<td>Not Appointed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05/01/2013</td>
<td>John Woodard, PL</td>
<td>Maypearl SY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05/01/2013</td>
<td>William McClammy</td>
<td>Wesley Foundation, Weatherford ¾ time</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Business of the Annual Conference

76. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)

77. What elders (full connection and provisional), associate members, and local pastors are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list)

~ 228 ~
See Section VI. Appointments – 2013 Conference Journal
a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶344.1a, c)?
b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (344.1b)?
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶344.1d? (v 2/3)

78. Who are appointed as deacons (full connection and provisional) for the ensuing year? (Attach a list.)
See Section VI. Appointments – 2013 Conference Journal
a) Through non-United Methodist agencies and settings beyond the local church (¶331.1a)?
b) Through United Methodist Church-related agencies and schools within the connectional structures of The United Methodist Church (¶331.1b)?
c) Within a local congregation, charge, or cooperative parish (¶331.1c)?

79. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Clergy Status</th>
<th>School</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Valda Jean Combs</td>
<td>Student Local Pastor</td>
<td>Perkins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

80. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]? (Attach list) None

81. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1506.5), corrections or additions to matters reported in the “Business of the Annual Conference” form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)
Name Change: LilliAnn “Penny” Yaites to LilliAnn “Penny” Stemley.

82. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.2, 3)? June 8-11, 2014 at First United Methodist Church, Mansfield.
Do all the good you can...
By all the means you can...
In all the ways you can...
In all the places you can...
At all the times you can...
To all the people you can...
As long as ever you can...

-John Wesley
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AF</td>
<td>Affiliate Member Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM</td>
<td>Associate Member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DM</td>
<td>Diaconal Minister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR</td>
<td>Retired Diaconal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FD</td>
<td>Deacon in Full Connection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Elder in Full Connection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Full Time Local Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OA</td>
<td>Associate Other Annual Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OD</td>
<td>Deacon of Other Annual Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OE</td>
<td>Elder Other Annual Conference Other Methodist denomination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF</td>
<td>Full Member Other Denomination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OP</td>
<td>Provisional Other Annual Conference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PD</td>
<td>Provisional Deacon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDO</td>
<td>Provisional Deacon Other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PE</td>
<td>Provisional Elder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PL</td>
<td>Part Time Local Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RA</td>
<td>Retired Associate Member</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RD</td>
<td>Retired Deacon in Full Connection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RDS</td>
<td>Retired Deaconess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Retired Elder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RFL</td>
<td>Retired Full Time Local Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RL</td>
<td>Retired Local Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RO</td>
<td>Retired Other Conference Elder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RPL</td>
<td>Retired Part Time Local Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP</td>
<td>Student Local Pastor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Surviving Spouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SY</td>
<td>Supply</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Indicates a change of appointment, status or time*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blooming Grove/Berry</td>
<td>Alison Humann</td>
<td>(PL)</td>
<td>% time* (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosqueville</td>
<td>TBS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chatfield/Wesley</td>
<td>Kevin Diggs</td>
<td>(SY)</td>
<td>% time* (1/1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China Spring</td>
<td>Jane Woodward</td>
<td>(FE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton</td>
<td>Reed C. Justus</td>
<td>(FE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolidge/Kirvin</td>
<td>Robert Barnett</td>
<td>(PL)</td>
<td>% time (1/1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORSICANA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>L. Baynard Pratt</td>
<td>(FE)*</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Jay Fraze</td>
<td>(FE)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew</td>
<td>Doyle &amp; Georgia Allen</td>
<td>(FE)*</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke/Emhouse</td>
<td>John Nader</td>
<td>(PE)</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>Deborah &quot;Decee&quot; Horton</td>
<td>(FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>Joy Fattori</td>
<td>(SY)</td>
<td>% time* (1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden</td>
<td>Tom Connolly</td>
<td>(RE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eureka/Richland</td>
<td>Amy Anderson</td>
<td>(SY)*</td>
<td>(2/1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost/I Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>L. Ann Hitt</td>
<td>(FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groesbeck</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First/Thornton</td>
<td>Stephen W. Nance</td>
<td>(FE)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>Randall B. Scrivener</td>
<td>(FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILLSBORO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Leah Suzanne Hidde-Gregory</td>
<td>(FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line Street/Director, UCF: Wesley Foundation, Hill College</td>
<td>Robyn S. Young (AM)</td>
<td>(3/2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard/Mt. Calm</td>
<td>Robert E. &quot;Bob&quot; Rainey</td>
<td>(FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Leader Name</td>
<td>Type</td>
<td>Time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itasca/Covington</td>
<td>Tom Wood (SY) *</td>
<td>11/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerens First/Pleasant Grove</td>
<td>Leslie Kay Byrd (FE) *</td>
<td>4/4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeside</td>
<td>Thomas Q. Robbins, Sr. (RO)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>Don Elrod (RE)</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy</td>
<td>Mike Ashcraft (SY) *</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td>Jon Farrer (FL) *</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mart First</td>
<td>Denise E. Rogers (FE)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor</td>
<td>Joe G. Chamnes (FE)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meier Settlement</td>
<td>Jerry Arthur (SY)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridian</td>
<td>Kevin R. Wilson (FE)*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEXIA</td>
<td>Danny J. Niedecken (FE)*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelham Parish: Wesley Chapel</td>
<td>April Van-Rader (PL) 1/4 time*</td>
<td>8/8/8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>Patrick J. Chaney (PL) 1/4 time*</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speegleville</td>
<td>Jake Morphew (SY)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tehuacana/Wortham</td>
<td>Gary Don Watson (PL) 1/2 time*</td>
<td>2/1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WACO</td>
<td>J. Timothy Jarrell (FE)*</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracks/Springhill</td>
<td>Gale Nealy (FE)</td>
<td>6/6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Bradley T. Britain (FE)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogdell Memorial</td>
<td>G. Douglas Blackford (FE)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Stephen Ramsdell (FE)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Susan Milam (FE)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Wayne Wright Williams (PE)*</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 233 -
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Associate ......................................... M. Lee Roark (RO) (8)

Korean .................................................. TBS (-)

Lake Shore .......................................... Gary L. Torian (RE)* (1)

Lakeview/Elm Mott.............................. Ted Willis (AM)* (1/1)

Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel ...................... Denise Bell-Blakely (FL) (8/8)

Robinson Dr/Sparks Mem ............... Linda Wimberley (FL)* (1/3)

St. James ........................................ Vivian Campbell (PL) ½ time* (2/1)

Wesley .............................................. Tynna Dixon (SY)* (2)

Woodway ........................................... John A. Dirk (FE) (6)

Associate .......................................... Rebecca Hull (FE) ½ time* P. 338.2 (1)

Valley Mills/Cayote ......................... Joseph W. Neely Reynolds (PL) ½ time* (1/1)

West Gholson Wesley Chapel ........... Jimmy Sansom (FE) (3/3)

Whitney: King Memorial/Blum ........ Michael Kerzee (AM) (3/1)

Appointed to Extension Ministries, P. 344.1

Director of Campus Ministry Wesley Foundation & Baylor University ............... Katherine F. Long (FE) (6/6)

Director UCF/Wesley Foundation & Navarro College .......................... Joy W. Dister (SY) ½ time* (1)

Health & Wellness Outreach Manager
GBOPHB ......................................... Shelly Brooks (FE) (-)

~ 234 ~
### EAST DISTRICT

**BOB HOLLOWAY, SUPERINTENDENT** (4)

#### ARLINGTON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Pastor/Associate</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Covenant</td>
<td>Sarah E. Howe Miller (FE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epworth</td>
<td>James C. Ballard (FE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>David N. Mosser (FE)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Brian A. Young (FE)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Kay Lancaster (FD)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Jarrod Johnson (SY)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd</td>
<td>Eldon Reynolds (FL)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>Fred Bates (PL) ½ time</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of Communications</td>
<td>LilliAnn &quot;Penny&quot; Stemley (FD) ½ time*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New World</td>
<td>Michael Alexander (FE)*</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Gordon Johnson (FD)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrew's</td>
<td>Debra M. Crumpton (FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barnabas</td>
<td>Will N. Cotton (FE)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Mike Rodden (PE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Luther Henry (FE)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John the Apostle</td>
<td>Marc H. Lowrance (FE)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>John M. Lowrey (SY)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Stephen</td>
<td>Carl Freeto (FE)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Linda Freeto (FD) ½ time*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Dean Posey (FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Brenda Beaver (FD)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>G.W. Shepherd (OD) P.331.8</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Scott Heusel (OE) P. 348.1</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Alvarado

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Pastor/Associate</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>J. Bryan Patrick</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Bardwell/Ennis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Pastor/Associate</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>Larry Jinks (PL) ¼ time</td>
<td>(2/2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Britton ................................................. C. Randall Tucker (PE) ½ time (5)

BEDFORD

First .................................................. Jeff S. May (FE) (5)
Associate ......................................... Kaiya Kershaw (FE) (5)
Wm. C. Martin .................................... Jerry Chism (FE) (3)
Associate ......................................... Ted McIlvain (FL) (5)
Colleyville .......................................... Michael Dawson (FE) (3)
Associate ......................................... Kaiya Kershaw (FE) (7)

Ennis

Alliance of Faith ................................. Brenda Brooks (SY) (5)
First .................................................. Michael Dawson (FE) (0)

Euless

First .................................................. Steven C. Heyduck (FE) (2)
Associate .......................................... Beverly J. Springer (FD) (10)
Associate .......................................... Rachel Heyduck (FD) ½ time* (1)
Tongan First ....................................... Alex F. Latu (PL) ½ time* (9)

Everman ............................................. Richard Klemm (FL) (5)

Ferris

First/Bristol ....................................... Gene E. Ratcliff (FE) (5/5)

FORT WORTH

Campus Drive .................................... Andrew Nunley (FE) (5)
Davis Memorial ................................. Denise Luper (FE) (3)
El Buen Samaritano ............................ TBS (-)
Handley ........................................... TBS (-)
McMllian .......................................... Sylvester Key (FE) (9)
Meadowbrook .................................... Jim Chandler (RE) ½ time* (7)
Associate ........................................ Marilyn Jones (PE) ½ time (3)
Associate ........................................ Charles Robinson (PL) ½ time* (1)

~ 236 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Morningside ..................................... Ramon Smith (FE) (3)
Polytechnic ...................................... Robert K. Flowers (FE) (6)
Richland Hills .................................... Daniel W. Tenney (FE) (3)
    Associate ..................................... Amy Tate-Almy (FD) ½ time* (2)
St. Andrews ...................................... Carol Grant Gibson (FE) (8)
    Associate ..................................... Nelda Murraine (FD) ½ time* (1)
St. Luke .......................................... Kamal "Mel" N. Bishara (FE) (2)
St. Matthew ..................................... W. Max Brennan (FE) (32)

GRAPEVINE
First .................................................. John Mollet (OE) P. 346.2 (18)
    Associate ..................................... Richard Mang (FE) (9)
    Associate ..................................... Nathan E. Firmin (FD) (7)
    Associate ..................................... Armando Alvarado (FE) (6)
    Associate ..................................... Cynthia Ryan (OF) P. 346.2 (18)

HURST
First .................................................. Philip Rohdes (FL)* (9)
    Associate ..................................... Holly Dittrich (FE)* (2)
    Associate ..................................... Donna McKee (FD) (3)
    Associate ..................................... Matthew Ybanez (FD) (5)
    Associate ..................................... Gregory Shapely (FD) (7)
    Associate ..................................... Clint Jones (PE)* (1)
St. Paul .......................................... Keith Murray (FE)* (1)
    Associate ..................................... Sheila Fiorella (FE) (2)
Keller .............................................. Christopher J. Hayes (FE) (3)
    Associate ..................................... Daniel Hawkins (PE) ½ time* (4)
    Associate ..................................... Robin Stevens (FD) (6)
    Associate ..................................... Meg Whitmer-Faile (PE) (2)
    Associate ..................................... Thomas Faile (RE) ½ time* (4)
Kennedale ....................................... Robert Nimocks (RE)* (1)

MANSFIELD
Community of Hope ......................... Joe Carmichael (FE) (14)

~ 237 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

**Appointments**

**First** .................................................. Michael Ramsdell (FE) (19)

**Associate** ....................................... David Alexander (FE) (9)

**Associate** ....................................... Sharon S. Reid (FL) (11)

**Associate** ....................................... Tina Schramme (FL)* (1)

**Maypearl** .............................................. John Woodward (PL) ½ time* (1)

**MIDLOTHIAN**

**First** .................................................. Allyson Paxton (FE) (7)

**Associate** ....................................... C. Randall Tucker (PE) ½ time* (5)

**Ovilla** .............................................. Joel Robbins (FE) (4)

**Palmer First** ....................................... Bruce E. Carpenter (PE)* (1)

**Red Oak** ............................................. G. Allen Grant (FE) (4)

**Sardis** ............................................. Rick Davis (SY)* (0)

**Smithfield** .......................................... Lisa L. Nelsony (FE) (5)

**Southlake White’s Chapel** .............................................. John McKellar (FE) (22)

**Co-Pastor** ............................................. Michael Todd Renner (FE)* (11)

**Associate** ....................................... Steven Bell (FE) (6)

**Associate** ....................................... Elizabeth S. Godbold (FE) (17)

**Associate** ....................................... Judy Hunt (FE) (1)

**Associate** ....................................... Joy Roberson (PD) (3)

**Associate** ....................................... Dusty Craig (FL) (3)

**Associate** ....................................... Dara Austin (FL) (2)

**Associate** ....................................... Shea Reyenga (PE) ½ time* (1)

**Associate/Center for Missional Wisdom:**

.................................................................................................. Larry Duggins (FE) (3)

**Center for Missional Wisdom** ........................................... Sarah Roberts (PD) ¼ time* (1)

**Watauga** .............................................. Michael Love (FE) (3)

**WAXAHACHIE**

**Bethel** .............................................. Heath Sims (SY)* (2)

**Ferris Heights** ......................................... Carol Roberts (FE) (3)

**First** ................................................. Jerry P. Galloway (FE) (9)

~ 238 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Associate ..................................... Eric Scott Douglas (FL)* (1)

Appointed to Extension Ministries, P. 344.1

Executive Director, Center for Mission Support, Conference Benefits Officer & Conference Secretary ........... Randy M. Wild (FE) (3)

Coordinator of Mission Experience, Center for Mission Support ........................................... Kyland Dobbins (FE) (3)

Director of JFON, Center for Mission Support .......................................................... R. Dean Reed (FE)* (1)

Faculty, Texas Wesleyan University
........................................................................... Gladys Childs (FE) (-)

Trinity Valley School ......................... Judy Holloway (FD) P. 331.4 (-)

Director, Wesley Foundation UTA ....... Joseph Nader (FE) (5)

Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University
........................................................................... Robert K. Flowers (FE) (6)

Professor of Religion & Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University
........................................................................... Ronnie McManus (FE) (-)

Professor, Texas Wesleyan University
........................................................................... Mark Hanshaw (FE) (-)

Mexican American Program, SUM Perkins School of Theology
........................................................................... Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie (FD) P. 331.4 (-)

Director of Specialized Theological Education, GBHEM
........................................................................... David Martinez (FE) (-)

Executive Director, Center Street Counseling Services
........................................................................... Marty Jeane (RE) (-)

President, Hugworks
........................................................................... James N. Newton (RE) (-)

Closer Walk Ministries
........................................................................... Julie Ann Allen (FD) P. 331.4 (-)

One Man Show Ministries
........................................................................... Steven Mark Winter (FE) (-)

Money Matters Ministry
........................................................................... Amy Tate-Almy (FD) P. 326.1 (-)

~ 239 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Chaplain, US Air Force
........................................................ Hector L. Colon-Colon (FE) (-)

Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Hospital, Louisiana
........................................................ Lisa Baumgartner (FE) (-)

Sr. Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Health System
........................................................ Eric Smith (FE) (-)

Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital HEB
........................................................ Meredith Remington Bell (FD) (-)

Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital Fort Worth
........................................................ Jackie Chambers (FE) (-)

Chaplain, Baylor Medical Center, Irving
........................................................ Laura Arellano-Davis (FE) (-)

Chaplain, Comfort Hospice, Irving
........................................................ Darlene Grant (PL) ½ time (-)

Chaplain, US Army
........................................................ Robert C. Warden (FE) (-)

Associate, Middletown Christian Church
........................................................ Miriam George (FD) P. 331.4 (-)

Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital HEB
........................................................ Amanda Wertz (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital Alliance
........................................................ Marilyn Wedell (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

Chaplain, Cook Children’s Hospital Fort Worth
........................................................ William C. Wood (FE) (-)

Chaplain, St. Luke’s Baptist Hospital, San Antonio, TX
........................................................ Mary Ellen Johnson (FE) (-)

Sr. Pastor, Trinity East, Texas Annual Conference
........................................................ Bryan Dalco (FE) P. 346.1 (-)
NEW CHURCH START DISTRICT

GARY LINDLEY, SUPERINTENDENT (4)

ARLINGTON

Wesley, A Ghanaian Community of Faith
.................................................. Jacob Atuahene-Nsowaah (SY) (3)

FORT WORTH

First
Associate..................................... Lance Marshall (FL) (1)

Our Manna..................................... Kil Suk Na (OE) (4)

Thompson Chapel.......................... Louis Carr, Jr. (FE)* (1)

KELLER

New Church Start.......................... Daniel Hawkins (PE) ½ time* (4)

KILLEEN

Genesis Fellowship........................ Mark Hart (PL) ¾ time (2)

Path 1 Intern............................... Shea Reyenga (PE) ½ time* (1)
### NORTH DISTRICT

**VIRGINIA O. "GINGER" BASSFORD, SUPERINTENDENT (4)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Appointment</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acton</td>
<td>Chris Mesa (FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Amy Forsythe Alexander (FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Suzanne Cate (FD)</td>
<td>(14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Margret Fields (FL)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aledo</td>
<td>Jason M. Jones (FE)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Sandra Hippman (RE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annetta/Bethel</td>
<td>Sela Finau (PE)</td>
<td>(1/1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azle</td>
<td>Scott D. Youngblood (FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock</td>
<td>Scott Goodfellow (PE)*</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burleson</td>
<td>Kay Koos Hawkins (FE)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Eddie Smart (RE) ½ time</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>TBS</td>
<td>(-)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill</td>
<td>A. J. Hillin (SY)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEBURNE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Robert H. Herzig (FE)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Kim Long (PL) ½ time*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mark/Wesley Memorial</td>
<td>Donna J. Ware (FE)*</td>
<td>(1/1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresson/Waples</td>
<td>Alan Munger (FE)</td>
<td>(4/4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley</td>
<td>Mary Gean Cope (FE)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FORT WORTH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alliance</td>
<td>James R. McClurg (FE)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arborlawn</td>
<td>Ben R. Disney (FE)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Bryan T. Bellamy (FE)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>DeAndrea Dare (FE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>R. Verne Fuqua (RE)</td>
<td>(18)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 242 ~
Arlington Heights.............................. Mary Kathryn Spradlin (FE) (3)
Associate ....................................... Grant Palma (FL)* (2)
Associate ....................................... TBS (-)
Asbury/Faith .................................... Art Torpy (FE) (2/2)
Benbrook/Bethel .................................. Michael Redd (FE)* (2/2)
Christ/Forest Hill ................................ Chauncey S. Nealy (FE) (1/4)
Dido .................................................. Alphonetta Beth Wines (FE)* (0)
Eagle Mountain ................................... Nancy Nold (RO) (4)
Edge Park .......................................... William P. Boyd (FE) (12)
First .................................................. Tim Bruster (FE) (11)
Associate ....................................... Charles T. Graff (FE) ½ time* (9)
Associate ....................................... Michael L. Marshall (FE) (6)
Associate ....................................... Linda McDermott (FE) (17)
Associate ....................................... Phyllis K. McDougal (FE) (9)
Associate ....................................... Tom McDermott (FD) (3)
Associate ....................................... Gena Anderson (FE) (9)
Associate ....................................... J. Brooks Harrington (FE) ½ time P. 338.2 (8)
Associate ....................................... Len Deloney (OE) ¼ time P. 346.1 (6)
1st Street Mission ................................ Page Hines (FD) (7)
Genesis ............................................. James David Conner (FE) (10)
Associate ....................................... Ginger Watson (FE) (6)
Associate ....................................... Carl Hawkins (OD) ¼ time P. 346.1 (3)
La Trinidad ........................................ Charles T. Graff (FE) ½ time* (9)
Lighthouse Fellowship ......................... Frank Briggs (FE) (24)
Associate ....................................... Bobby Cullen (FE) (6)
LifePoint .......................................... Thomas Childs (FE)* (7)
Ridglea ............................................. Mary Fortner (FE) (1)
River Oaks/Eastern Hills ...................... David M. Ferguson (FE) (9/2)
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Pastor Name</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>Jason Valendy (FE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co-Pastor</td>
<td>Estee Valendy (FE)</td>
<td>½</td>
<td>P. 338.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University</td>
<td>Beth Evers (FE)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>Jana Wear (FE)</td>
<td>¾</td>
<td>P. 338.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Hills</td>
<td>Raul Guiterrez (FE)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Rose</td>
<td>Billy D. Strayhorn (FE)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godley</td>
<td>Robert E. Rudewick (FE)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granbury</td>
<td>J. Neil Norman (FE)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Stephen Sobczak (OD) P. 346.1</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandview/Watt's Chapel</td>
<td>Jungil Daniel So (FE)*</td>
<td>(1/1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holder's Chapel/Millsap</td>
<td>James A. Sanders, Jr. (FE)</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>Dale Wilbanks (FL)*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopperl/Walnut Springs Memorial</td>
<td>John Kent Berry (FE) ½ time*</td>
<td>(1/1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poolville</td>
<td>G. Dave Goodrich (FL)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Creek</td>
<td>Vaughn Baker (FE)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springtown</td>
<td>Lori Cotton, (FE)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolar/Temple Hall</td>
<td>Christy Barto (PL) ½ time*</td>
<td>(1/1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEATHERFORD</td>
<td>Brady Johnston (FE)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvary</td>
<td>John Johnson (RE)</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couts Memorial</td>
<td>Ed George (FE)</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First</td>
<td>Glen E. Jones (FE)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Associate</td>
<td>Shelly Gonzales (SY) ¾ time*</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 244 ~
Appointed to Extension Ministries, P. 344.1

**Assistant to the Bishop & Executive Director, Center for Leadership**
- Georgia Adamson (FE) (3)

**Executive Director, Center for Evangelism & Church Growth**
- Gary Lindley (FE) (3)

**Consultant, Center for Evangelism & Church Growth**
- Roderick Miles (RE)* (1)

**Executive Director, Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center**
- John Travis Franklin (FE)* (1)

**General Secretary, General Board of Discipleship**
- Karen Greenwaldt (FE) (-)

**Director of Missions, Central Texas Conference**
- Dawne Phillips (FD) (3)

**Director, Wesley Foundation Weatherford College**
- Steven Christopher Rowe (SY) ½ time* (6)

**Director, Wesley Foundation, TCU & Palmer House**
- Megan Davidson (OL) P. 334.1 (-)

**Brigade Chaplain, US Army**
- Mal. William B. Killough (FE) (-)

**Chaplain, US Army**
- Robert F. Ewing (FE) (-)

**Chaplain, US Air Force**
- Krista Ingram (FE) (-)

**Outreach Program Director, Friendship Service Center, Inc.**
- Brenda Suzy Rivera (FE) P. 346.1 (-)

**Sonshine Ministries**
- Sarah Andrews (FD) (-)

**Manager CPE, Providence St. Peter Hospital, Washington**
- Melinda E. Holloway (FE) (-)

**Director of Pastoral Care, Texas Health Harris Methodist Fort Worth**
- Timothy Madison (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

**Chaplain Director of Pastoral Care, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital HEB**
- Randal L. Riddle (FE) (-)
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Director, Texas Health Harris Methodist Health System CPE Center
........................................................ Wayne Menking (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

Supervisor, Texas Health Harris Methodist Health System CPE Center
........................................................ Kofi Lawson Adzaku (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital Fort Worth
........................................................ Angelo Betancourt (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital Fort Worth
........................................................ Dora E. Saul (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital Fort Worth
........................................................ Jim Tenery (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

Chaplain, Texas Health Harris Methodist Hospital Fort Worth
........................................................ Candace C. Stroup (OF) P. 346.2 (-)

Paducah United Methodist Church, Northwest Texas
........................................................ Christi M. Hoffman (FE) P. 346.1 (-)
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

SOUTH DISTRICT
CLIFTON HOWARD, SUPERINTENDENT (1)

Bartlett ............................................. John O. Roark (SY) (3)

BELTON
First .............................................. Darren R. Walker (FE) (9)
Mt. Zion ............................................. H. E. "Jack" Jackson, Jr. (PL) ½ time (5)
Bruceville-Eddy ................................... Jayme Palady (PL) ¾ time* (2)

CEDAR PARK
Good News ....................................... Steve Moss (FE) (3)
Rockbridge ....................................... Wade Killough (FE) (7)

Copperas Cove
Grace ................................................ Stephen E. Schmidt (FE) (12)
Evant ................................................ Robert Cavanaugh (RE) (2)
Florence ............................................. Jonathan F. Mellette (FE) (5)

Gatesville
First ................................................ D, Gene Gurley, Jr. (FE) (3)

GEORGETOWN
First ............................................... Stephen Langford (FE) (4)
Associate ......................................... Yvonne Coon (FE) (3)
St. John's ........................................... Ronald Bellomy (FE) (4)
St. Paul ............................................. Arcynthia Louie (PL) ¾ time (5)
Wellspring .......................................... Jeffrey Smith (FE)* (1)
Granger ............................................. Judy Gotcher (SY) (7)
Harker Heights .................................... John M. Beckling (FE)* (1)
Associate ........................................... Tae Beckling (FE) ¾ time P. 338.2* (1)

Huto
Discovery .......................................... Alan S. McGrath (FE) (3)
Jarrell .............................................. Matthew Gilley (SY)* (1)

~ 247 ~
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

**Jonesboro/Bethel/Lanham**  Phyllis Davis (SY)*  
*(2/2/2)*

**KILLEEN**

**First**  Jeffrey A. Miller (FE)  
*(3)*

**Associate**  Cynthia Moss (PE)*  
*(1)*

**St. Andrew**  David D. Leach (FE)  
*(5)*

**St. Luke**  Chansoon Lim (OE) P. 346.1  
*(3)*

**Associate**  Soonwha Kim Lim (OL) 1/4 time  
*(3)*

**Little River**  Hyeong-Dong Back (FE)  
*(4)*

**Moody First/Moody-Leon**  Gregory A. Way (FL)  
*(2/2)*

**Moorville**  Ira Lynn Starnes (FL)  
*(3)*

**Mosheim**  Willie Stanley (SY)  
*(3)*

**Nolanville**  W. Don Johnson (RE)*  
*(2)*

**Oglesby**  Katherine F. Long (FE)  
*(6)*

**Pidcoke**  Janette Miller (PL) 1/2 time  
*(3)*

**Purmela**  Rita Hotz (PL) 1/4 time*  
*(1)*

**Rogers**  Bert DeBord (PL) 1/4 time  
*(6)*

**Rosebud**  Wayne Stork (RE)  
*(6)*

**ROUNDROCK**

**First**  David Adkins (FE)  
*(20)*

**Associate**  William Lee Trigg (FE)  
*(5)*

**Associate**  Katie Meek (FE)  
*(2)*

**Journey of Faith**  Glenda Whitehead (FE)  
*(9)*

**St. Philip's**  Dale A. Schultz (FE)  
*(11)*

**Salado**  Lara A. Whitley (FE)*  
*(1)*

**TAYLOR**

**First**  Brenda Adkins (FE)  
*(2)*

**Tenth Street/Thrall**  Travis L. Summerlin (FE)  
*(8/8)*

~ 248 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

TEMPLE

First ................................................. Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr. (FE) (8)
Associate ............................................. Jason Hamilton (FE) (2)
Associate ............................................. Don Moore (PL) ¾ time (2)
Foundation at Lakewood .................... Ryan Blair Kiblinger (FE) (7)
Oak Park ............................................... Johnny Miller (FE) (6)
St. James/Kell's Branch ...................... Quinton J. Gibson (FE) (21/21)
St. Paul/Holland ................................. Philip L. Shuler (RO) (6/6)
Troy ..................................................... Kirsten "Kissa" Vaughn (FE) (7)

Appointed to Extension Ministries, P. 344.1

Spiritual Care Dept/Hospice, Austin .................. Ann A Hagmann (FE) (-)
Clinical Chaplain, Central Texas Veterans Health Care System ....... Ernest A. Benson (FE) (-)
Chaplain, Interim Healthcare Hospice Care .......... Tiffany Danna (FE)* (-)
Associate Pastor, First Christian Church of Granbury ......... Tiffany Danna (FE)* (-)
Sr. Pastor, Allen Lee-Luthersville Circuit, North Georgia Annual Conference ...... Melanie Stanley-Soulen (FE) P/ 346.1 (-)
Sr. Pastor, Delaware Korean UMC, Peninsula-Delaware Annual Conference ...... Melanie Stanley-Soulen (FE) P/ 346.1 (-)
Troy Elementary School ....................... Robert Doulas Vaughn (FD) P. 331.4 (-)
The Mission Society, Missionary ........... Steven W. Buchele (FE)* (-)
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

WEST DISTRICT
CAROL WOODS, SUPERINTENDENT (3)

Ballinger.............................................. Willard L. "Buddy" Moore (FE) (4)
Bangs/Santa Anna...................... J. Michael Redmond (FE) (3/3)
Blanket.............................................. John A. Seth (PL) ½ time (FE) (13)
Bluff Dale/Morgan Hill............. Laraine G. Waughtal (FE) (4/4)

BRECKENRIDGE
First/St. Paul................................. Cal V. Hoffman (FE) (3/2)

BROWNWOOD
Central/Lake Brownwood......... Tim Boeglin (FE)* (1/1)
Emanuel Chapel............................ Benny M. Alcorn (PL) ¾ time (12)
First............................................. Donald H. Scroggs (FE) (9)
Cisco.................................................. Laura Metze-Roberts (FL)* (2)

COLEMAN
First/Novice................................. C. Bradley Slaten (FE) (2/2)
Trinity/Gouldbusk.................. S. Dianne Cree (SY) (7/7)
Comanche/Gustine..................... C. Wayne Lewis (FL) (3/3)
Cross Plains................................. Kevin Morton (PL) ¾ time (2)
DeLeon/Morton Chapel............. Judy Richmond (FE) (3/3)
Dublin First/Laurel St............... Kenneth Lunsford (PL) ¾ time (4/4)
Green's Creek.......................... J. Michael Hannah (RE) (4)
Early/Zephern......................... David Medley (FL)* (1/1)
Eastland/Ranger...................... Darrel W. Phillips (FE)* (1/1)
Fisherman's Chapel.................. Joshua Pruett (SY) ¾ time* (1)

Gordon: First/Santo
First............................................. G. Starr Bowen (FE) (7/7)

~ 250 ~
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

**Gorman** ............................................ Paul & Debbie Bellinger (SY) ½ time  (4)

**GRAHAM**

**First** .............................................. Richard Reed (FE)  (5)

**Associate** ....................................... Jim Senkel (PL) ½ time*  (3)

**Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley**

Joseph B. McCrackin (PL) ½ time*  (2/2/2)

**Hamilton/Lamkin** ................................ Matt Hall (FE)  (6/6)

**Hico** .................................................. Andrew M. Tyler (FE)  (3)

**Iredell/Cranfills Gap** ............................ Jenny Tucker (OP) P. 346.1 (3/3)

**May/Rising Star** .................................. Jo Lynn Davis (SY) ½ time*  (1/1)

**MINERAL WELLS**

**Central/Graford** ................................ Barry Holmes (RE) ¼ time  (5/5)

**First** .................................................. Lianne M. Turner (FE)  (2)

**Mullen** ............................................... Sarah Beth Bower (SY) ¼ time  (3)

**Newcastle**

**First/Jean: First** ................................. David Ray (PE)  (3/3)

**Olney**

**First** .................................................. Harrell Braddock, Jr. (FE)*  (1)

**Palo Pinto/Cedar Springs** ........................ Tom Beaty (FE) ¼ time P. 338.2*  (3/2)

**STEPHENVILLE**

**First** .................................................. Howard Martin (FE)  (4)

**Oakdale/Hannibal** ................................. Kory Koch (FE)*  (1/1)

**Strawn** .............................................. Margaret Holmes (PL) ¼ time*  (1)

**Trickham/Valera** ................................. Bob Murchison (PL) ¼ time  (2/2)

**Winters** ............................................. David Montoya (OE) P. 346.2 ¼ time*  (2)

~ 251 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Appointed to Extension Ministries, P. 344.1

Campus Minister & Director Wesley Foundation, Tarleton University
................................................................. David McMinn (FE)*

Edom/Mt. Sylvan, Northwest District, Texas Conference
................................................................. Paul Porter (FE) P. 346.1

Administrator, Holy Trinity Greek Orthodox Church
................................................................. Ronald W. Newhouse (FE)*

Chaplain, US Army
................................................................. General Charles Ray Bailey (FE)

Director of Christian Education, Ft. Leonard Wood, Missouri
................................................................. Cindy Dack (FE) P. 346.1
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

2013 ANNUAL CONFERENCE CORE TEAM

WHAT DOES THE CONFERENCE CORE TEAM DO?

The Core Team keeps the Annual Conference mission, vision, values and core strategies constantly in the forefront. It spearheads and coordinates long range planning for the CTC based on direction given by the Annual Conference and monitors the progress we are making in living into the expectations of the Exodus Project. The Core Team provides critical review, from a big picture perspective, on the alignment of budget, deployment of resources, major policy issues, and outcomes of the centers. It creates a culture of accountability against those outcomes and direction provided out by the Annual Conference and makes sure we are faithful to the current Book of Discipline. It identifies emerging missional needs and recommends deploying resources to meet those needs. It may determine other task groups needed, such as; Annual Conference Planning, Personnel oversight, and recommendations on changes to CTC Guiding Principles and Best Practices. It reviews and gives feedback to the Bishop and Executive Directors about any matters they wish to process with the group. This is the strategic oversight group.

Relational Chart

Energizing & Equipping Local Churches to make Disciples of Jesus Christ for the Transformation of the World
The Mission of the Central Texas Conference
Energizing and equipping local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

The Vision of the Central Texas Conference
The CTC vision is faithful and fruitful local churches all across the conference that are transforming the world.

Core Strategies -- To engage in and develop the work of the conference through the following
1. Wesleyan Spirituality and Theology
2. Transformation of local churches
3. Clergy and Lay leadership
4. Ministry with the poor
5. New churches
6. Accountability
7. Extravagant Generosity

Core Values
1. Evangelism
2. Wesleyan Tradition
3. Spiritual Growth
4. Mission
5. Inclusiveness

The Exodus Project: a Transformational Roadmap for a Church in Transition
(can read on CTC website)
The Exodus Project is about a shift in mindset. It sees the church as an organism and not an organization. It is built on the idea that we need to travel light, not weighed down by an institutional structure that is expensive to maintain and not nimble enough to respond to change. This is an organizational process built on the idea of moving forward. It is built on the idea that change will happen and we need a process that can respond to that change quickly.

The Conference Core Team
The Conference Core Team will keep us on task and help us set benchmarks as we move ahead in ministry. The Core Team creates a culture of accountability toward the outcomes and direction laid out by the Annual Conference. This group identifies emerging missional needs and deploys resources to meet the need. It provides feedback to the three centers on their tactics and outcomes. It determines other task groups needed, such as; Annual Conference Planning, Personnel oversight, and recommendations on changes to CTC Guiding Principles and Best practices. The Core Team is convened by Bishop Lowry.
The term “Missional” represents a significant shift in the way we think about the church. As the people of a missionary God, we ought to engage the world the same way God does—by going out rather than just reaching out. A missional theology is not content with mission being a church-based work. Rather, it applies to the whole of life of every believer. Every disciple is to be an agent of the Kingdom of God, and every disciple is to carry the mission of God into every sphere of life. We are all missionaries sent into a non-Christian culture.

Connectionalism

One word unique and basic to United Methodism is “connectionalism.” That means simply that all United Methodist leaders and congregations are connected by certain loyalties and commitments that call us to live in covenantal accountability and empower us to be in ministry around the world.

The United Methodist Church, which began as a movement and a loose network of local societies with a mission, grew into one of the most carefully organized and largest denominations in the world. The United Methodist structure and organization was designed to accomplish John Wesley’s goal of spreading “Scriptural holiness” over the land.

United Methodists may be amazed at the many organizational layers of church life, but members of other denominations have been heard to say: “If you want something done, get the United Methodists to do it.” Followers of the Wesley’s are indeed “methodical” about their approach to mission and ministry.

One reason United Methodists can do great things is the church’s emphasis on “connectionalism.” Sometimes United Methodist leaders speak of the denomination as “the connection.” This concept has been central to Methodism from its beginning.

No local church is the total body of Christ. Therefore, local United Methodist congregations are bound together by a common task and common governance that reach out into the world. United Methodist churches and organizations join in ministry with each other and with other denominations.

Connectionalism comes to life through the clergy appointment system, through the outreach United Methodists do together and through giving.

An example of being connectional is Africa University, founded by The United Methodist Church in 1992 and already changing the face of the continent. No one congregation could have developed the university, but together we make a tremendous difference!

Connectional Mission Giving

Connectional mission giving is built upon our desire to meet the needs of God’s family in our neighborhoods and around the world and our need to give in order to be spiritually healthy, complete children of God.

Today, we United Methodists join across our connected mission fields to help all of God’s children... whenever and wherever we can. Just as Jesus multiplied the loaves...
and fishes when the crowd grew hungry, through our mission fields, we are the heart, spirit and hands of God's outreaching love.

This is how it works from a practical standpoint. The General Conference establishes budgets for the denomination's general funds. These are divided among annual conferences, based on a specific formula. Each annual conference, using its own approved formula, divides these fund requests, along with conference administrative and benevolence fund requests, among local churches. In addition, individuals, local churches, districts and annual conferences may make monetary gifts to the designated funds, of which 100 percent goes directly to a specific project or ministry. Together, annual conference giving and designated funds represent our connectional mission giving.

By combining several smaller gifts into a larger amount, we can effect change across the world. Individual churches can minister to a small area; however, as a connectional church, we can do big things, all in the name of Jesus Christ.

The Cabinet

The Cabinet under the leadership of the Bishop is the expression of superintending leadership in and through the annual conference. It is expected to speak to the conference and for the conference to the spiritual and temporal issues that exist within the region encompassed by the conference. The CTC Cabinet structure is currently comprised of six superintendents, the Executive Directors of Center for Evangelism and Church Growth (who also serves as DS to New Church Starts), Center for Leadership (who also serves as DS to Campus Ministry) and Center for Mission Support and the Conference Lay Leader.

Appointment Philosophy

Our clients in appointment making are

1. God-The Kingdom of God
2. The Mission Field
3. Congregations
4. Clergy

In this order!

District Superintendent (Mission Strategist)

Conference Mission Strategists is the new term to describe the major role for District Superintendents in the CTC. They are appointed by the Bishop to conference-wide responsibilities and later assigned to be the DS (mission strategist) to a specific district. The Church expects, as part of the ministry, that they will be the chief missional strategist of the district and be committed to living out the values of the Church, including a mandate of inclusiveness, modeling, teaching, and promoting generous Christian giving, cooperating to develop Christian Unity, and ecumenical, multicultural, multiracial, and cooperative ministries; and working with persons across the Church to develop programs of ministry and mission that extend the witness of Christ into the world. They serve as an extension of the office of Bishop.
This oversight requires the DS (Conference Mission Strategist) to use his or her gifts and skills related to spiritual and pastoral leadership, personnel leadership, administration, and program but first and foremost as strategist and steward of the United Methodist witness.

Executive Staff
Bishop Lowry uses this group to help coordinate the day to day work of the Conference. It is comprised of the Bishop, Dean of Cabinet and the three Executive Directors of the Centers (one of which serves as Assistant to the Bishop).

The Connectional Table
The Connectional Table is intended to make sure that all voices are represented around the table and are heard in the conversation about the mission and ministry of the church. The group is inclusive in nature and collaborative in style. It enables the flow of information and communication. It is a coordination body.

Mission Field
The mission field is understood as the overall context for ministry. It may be the setting within which a local church ministers. The mission field may be a population in and around the local church’s community which is not being reached. It may be a population that does not have a United Methodist congregation in the vicinity. This perception challenges pastors and congregations to be outward focused, not inward. It encourages risk-taking on behalf of mission.

The mission field of The Central Texas Conference UMC also encompasses a geographical area populated by over 3,679,565 people, spread over 33,677 square miles, and served by approximately 340 United Methodist churches and fellowships. We are called to provide for the temporal and spiritual needs of all, especially those not yet known to us.

Five Practices
The CTC has chosen to use Bishop Robert Schnase’s books *The Five practices of Fruitful Living* and *The Five Practices of Fruitful Congregations*, as our common language for engaging one another and our faith communities. It is language and practice which both holds us accountable and energizes and equips.

Five Practices of Fruitful Churches
1. Radical Hospitality
2. Passionate Worship
3. Intentional Faith Development
4. Risk-Taking Mission and Service
5. Extravagant Generosity

Four Focus Areas
This is a denomination-wide emphasis that enables us to fulfill the church’s mission to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.
1. Developing Principled Christian Leaders
2. New Places for New People & Renewing Existing Congregations
3. Engaging in ministry with the poor

Vital Signs Metrics
1. Average Weekly Worship Attendance
2. Professions of Faith and Reaffirmations of faith
3. Involvement in Small Discipling Groups
4. Involvement in Service beyond the Congregation
5. Total Giving
6. Transformational Stories

Center for Evangelism and Church Growth
This center's focus is primarily on new church starts and missional communities of faith. The center handles the functions and connectional relationships of groups like: Small membership/Rural churches, Transformation of local churches, Student Leadership Team, Youth and Young Adults, Ethnic local church concerns, Community Development and Evangelism. The Executive Director serves on the Executive Staff and Cabinet.

Center for Leadership
This center's focus is primarily on leadership development both of clergy and laity. As such Board of Ordained Ministry and the Conference Lay Servant Ministry Team are key fields around which our work is framed. Parts of that work include improvement or engagement in Spiritual Formation, Preaching, Coaching, Internships and providing targeted leadership training/events. The Executive Director of this center currently serves as Assistant to the Bishop and therefore works closely with the Bishop's office in Annual Conference Planning, resourcing the Conference Core Team, Conference Nominations and Leadership Development, Dean of Cabinet, recruiting of new, younger and more diverse leadership, coordinating and vetting persons who want to transfer into our conference plus other clergy issues such as overseeing compliance to the Conference's Prevention of Sexual Misconduct Training and working with the Conference Ethics Team on policies. The Center oversees the work of conference communications, campus ministry, and resourcing several groups which organizationally reside within the center (Episcopacy Committee, The Orders, and The Academy for Spiritual Formation). The Executive Director serves on the Executive Staff and Cabinet.

Center for Mission Support
This center oversees the work of the technical areas of finance, conference treasurer and secretary, health insurance, benefits, stewardship, Archives and History, and the Executive Director is part of the Annual Conference Task Force, and gives any statistical assistance. The Mission Support Center's responsibility is to focus and guide the mission of the UMC within the CTC. It focuses and guides the mission through entities like the Connectional Table, Glen Lake Camp and Stillwater Retreat Center, Inclusiveness, Christian Unity, Outreach and Discipleship ministries, CTCYM and Volunteers in Mission. The Executive Director serves on the Executive Staff and Cabinet.

~ 258 ~
Core and Conference Learnings to Report

1. We have learned that change begins with changing ourselves. Learning to live with this understanding takes intentionality and struggle.

2. We have learned if the client is the mission of the church then the mission field must receive primary care.

3. We have learned that cluster and small group learning only works with facilitated leadership.

4. We have learned that churches and clergy continue to underestimate the importance of transformational stories. The story changes before the metrics. Bishop Lowry refers to this as the narrative.

5. We have learned that Healthy Church Initiative and Small Church Initiative are excellent tools for churches willing to invest in their congregations.

6. We have learned from other conferences that significant cultural change takes at least a decade. We have learned from other conferences that have gone through this kind of change that we are actually further along than most at this stage.

7. We have learned that Vital Sign Metrics certainly are not the only or even best measures but they do give us something to start with until we come up with better. All indications are that "you get more of what you measure."
TACTICS AND OUTCOMES

CENTER FOR EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH
2013 TACTICS AND OUTCOMES
REV. GARY LINDLEY, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

TRANSFORMATION OF LOCAL CHURCHES

Tactics

- Partner with Center for Mission Support to create a Worship Task Force to plan and execute a conference-wide educational/experiential event in fall of 2013, focusing on improving the quality of worship in CTCUMC churches.
- Partner with Center for Mission Support to gather through research and solicitation the Best Practices for Intentional Faith Development (IFD) employed by churches of all sizes, within/without the CTCUMC.
- Provide at least six models of IFD that may be adapted by CTCUMC churches.
- Using Missionlnsite to conduct a demographic study of the Annual Conference to identify concentrations of young adults and which congregations are strategically located to reach young adults by June 1, 2013.
- Develop strategy for communicating with churches and young people about the importance of young adult ministry and how to more effectively reach young adults by February 1, 2013.
- Identify churches that have vital young adult ministries and from these groups develop a team that can assist a local church to develop a ministry to young adults or to strengthen a current ministry by June 1, 2013.
- Research best practices from within and outside denomination to evangelize the unchurched and dechurched.

~ 260 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Outcomes
- Improve quality of worship, regardless of style of worship or size of church.
- Increase number of churches providing intentional faith development for laity.
- Improve outreach to young adults and increase the number of active young adults.
- Develop a comprehensive strategy to energize and equip local churches to increase numbers of new disciples for Jesus Christ by April 1, 2013.

EXTRAVAGANT GENEROSITY

Tactics
- Evaluate the current SHARE program and develop strategy to engage younger adults (35-55) in starting new faith communities.

Outcomes
- Expand the opportunity for more people to be engaged in supporting new church growth.

WESLEYAN SPIRITUALITY AND THEOLOGY

Tactics
- Locate and purchase two properties as potential new church sites.
- Start two new faith communities in 2013.
- Produce a revised Center Handbook and Covenant for starting a new faith community by June 2013.

Outcomes
- Expand the reach of Wesleyan Spirituality and Theology to new people in new places.

ACCOUNTABILITY

Tactics
- Establish Annual Conference (AC) Metrics and identify which congregations are vital by June 1, 2013.
- Recognize and celebrate Vital Congregations during the 2013 Annual Conference.
- Lead, develop, equip, resource and coordinate Team Vital to develop resources and training.
- Launch “Readiness 360” in the fall of 2013.
- Train and resource “Readiness 360” Team in January 2013.
- Establish criteria and identify vital youth ministries by December 2013 with a goal of at least 50% participation of churches with youth ministries.
- Identify the number of youth ministries currently in the Annual Conference by June 1, 2013.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Outcomes
- Increase in number of vital congregation as demonstrated by improved vital signs.
- Establish a youth ministry baseline be used to measure growth.

CLERGY AND LAY LEADERSHIP

Tactics
- Healthy Church Initiative
  - Add Pastor Leadership Development Two in 4th Qtr 2013.
  - Develop and implement a Small Church Initiative "2" in 4th Qtr 2013.
  - Recruit and train four PLD group facilitators by August 15, 2013.
  - Recruit and train four LLD group facilitators by August 15, 2013.
  - Recruit and train four SCI group facilitators by November 15, 2013.
- Partner with Center for Leadership to offer a "Discernment Retreat" (Discerning God's call to ministry) for young people (16-29ish) in the fall of 2013.
- Select and train four potential new church start pastors.

Outcomes
- Strengthen clergy and lay abilities to lead change within the local congregation.
- More young people entering ministry as a vocation and returning to the Conference.
- Develop clergy to start new churches.

Center for Leadership
2013 TACTICS AND OUTCOMES
DR. GEORGIA ADAMSON, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

WESLEYAN SPIRITUALITY AND THEOLOGY

Tactics
- Energizing and equipping local churches as they gain greater clarity on being distinctively Wesleyan
- Promote, resource and celebrate a 2013-2016 emphasis on study of Wesleyan Spirituality and Theology in the CTC local churches
- Creating a culture of the call within CTC Campus Ministry of being claimed by God and living the Wesleyan Way.
- Creating a culture of the call within Campus Ministry as a place for vocational and spiritual discernment
- Continue to support the Five Day Academy and Three Day Academy for Spiritual Formation through events, funding and encouraging participation by clergy and lay persons of CTC.
- Promote use of United Methodist and Wesleyan curriculum through learning opportunities and website
- Encourage deeper personal and social holiness as demonstrated through the increased use of the five practices of faithful living/fruitful congregations
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

- Encourage/support the Mission Support Center with the Conference focus of Cultural Awareness training in 2013-2015 of our clergy and laity

Outcomes
- Transition both the United Christian Fellowship at Navarro College and UCF at Hill College into Wesley Foundations by June 2013
- Create a forum for transformational stories on the Leadership Center Web site (beginning February 2013) to emphasize Wesleyan Spirituality and Theology being lived out in the lives of clergy and laypersons
- Increase number of laypersons studying, engaging, and understanding Wesleyan Spirituality and theology
- Increase number of clergy and laypersons using the Five Practices of Faithful Living/Fruitful Congregations

TRANSFORMATION OF LOCAL CHURCHES

Tactics
- Continue to push for better use of communications to drive our mission
- Support Mission Support in hiring a database manager and create a reliable database
- Develop Leadership Center web presence to emphasize narratives which describe Wesleyan Way of Living and progress in Exodus Project
- Use website presence in 2013-2016 to help CTC churches develop a clear path of discipleship (Intentional Faith Development)
- Support Center for Evangelism and Church Growth’s work with Healthy Church Initiative and Small Church Initiative
- Partner with Center for Mission Support and Center for Evangelism and Church Growth to create a Worship Task Force to plan and execute a conference-wide educational/experiential event in the fall of 2013, focusing on improving the quality of worshiping CTCUMC churches.
- Continue to partner with Bishop Lowry and White’s Chapel to lead the second “Bishop’s High Octane Preaching Class” in 2013.
- Make “Partners in Ministry”, HCI, SCI, and coaching, as well as other learning and transformation opportunities available for the local church
- The Executive Director to serve on the Vital Team Task Force (denominational focus on vital congregations)
- Continue to identify, train, and deploy interim pastors in the local church
- Identify a pool of consultants to resource local churches and serve as “islands of expertise”

Outcomes
- Increase quality and quantity of good preaching within Central Texas Conference Clergy seven at a time (measures include individual reporting and possible descriptions by local church)
- Improve quality of worship, regardless of style of worship or size of the church through targeted learning (examples HCI and SCI plus establishment of a Conference Worship Task Force)
- Seek an increase in percentage of clergy & lay using web/technology from 40% to 50% in 2013
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

- Develop a culture of transformational storytelling in the local church

CLERGY AND LAY LEADERSHIP

Tactics

- Partner with Conference Lay Servant Ministry Team to re-envision how to strengthen and recruit high quality lay leadership throughout the conference.
- Partner with Center for Evangelism and Church Growth to offer a "Discernment Retreat" (Discerning God's call to ministry) for young people (16-29) in the fall of 2013.
- Empowering pastors to lead transformational change in a culture of institutional survival.
- Partner with Orders and Fellowship of local pastors to celebrate full time clergy service years during Annual Conference (in 5 year increments).
- Support "Renew", a Leadership Training experience through the Soderquist Leadership Center, by nominating participants.
- Active recruiting of young passionate, high quality leaders who are clear about their Wesleyan identity and who are specifically focused on campus ministry leadership.
- Develop an Eco System (atmosphere) of leadership coming from UM colleges and seminaries.
- Foster continuous learning opportunities for Cabinet, Centers, HCI, local churches and laity.
- Resource Orders: Elders, Deacons, and Local Pastors.
- Help CECG in recruiting new and younger clergy for New Church Leadership Institute training.
- Recruit new and younger clergy through Seminary tours, internships and interviews.
- Lead Conference Nominations and Leadership Development Team to push for 1/3 of Lay Leadership Service at the Conference and local church level to be new to service.
- Partner with Center for Mission Support to create/teach a missional section for Licensing School and Cabinet.
- Partner with Center for Mission Support to re-engage covenant relationship with the Eastern Mexico Conference.

Outcomes

- Energizing and equipping local churches to understand how to have a clear path of leadership development (Intentional Faith Development).
- Increase number of new lay people in Conference leadership roles over the next three years.
- Increase percentage of clergy and lay persons under 35 in the CTC over the next three years.
- Recruit two to three new Hispanic leaders in CTC over next three years.
- Create and facilitate Cluster groups for campus ministry as continuous learning opportunities.

~ 264 ~
MINISTRY WITH THE POOR

Tactics
- Support Imagine No Malaria through communications
- Support Youth Service Fund and Great Day of Service through communications and technology
- Support Vital Congregations/Vital Signs goal setting and measurement of people and dollars spent in mission
- Seek transformational stories from local churches of ministry with the poor

Outcomes
- Increase number of lay people participating in ministry with the poor
- Partner with CECG and CMS to increase support of ministry with the poor

NEW CHURCHES

Tactics and Outcomes
- Partner with CECG to ensure leadership availability on new church starts

ACCOUNTABILITY

Tactics
- Highlight congregational victories through transformational stories
- Partner with BOM in creating an Ethics Task Force to write policies regarding Continuing Education, Leaving a parsonage, Ministerial Ethics, and Sexual Harassment Prevention Training and bring for a vote at the 2013 Annual Conference
- Support CECG in Vital Congregation goal setting and Vital Signs goal monitoring
- Support CECG in HCI and SCI: Coaching, continuous learning groups, consultation

Outcomes
- Increase number of transformational stories about CTC churches who are fulfilling their God given mission
- Identify and announce a recipient of the Bishop's Preaching Excellence Award at Annual Conference 2013
- Ethics Task Force presents policies to BOM and Cabinet for a vote and submission to Preliminary Journal and then bring to 2013 Annual Conference for a vote

EXTRAVAGANT GENEROSITY

Tactics
- Work with Bishop to hire a part time Conference Fund Developer by July 1, 2013
- Monitor dollars spent on and raised for mission through campus ministry
- Develop a Grant Writing Task Force or identify suitable volunteers
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Outcomes
- Increase dollars available for Campus Ministry, Scholarships, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, Conference Evangelism and Church Growth Center for new church starts and intern programs
- Increase in dollars spent in mission
- Identify and submit at least 2-3 appropriate grant proposals in 2013

Center for Mission Support
2013 – 2014 Tactics and Outcomes

DR. RANDY WILD, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

INTENTIONAL FAITH DEVELOPMENT

CTCYM

Tactics
- Strengthen Wesleyan Theology in CTCYM curriculum.
- Institute a “call night” at CTCYM to identify youth/young adults with a potential call to ministry.
- Develop with Center for Evangelism and Church Growth and the Center for Leadership a ministry discernment event for youth and young adults, or create funding to send them to Exploration.

Outcomes
- Participants develop a practical Wesleyan theology from which to interpret and engage life.
- Identify at least 10 youth/young adult participants who are discerning a call into ministry.
- Overall create an Eco system environment which leads to on-going recruitment on steps into ministry

UMVIM & ERT

Tactics
- Teach relationship between personal holiness & social holiness (UMVIM & ERT trainings).

Outcomes
- VIM & ERT participants gain a greater understanding of connection between personal and social holiness.

CHILDREN

Tactics
- Create conference-wide opportunities for faith development with children including an annual Bible Camp; an annual Confirmation Celebration experience; and an annual Children’s Mission experience.
- Provide regularly scheduled trainings for churches in the basics of “Safe Sanctuaries” and evaluate new and more comprehensive resources for churches.

~ 266 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Outcomes
- Increase the number of children with a deeper faith experience before they transition into youth.
- Increase the number of churches who have a comprehensive plan for training and screening volunteers in the safety of children, youth and vulnerable adults.

ADULTS

Tactics
- Encourage the sharing of resources/work with Center for Evangelism and Church Growth to support churches through workshops, HCI, and cluster groups, in creating a life-long faith development plan.
- Encourage the sharing of effective Wesleyan curriculum for adults and children among churches through the creation of a Curriculum Resource Team and quarterly newsletter and through effectively promoting resources available through GBOD.

Outcomes
- Increase the number of churches who have an intentional multi-generational faith development plan.
- Increase the number of formational opportunities/teachings in churches from effective Wesleyan curriculum.

OLDER ADULTS

Tactics
- Through the Older Adult Task Force, lead churches into ministry with older adults that encourage continued faith development, leadership development and discipleship.

Outcomes
- Increase in number and depth of older adults serving in ministry in their local communities and beyond.

DEVELOPING PRINCIPLED CHRISTIAN LEADERS

Tactics
- Partner with Center for Leadership to create/teach a missional section for Licensing School
- Partner with the Cabinet to create/teach a missional section for change-of-appointment workshop by districts.
- Share through various individual opportunities for preaching/teaching and collaborative workshops the relationship between mission and evangelism.
- Partner with the District Superintendent(s) to visit clusters of geographically close churches for a discernment of missional engagement.

Outcomes
- Clergy focus on a discernment process for missional engagement of
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

congregation and community and are informed of conference focus areas.
• Increased clergy confidence/focus in designing/skill in leading missional evangelism projects in line with conference focus areas.
• Increase number of disciples directly involved in mission/outreach with an understanding of servant evangelism.
• Churches have a clearer missional direction and an increased focus on connectional ministry.

MINISTRY WITH THE POOR

Tactics
• Promote greater involvement of churches with the poor in local communities through these initiatives:
  o Great Day of Service
  o Backpack Ministries
  o Partnership Support for New Initiatives
• Create at least one conference-led VIM trip that engages with the poor and those fighting killer disease. (June 24-July 2, 2013)
• Promotion/partnership opportunities with Kids Against Hunger.
• Develop and teach curriculum for districts/churches to increase understanding of the culture of poverty.
• Increase connections between churches and JFON.
• Continued/increased efforts to gather/share stories about current ministries.

Outcomes
• Increase in participation of churches/individuals with the poor in their local communities
• Members of CTC will develop a greater affinity for ministry with the poor from a global perspective and will grow in connection to the UMC's work in global health.
• Increase in churches that are actively engaged with global hunger.
• Increased understanding/compassion for persons living in poverty and development of new skills for building relationships across socio-economic lines.
• Increase in relationships with those within our community faced with the issues of immigration.
• Increase potential for churches to partner with one another/learn from one another in ministry.

RISK-TAKING MISSION AND SERVICE

Tactics
• Re-engage Covenant Relationship with the Eastern Mexico Conference
• Develop leadership in the area of Global Mission Support.
• Support local church VIM teams through the Mission Trip Registry.
• Strengthen the ERT Leadership Team

Outcomes
• Stronger relationship with our neighbors in Mexico and strengthened ~268~
opportunities to serve the world together including stronger support/relationship with Willie Berman, GBGM Missionary to Eastern Mexico.

- Increased support of GBGM missionaries and a deeper understanding of the global nature of our calling to the world.
- Provide increased support to local churches taking VIM teams around the world and increased opportunity for churches to partner in mission.
- Develop a conference-wide strategy to train and deploy emergency responders within and outside the Central Texas Conference.

GLOBAL HEALTH

Tactics
- Re-engage Imagine No Malaria
- Promote mission experiences/missionary support with missionaries in global health.

Outcomes
- Increase financial and prayer support for the global malaria epidemic.
- Increase direct involvement in global health ministries through missionary support/mission trip experiences/advocacy work.

INCLUSIVENESS

Tactics
- Rethink "inclusiveness" as a part of every piece of ministry with a focused emphasis at Annual Conference 2014.
- Develop intentional teaching curriculum for 2013 to prepare persons for Annual Conference 2014 (see Ministry with the Poor Above)
- Promote the Accessibility Audit Team

Outcomes
- Churches will reach out/involve a more diverse population.
- Churches have new tools/understanding to help build relationships with persons living in poverty.
- Churches will be accessible in their physical plant to all persons.

PASSIONATE WORSHIP

Tactics
- Partner with Center for Evangelism and Church Growth to establish a Worship Task Force to develop a Strategic plan to educate and challenge Central Texas Conference churches to improve the quality of their worship.

Outcomes
- Churches have resources to develop new or enhanced models of worship that are inviting, grounded in Wesleyan theology, Christ centered, leave space for the Holy Spirit and are relevant.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

ADMINISTRATIVE/FISCAL AREAS

Tactics

- Work with the Mission Support Executive Leadership team and the conference personnel task force to hire a part-time Data Administrator.
- Offer a conference wide Stewardship Workshop with national leadership.
- Develop a Church Treasurer Manual, a one-stop resource guide containing information about church payroll, budgeting, accounting, internal controls, and other church administration information. This will be written for the non-financial person with easy step-by-step instructions, indexed with examples. Special emphasis will be on areas like ARP and clergy compensation.
- Re-activate FAITH newsletter or a similar form of communication to church leaders to keep them informed on financial/benefit informational topics that impact their ministries.
- Maintain all pastoral records on-line.
- Develop compensation planning/training (Compensation Forms/ARP, Housing Allowances/Housing Exclusions) in conjunction with church finance officer training.
- Provide an abbreviated Clergy Benefits Academy.
- Develop and implement training for District Administrators related to the new Compensation Forms for 2014.

Outcomes

- Enhance the training of our local church leaders and effectively channel the communication to equip our churches to be more fiscally and administratively sound by providing an up-to-date data base from which to communicate the details of ministry plans and opportunities, billing information, changes and updates.
- Help local churches meet the financial burdens they are experiencing with updated information regarding changes in donor and cultural awareness, the importance of sharing the stories of transformation and focusing on God's vision for their church.
- Equip churches to be fiscally responsible.
- Maintain an effective channel of communication with churches related to fiscal matters.
- Provide easy access to District Superintendents to assist in their roles as Coach/Consultant/Mission Strategists.
- Increase efficiency/accuracy of compensation at the local church/district level.
- Provide financial education opportunities relative to upcoming changes in the clergy retirement program.

District Administrators are better equipped to assist churches/pastors in completing PSCF and assist the District Superintendent in catching potential errors.
The figures above represent the last three years of data reported by the Annual Conferences and were calculated by dividing the average weekly worship attendance totals of each conference by that conference's total reported membership.

2014 BUDGET REVIEW TOWARDS ALIGNMENT

On April 14, 2013 the Core Team reviewed the 2014 proposed budget based on center tactics and outcomes approved by the Core Team and further based on living more fully into the goals of the Exodus Project. The budget will then be presented to Council on Finance and Administration on April 18, 2013 with our recommendation for acceptance.

MOTION FOR A 2015 JUBILEE MEMBERSHIP YEAR

The Executive Committee of the Center for Leadership recommends we enter into a two year cycle of heightened membership accountability. Faithful membership in the local church is essential for personal growth and for developing a deeper commitment to the will and grace of God. As members involve themselves in private and public prayer, worship, the sacraments, study, Christian action, systematic giving, and holy discipline, they grow in their appreciation of Christ, understanding of God at work in history and the natural order, and an understanding of themselves. As we seek to have greater transparency in the work we all do it is important to have a clean baseline measurement. In talking with twenty of our largest churches and then extrapolating from there we believe we will show a 10,000 to 35,000 membership correction.

Below is a diagram showing our worship attendance based upon our official membership records and compared to other conferences in our area that have made these corrections.

We are inviting churches to follow the clear process laid out in The Book of Discipline. At the 2013 and 2014 charge conference, names shall be read in keeping with ¶228 of
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

2012 The Book of Discipline. If the appropriate process has been followed then at the January 2015 checkout, names and numbers may be officially removed. There is much work to do in preparation. The local church shall endeavor to enlist each member in activities for spiritual growth and in participation in the services and ministries of the Church and its organizations. It shall be the duty of the pastor and of the members of the church council by regular visitation, care, and spiritual oversight to provide necessary activities and opportunities for spiritual growth through individual and family worship and individual and group study to connect faith and daily living, and continually to aid the members to keep their vows to uphold the Church by attendance, prayers, gifts, service and witness. The Church has a moral and spiritual obligation to nurture its nonparticipating and indifferent members and to lead them into an active church relationship.

We recognize the consequences of possibly losing General or Jurisdictional delegates, losing our claim on being a growing conference, etc., however we believe it is ethically incumbent upon us to have accurate records and keep our focus on making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

RECOMMENDATION FOR A PART-TIME FUND DEVELOPER
APPROVED NOVEMBER 17, 2012.

We are ready to move forward with the following Job Description. Please note the correct person for this position can be either lay or clergy and that they know our conference.

JOB DESCRIPTION OF A CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE UMC PART-TIME DEVELOPMENT OFFICER

Position Title: Part-Time Development Officer Reports To: Bishop Mike Lowry
Salary Package: Band 2 $30,000.

Job Summary

- Plans, coordinates and assures implementation of strategies to develop donors and contributions to support the conference, particularly in the areas of Glen Lake Camp and Still Water Retreat Center, Campus Ministry, New Church Starts, seminary scholarships, and CTCYM.
- Maintains accountability and compliance standards for donors and funding sources.
- Ensures that extravagant generosity and fund development are carried out in keeping with the Central Texas Conference’s values, mission, vision, and core strategies.
- Coordinates with the Bishop and conference Executive Staff in charting the organization’s course in fund development.
- Helps develop a balanced funding mix of donor sources and solicitation programs tailored to the needs of the conference that will enable it to attract, retain and motivate donors and fundraising volunteers.
- Helps establish performance measures, monitors results and helps the Bishop evaluate the effectiveness of the conference’s fund development efforts.

~ 272 ~

REPORTS - CFL
Ensures compliance with all relevant regulations and laws maintains accountability standards to donors and ensures compliance with code of ethical principles and standards of professional conduct for fundraising executives.

Appropriately represents the CTC and Bishop to donors, prospects, regulators, development committee(s) and fundraising volunteers.

Performance expectations
The individual is expected to:

- Plan and meet deadlines.
- Maintain a flexible work schedule to meet the demands.
- Demonstrate initiative and work as a team player.
- Adhere to the highest ethical standards in management, governance, and fund development.
- Convey a professional and positive image and attitude regarding the UMC.
- Demonstrate commitment to continued professional growth and development.

Qualifications
The position requires demonstrated experience in managing and implementing a comprehensive fund development program and producing charitable contributions. The individual is expected to be a highly competent enabler of volunteers and staff.

The individual is also expected to have demonstrated experience and confidence in asking people to contribute time and money. Familiarity with computer systems is necessary.

The amount of knowledge required for this position would typically be acquired in a bachelor’s degree and/or a minimum of 7 years fundraising experience in a professional position.

PROPOSED CHANGE TO THE OFFICIAL DATES OF PASTORAL MOVES, EFFECTIVE CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS & RETIREMENT OF THE CLERGY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

From Core Leadership
Endorsed By Board of Ordained Ministry, Board of Pension and Health Benefits, CTC Cabinet

Background Our longstanding policy for the effective date of our annual conference appointment and retirement dates of our clergy has been June 1. The official move date has been a fluctuating date set as the Wednesday following the Sunday after Annual Conference and the first Sunday at the new appointment being the next Sunday.

For obvious reasons the June 1 effective date of conference appointments of a pastor to a church to which they are not moving to until later in the month has been a problem. Because the effective date determines when the receiving church begins paying the salary, pension and health insurance, housing needs for the new pastor (and stops paying them for the previous pastor), confusion and difficulties resulted...
both for the churches and for those moving. (In fact, as late as 2010 the receiving church began to pay the salary, pension and health insurance and provide housing for their new pastor even though the first Sunday in that appointment was not until June 20. In other words the receiving church paid for approximately 2/3 of a month for a pastor the majority of the congregation had never met.)

In addition when a retirement is involved the minister who is retired June 1 has been in effect returning to a church (from which they are already retired and from which their church is no longer paying their salary but is actually paying the salary of their new pastor for whom most of the congregation has not even met).

Changing the effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements from June 1 to July 1 and changing the official moving day to the Wednesday after the last Sunday in June, with the first Sunday at the new appointment being the first Sunday in July, will resolve these issues.

Related Actions & Relevant Information
1. The Board of Ordained Ministry has approved the change to a July 1 effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements.
2. The conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits has approved the change to a July 1 effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements.
3. The CTC Cabinet has approved the change to a July 1 effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements.
4. The Executive Director-Center for Mission Support has inquired with the GBOPHB, as required, and has found out that there would be no problem in switching the CTC effective date for appointments, moves and retirements to July 1 in 2014.
5. The 2012 Book of Discipline ¶358.2 (e), p. 297 states: “The annual conference, at its discretion, upon joint recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the conference board of pensions, may designate any time within the ensuing conference year as the effective date of retirement of a clergy member.”
6. The Core Leadership Team has approved the change to a July 1 effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements.
7. The CTC Policy Manual, 2012 Journal, Section L. Policies and Procedures, in the report entitled, “Procedures for Local Churches Regarding Pastoral Vacation, Housing, Utilities, & Moves” p. 348 states: “Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former church and from June 1 by the receiving charge. No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor’s accountable reimbursement plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.”

Proposed Change
The Core Leadership presents the following proposed change to the 2013 Annual Conference to take effect in 2014.

Replace the aforementioned report in section “L. Policies and Procedures” to read as follows:
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

"The effective date for Annual Conference appointments, clergy moves and retirements is July 1. Thus when a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary, housing and benefits, of the previous appointment shall be paid through June 30, and the salary, housing and benefits, in the new appointment shall begin July 1."

"The effective move date for clergy will be the Wednesday following the last Sunday of June with the first Sunday at the new charge being the first Sunday in July."

Practical Application for 2014:
- Last Sunday at old charge – June 29, 2014
- Clergy move date will be July 2 (Wednesday following the last Sunday in June (June 29))....
- Salary, housing and benefits will be paid by the sending church through June 30, 2014...
- Salary, housing and benefits will be paid by the receiving church beginning July 1, 2014
- First Sunday in new charge – July 6, 2014

PROPOSAL TO CONDUCT ELECTIONS FOR 2016 DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE AT THE 2014 CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

Background
The 2012 General Conference passed legislation modifying Paragraph 502.3 of the Book of Discipline permitting Annual Conferences to elect General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates up to 2 years prior to General Conference.

¶ 502.3 Delegates to the General shall be elected at the session of the annual conference held not more than two annual conference sessions before the calendar year preceding the session of the General Conference. 2012 Book of Discipline

Through conversations among delegation leaders in the South Central Jurisdiction and dialogue within the Central Texas Conference delegation, the advantages and disadvantages of holding elections in 2014 versus 2015 have been considered. To date, the Texas Annual Conference and Louisiana Annual Conference will be considering resolutions from their respective delegations to hold elections in 2014 (copies attached). Some annual conferences are still trying to determine the effects of pending mergers on the election process. Other annual conferences have yet to have the conversation.

Advantages
The major advantages cited in the conversations have consistently been around:

- More time for delegation to "get to know each other" and relationship building more training opportunities.
- More reasonable schedule to set meeting times for delegation meetings further in advance of General Conference activities.

~ 275 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

- Allows for more conversation opportunities with other delegations.
- Provides time to discuss and construct possible legislation and secure endorsement from annual conference if desired.
- Decompresses the window for the Episcopal endorsement discernment process.

Disadvantages
The only scenarios where earlier elections would impact eligibility of potential candidates would be for clergy who were at a specific point in the process where eligibility might change before the next annual conference session and for laity who might enter the annual conference during the year or where the 2 year minimum membership requirement would be met. These would be possible but not probable situations.

There were concerns expressed as to how youth and young adult candidates would be impacted. The conversations held with youth and young adults who have been delegates did not identify significant disadvantages and in fact saw advantages for younger delegation members to receive more training, preparation and relationship building prior to conference.

The few disadvantages that surfaced in these conversations, namely changes in conference relationship and changes in potential pool of candidates identified issues that could potentially exist even in the current time frames and really did not out-weigh the stated advantages.

Budget Implications
The financial impact of earlier elections would potentially be in travel costs associated with additional delegation meetings.

The annual budget for delegate expenses in the current quadrennial was increased to $8,000 per year ($32,000 for quadrennium) from the previous quadrennium funding of $3,000 per year ($12,000 for quadrennium) to address the inadequacy of reimbursements to delegates and meeting expenses. (In 2012 there were not sufficient funds to reimburse for any delegation meeting travel or meeting expenses. These were borne by the delegates personally. Reserve delegates had to personally bear all of their travel, lodging and other expenses to General and Jurisdictional Conference).

The attached budget worksheet, presented for example purposes only, shows that given assumptions of a) same number of delegates elected, b) General and Jurisdictional Conference per diem rates same as 2012, and c) CTC mileage reimbursement rate of .25/mile, even with the additional reimbursement for reserve delegates and estimating 10 delegation meetings, plus reimbursement of expenses related to Episcopal interviews, the current budget of $32,000 for the quadrennium should be close to adequate.

If the annual conference chose to pay for more reserve delegates to attend General or Jurisdictional Conference, more funds would probably be needed. If the Annual Conference elected to pay for the full 24 member delegation to attend General
Conference the additional cost would be approximately $15,000 for one week to $25,000 for both weeks (i.e. total budget of $47,000 to $57,000 under the above assumptions and if every delegate attended).

CONCLUSION
There appear to be clear advantages that out-weigh possible disadvantages to conduct elections for delegates to the 2016 General and Jurisdictional Conferences at the 2014 Central Texas Annual Conference session. It is presented to the Core Leadership Team to consider recommending to the 2013 Annual Conference Session, to conduct the elections in 2014.

For additional consideration
Prior to the elections, it may be advisable to have a task force consider the process for identifying candidates. In the past the Board of Laity took the responsibility for the laity elections, designing the forms and soliciting candidates. The disparity in the candidate identification process and in acknowledged expectations between lay and clergy could be addressed by an "opt-in" process for both laity and clergy, both utilizing the same documentation and acknowledgment of expectation.

Additionally, we are working on a "Delegation Resource Guide/Handbook" that we will present to the Core Leadership Team in the future that can be a potential resource for those considering election and for future delegations. This will help potential candidates better understand the role of delegates, reimbursement policies, expectations and commitments to be a delegate.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

PREPARED BY TOM HARKRIDER APRIL 11, 2013

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE BUDGET FOR GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

Number of General Conference Delegates: 12
Number of Jurisdictional Delegates: 24
General Conferences, Number of days: 11
Jurisdictional Conference, Number of days: 4

Costs Per Person

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Costs Per Person</th>
<th>Per Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General Conference per diem paid by GC</td>
<td>$125.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdictional Conference per diem paid by JC</td>
<td>$125.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GC per diem paid by CTCUMC</td>
<td>$62.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JC per diem paid by CTCUMC</td>
<td>$62.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Travel to General Conference: $400.00
Pre GC Briefing – Lodging: $500.00
Travel to Jurisdictional Conference: $250.00

Costs for CTCUMC

General Conference

- Delegates per diem: $8,250.00
- Travel for delegates: $4,800.00
- Reserve Delegates per diem for GC, equal to CTCUMC portion (62.5): $1,375.00
- Reserve Delegates per diem for GC, equal to GC per diem (125): $2,750.00
- Reserve Delegates per diem for GC, equal to delegates (187.5): $4,125.00
- Travel for Reserve Delegates: $800.00
- Additional Travel for lead delegates, (pre GC briefing travel/lodging): $1,800.00

General Conference Costs for CTCUMC: $14,975.00

Jurisdictional Conference

- Delegates per diem: $6,000.00
- Travel for delegates: $6,000.00
- Reserve Delegates per diem for JC, equal to CTCUMC portion (62.5): $250.00
- Reserve Delegates per diem for JC, equal to JC per diem (125): $500.00
- Reserve Delegates per diem for JC, equal to delegates (187.5): $750.00
- Travel for Reserve Delegates: $250.00

Jurisdictional Conference Costs for CTCUMC: $7,000.00

Total costs for CTCUMC for General & Jurisdictional Costs: $21,975.00
An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each lay and clergy delegate.

The first and second lay and first and second clergy alternate delegates to General Conference (i.e. first two lay and first two clergy elected as Jurisdictional Conference delegates) shall be reimbursed up to an amount not to exceed 150% of the General Conference per diem plus reasonable transportation reimbursement. The first Reserve elected to Jurisdictional Conference shall receive a reimbursement not to exceed 150% of the Jurisdictional Conference per diem plus reasonable transportation expenses.

Other delegation expenses for mileage reimbursement and meeting expenses shall be reimbursed from budgeted delegation expenses subject to approval by the head of the delegation.

Alternate language
An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each lay and clergy delegate.

The first and second lay and first and second clergy alternate delegates to General Conference (first two lay and first two clergy elected as Jurisdictional Conference delegates) shall additionally be reimbursed up to an amount not to exceed 50% of the General Conference per diem plus reasonable transportation reimbursement. The first Reserve elected to Jurisdictional Conference shall receive a total reimbursement not to exceed 150% of the Jurisdictional Conference per diem plus reasonable transportation expenses.

Rationale
Currently the first alternate delegate to General Conference receives no reimbursement from GC and only the 50% per diem for CTC. Plus they are responsible for all of their travel expenses. It is beneficial to have at least the first 2 alternate delegates in attendance at General Conference (to help cover all the Legislative Committees and for delegate substitution). Asking them to attend at their own expense is onerous. The above policy would enable the alternates to receive the same financial benefits as General Conference delegates.

Reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference receive no reimbursement from Jurisdictional Conference and no travel reimbursement. Again this policy reimburses them to the same financial level as other delegates.

In the past there have not been adequate funds budgeted to reimburse delegation members for mileage to delegation meetings, to cover delegation meeting expenses, or reimburse delegation leads to attend the Pre General Conference Briefing. In 2012 all these costs were borne by the delegates personally. This budget would include reimbursing these expenses.
This proposed budget still does not address reimbursement of General Conference alternate delegates (i.e. Jurisdictional delegates who are not 1st or 2nd elected) who wish to attend General Conference. In 2012 they have paid 100% of their expenses or sought assistance from their local church.

Summary of Motions Concerning 2014 Annual Conference
1. The Conference Core Team moves that June 8-11, 2014 be set for the Central Texas Annual Conference Sessions.
2. We further move that the location be First United Methodist Church Mansfield.
3. We move that the 2014 Annual Conference official dates of pastoral moves, effective conference appointment and retirement of the clergy of the Central Texas conference UMC be July 1st beginning July 1, 2014. The effective move date would be the Wednesday following the last Sunday of June with the first Sunday in the new appointment being first Sunday in July.
4. We move that General and Jurisdictional Delegates be elected at the 2014 Annual Conference and that adequate funding be provided for in the budget.

2013 ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT
DR. GEORGIA ADAMSON, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

For the past year, the Center for Leadership has been pursuing an intentional living into the direction given by the adoption of the Exodus Project in June of 2011. At the core of our journey is living into a Culture of Call. There are many opportunities to develop the sense of call people of all ages may have for a life of ministry either as a lay person or in a professional ministry. As a center we seek to identify, recruit, develop and help deploy high quality leaders who can energize and equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Hundreds of people at all levels across our conference are working together in leadership roles on ministry teams, boards, committees, and task forces to inspire, connect and support our conference in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation the world. Our successes are the result of our shared faith and vision. While there is more to accomplish (we are after all in the early stages of implementation), daily signs of fruitfulness and breakthroughs of the Holy Spirit are evident in our congregations, in our districts and in our conference. Many of these stories can be found on the center web landing pages on the conference website. The following pages also provide a glimpse of the progress that has been made in several areas.

This past year we have focused on working with Bishop Lowry to resource and develop the role of the Conference Core Team. If the Core Team is strong then the centers can function more fully. We brought in Mike Bonem, a consultant to churches, judicatories, and businesses for more than twenty years, to help the Core Team,
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Center Executive Leadership Teams and District Executive Teams to understand their roles. The Core Team worked with the centers to discuss and review the center tactics and outcomes as well as reviewing the proposed 2014 budget for alignment of resources (see Core Team report for more detail).

Kim Simpson, our new Conference Lay Leader, has worked very conscientiously to re-imagine The Conference Lay Servant Ministry Team. I invite you to visit the conference website and see the resources listed under Conference Lay Servant Ministry Team. Together we seek to foster an environment that leads clergy and laity of the conference towards excellence in leadership development. This work begins with engaging the mission field of the local church and requires we struggle with the adaptive learning that must occur in order for clergy and laity to work as an effective team. The adaptive challenge we must face is redirecting the flow of attention, energy, and resources to create an increase in the number of vital congregations effective in making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Campus Ministry is a key area of work for the center. We are called to share with our Campus Ministries the transformational nature of Christ in a way that rises up a new generation of thoughtful, articulate Christians. While this calling looks very different across our campuses, it is central to our identity and it compels us to provide intentional collegiate ministries that call out to this emerging generation. Central Texas Conference Churches and the conference currently have relationships with nine Campus Ministries at various colleges and universities across Central Texas. Seven of those ministries directly report to the center. You will see reports from most of these contained in this year’s preliminary journal. Information is also available on our conference website.

The Center for Leadership worked to resource Bishop Lowry in his recruiting and developing leadership for the conference. The week of October 7-13, 2012 was a whirlwind of seminary visits. Bishop Lowry took David Alexander and Joseph Nader (at different times) to various campuses. Bishop visited; Gammon Theological Seminary, Candler School of Theology, Duke Divinity School, Asbury Theological Seminary, Boston University School of Theology, Harvard Divinity School, and visited some Wesley Theological Seminary students. Throughout the year Bishop Lowry has also visited Perkins Theological School, McMurray, Brite Divinity School and has plans to visit Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary. Bishop Lowry also makes time on his calendar for visiting with young adults trying to discern their call. In addition to visiting seminaries and universities he has taught for the last two years at the ‘Missional Academy’ a shared experience between UTA Wesley Foundation and TCU Wesley Foundation.

Alongside the Board of Ordained Ministry we have been recruiting, sharing in a joint ethics task force and learning together. The center tracks and reports to the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Cabinet the compliance or non-compliance of persons assigned or under appointment regarding the on-line Clergy Sexual Ethics Training (which is provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry).

Bishop Lowry has heard from clergy and laity alike about the need to improve the quality of preaching throughout the conference. Last year was the inaugural year for the Bishop’s High Octane Preaching Class.
CONFERENCE LAY SERVANT MINISTRY TEAM
KIM SIMPSON, CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

In Paragraph 134 of the United Methodist Book of Discipline we read:

"The United Methodist tradition has recognized that laypersons as well as ordained persons are gifted and called by God to lead the Church. The servant leadership of these persons is essential to the mission and ministry of congregations."

Recognizing this, the 2012 General Conference chose to change the name of Lay Speaking to "Lay Servant Ministry." The term "lay speaker" had developed the idea of preaching despite the efforts to emphasize "leading" and "caring." Lay Servant Ministries encompasses all aspects of enhancing leadership, servant skills and spiritual gifts. The ministry of the laity includes what we do inside our church doors but it also is what we do outside those doors. Ministry is part of what we do each day to bring God's love to the world.

This year the Board of Laity has been in the process of re-visioning itself. We are now the Conference Lay Servant Ministry Team (CLSMT). This team is comprised of the Conference Lay Leader, Associate Conference Lay Leader and the District Lay Leaders. Ex Officio members are the Bishop and the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership. In keeping with the CTC mission to equip and energize the local congregations, we see our main focus as lay leadership development. Our aim is to prepare, equip, connect and support lay ministry for service throughout our Conference. The CLSMT is developing task forces for; Lay Servants (formerly Lay Speaking), Certified Lay Ministers, New Leaders, and Sharing Our Mission Stories. This new structure will be explained in detail at the Laity Session of Annual Conference.

We invite you to go to the conference website for additional resources. We have also included a diagram which we hope will visually depict our new way of being.
The Morris Walker award was established to recognize Morris DeLaney Walker's distinguished and exemplary service to The United Methodist Church as a conference lay leader. He was outstanding in how he filled his duties, but he also set a high standard of service that reflected throughout the conference. Morris once said his parents had taught him to "tithe my abilities and time as well as my income for the benefit of the church. I have found the opportunity of being some small service to the church most gratifying."

Walker's jovial and delightful personality assisted in his role of encourager to the members with whom he worked. He met life with twinkling eyes and a mischievous grin. Even today, those who knew him still tell of their adventures with him.

Walker served as president of the District Board of Missions and president of the Protestant Men's Council of Tarrant County. He was one of the initial 24 directors of the Metropolitan Board of Missions and one of its three incorporators. He was a member of Meadowbrook [United] Methodist Church from the time of his youth, later serving as lay leader, district lay leader for the church's Fort Worth East District, and Conference lay leader.
During the early 1960s, while carrying a full work load and serving in so many positions in the Central Texas Conference and beyond, he rarely missed Monday night visitation meetings in his church. His beyond-the-local-church activities did not keep him from being an exemplary witness in his local church.

In 1963 Walker represented the Methodist Church in Denmark through a United Nations cultural and spiritual exchange for a six-week period. He was Methodist representative to the United Nations Conference where he met Bishop Tutu.

He excelled in his professional and community life. He worked for Mrs. Baird's Bakery for 42 years, holding the highest position of a non-Baird family employee. He spent as much time in church work as in his job and the Bakery supported it. He was a faithful disciple of Christ whose work was an example for all who knew him.

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD RECIPIENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Lay</th>
<th>Clergy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>J. N. Patterson</td>
<td>Richard W. Jenkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Joe Weaver</td>
<td>Bob Briles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>W. E. Dunn</td>
<td>J. D. Phillips</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Forrest Markward</td>
<td>Uriah Stegman, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>C. A. Shine</td>
<td>Jim Chandler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Charlene Parks</td>
<td>Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>J. L. LaGrone</td>
<td>Bob Bowling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Warren Green</td>
<td>Reed C. Justus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Nancy Brown &amp; David Harkrider</td>
<td>A. L. Cronk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>LaFron Thompson</td>
<td>Verne Fuqua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Ross Senter</td>
<td>Richard G. Penna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>James R. Emanuel</td>
<td>Louis Shambeck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Ron Worley</td>
<td>Jerden Davis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Arch Coleman</td>
<td>Tim Walker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Odessa Weir</td>
<td>Ben Disney &amp; Gary Kindley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>E. Dale Herring</td>
<td>Georgia Adamson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Sandi Walter</td>
<td>Robert E. Messer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Elizabeth Lavender</td>
<td>Stephen Ramsdell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Dr. Douglas Benold &amp; Lillie Payne</td>
<td>Ken Diehm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Leroy Chism</td>
<td>Ann Hitt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Grant Jacobs</td>
<td>John E. McKellar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Mildred Townsend</td>
<td>Stephen Schmidt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BISHOP’S PREACHING EXCELLENCE AWARD
(ESTABLISHED BY BISHOP MIKE LOWRY IN 2010)

Deeply biblical preaching proclaims a transcendent and divine Word from the Lord. In a secular world that believes it can live without God, preaching brings radical news about a bigger world, a new world, the real world. Christian preaching deals with profound, life-and-death matters that have eternal consequences. It is momentous.

Excellent preaching is biblical, authentic, contextual, and life-changing. By the power of the Holy Spirit, preaching moves from the text through the preacher into a specific situation toward the Gospel’s goal.

Preaching is always connected with the church but ultimately goes beyond the church itself and proclaims the kingdom rule of God over all things and mission of God “to reconcile to himself all things, whether on earth or in heaven (Col. 1:20).

The Central Texas Conference Bishop’s Preaching Excellence Award was established not as an award one could apply to receive. This award is recognition of those pastors who have demonstrated a pattern of excellence as a communicator of the gospel. Bishop Lowry, after consultation with the Cabinet, is the sole determiner of the person named to receive the award. There may be a year in which no award is given.

Recipients of the award will have their name placed on a name plate of the award which is displayed in the Central Texas Conference Service Center. They also receive $1,000 to be used as they see fit for further personal ministry development.

In the years when awarded it will be done at Annual Conference.

~ 285 ~
In 2010, Dr. Mike McKee, Senior Pastor, First United Methodist Church Hurst was the first recipient.

In 2011, Dr. John McKellar, Senior Pastor, White’s Chapel United Methodist Church was our second recipient.

In 2012, Rev. Quinton J. Gibson, Senior Pastor, Temple St. James/Kell's Branch United Methodist Church’s was our third recipient.

In 2013, Rev. David M. Alexander, Associate Pastor, First United Methodist Church in Mansfield is our latest recipient.

The Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Annual Conference exists to enlist, evaluate, equip and sustain leadership for the current and future ministries of Jesus Christ in the United Methodist Church.

We enlist by creating connections with current pastors, local churches, conference agencies, undergraduate schools, and graduate theological seminaries. These connections lead to the recruitment of a new generation of Christian leaders that will be invited into a wide variety of lay, licensed, and ordained ministry opportunities. We have conducted visits at both Brite Divinity School and Perkins School of Theology and in the process met with over 30 students from Central Texas and other annual conferences.

We evaluate the fitness and readiness of candidates for licensed or ordained ministry in the United Methodist Church and the ongoing fruitfulness of ministry from those already licensed or ordained. This occurs through a comprehensive candidacy process, a systematic residency program, and continuing education for those already in ministry.

We equip and sustain candidates and clergy in order to offer fruitful ministries for Jesus Christ within the Wesleyan tradition. This occurs through ongoing training, funding for education, spiritual formation, and the process for licensing and ordination. We also act as a liaison to retired clergy and to those on leave. Equipping the next generation of clergy leadership, while offering ongoing support and accountability for those currently serving, is vital to fruitful ministry now and in the years to come.

The current BOM has 55 clergy and lay members, 31 of them being new for this quadrennium. Adding in the members of the five District Committees on Ministry, there are 130 individuals working together to qualify and credential men and women for faithful ministry.

The process for ordination in the United Methodist Church can seem complex and rigid to those who are exploring a call to ordained ministry. The Board of Ordained Ministry continues to work on ways to make the process clearer given the mandates of the Book of Discipline. We have created a concise document outlining the steps for...
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

certification and a second document delineating the steps into licensed or ordained ministry. These documents will be distributed during the Annual Conference session. We have continued to modify the Candidacy process integrating the new disciplinary requirements. In August, we will be holding an Orientation to Ministry Summit, a discernment event which will be a first-step toward certification for new candidates and a kick-off for our new group mentoring strategy.

The Central Texas Conference continues to have one of the highest percentages of clergy who are 35 years old and younger. The Board is dedicated to having this trend continue. The BOM will continue to rely on those working with youth in our local churches, the leaders of the Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission, Glen Lake Camp personnel, and those working in our United Methodist sponsored campus ministries to help guide capable candidates our way. Identifying quality individuals with a heart for ministry is a responsibility we all must embrace.

During the year, a Task Force was established to review and revise the ethics policies of the conference. Comprised of board members, cabinet members, and at-large members from around the conference, the committee presented a revised policy to a joint meeting of the Executive Committee of the BOM and the Cabinet. The document covers a wide range of material including guiding principles for ministerial behavior, a policy regarding harassment of clergy, continuing education and spiritual formation, and how to leave a parsonage. This new and revised policy was approved by the Executive Committee of the Board and will be presented for adoption during annual conference.

In a year of great change in the composition and leadership of the Board, we have continued to be blessed by the incredible work ethic, the gifts and graces, and the spirit of Kathy Ezell, Administrative Assistant to the Board of Ordained Ministry. The Board is deeply appreciative of her work.

The Board of Ordained Ministry is comprised of clergy and laity who have responsibilities in their local churches, ministry settings, and other endeavors and callings. The gifts of their time and service during this past year have been exemplary.

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS:**
*(To be named at Conference)*

**Sowell Scholarship for Women honoring the Life & Ministry of Rev Dr. Jesse Sowell:**
Joy Dister

**Board of Ordained Ministry Scholarship in Honor of Rev Gil Ferrell:**
Kim Long

**Honoring this Year’s Retiring Clergy:**
Ethan Gregory

**Drummond Scholarship Fund provided by 1st UMC Waxahachie:**
Stephanie Reed

**Elliot Scholarship in memory of Rev John W Elliott Sr.:**
Fred Bates, Jr.

**Arborlawn UMC Scholarship:**
Melissa Turkett
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Avanell McWherter Ogle Fund: Owen McKnight
Guy E & Alma L. Perdue Scholarship: Donald Moore
Strayhorn Scholarship for seminary student: Bryan Longley

ETHICS POLICIES PRESENTED FOR ADOPTION

A complete listing of the Ethics Policies Presented for Adoption can be found in Section "L" of the 2013 Journal.

CABINET REPORT

DR. BOB HOLLOWAY, DEAN OF CTC CABINET

According to the discipline, 'The Cabinet under the leadership of the bishop is the expression of superintending leadership in and through the annual conference. It is expected to speak to the conference and for the conference to the spiritual and temporal issues that exist within the region encompassed by the conference. The Cabinet is thus also the body in which the individual district superintendents are held accountable for their work, both for conference and district responsibilities.'

The Central Texas Conference Cabinet is clear that in order to effectively handle all that the Book of Discipline describes, we must be a learning community. We regularly work with consultants, attend workshops and seminars as well as covenant to read and learn together. Most if not all cabinet members have or are participants in Texas Methodist Foundation District Superintendent or Assistant to Bishop learning groups. The Conference Core Team and Cabinet have worked this year with Mike Bonem, a consultant to churches, judicatories, and businesses for more than twenty years. We continue to work with Dr. Gil Rendle a Senior Consultant with the Texas Methodist Foundation in Austin, Texas. In addition to being clergy Dr. Rendle has an extensive background in organizational development, group and systems theory, and leadership development. We worked with Dr. Ted A. Campbell, Associate Professor of Church History at Perkins School of Theology, to engage in theological discussion using his book, Methodist Doctrine: The Essentials.

On September 24-26, 2013 we were part of the first of its kind gathering of all the Texas and New Mexico Cabinets. Dr. Lovett Weems led us in a time of demographic research followed by discussions of ways in which we might work together. All of us are involved in deep change within our conferences. We are sharing the learning gleaned from others and offering up our own lessons. Because of the value experienced in this gathering, the Assistant to Bishops of all the Texas and New Mexico Cabinets continue to meet and are hoping to schedule a second gathering in 2014.

We are committed to shaping our work through the Conference Core Strategies and as a Cabinet we continue to be committed to our Appointment Philosophy:
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Our clients in appointment making are: (1) God-The Kingdom of God, (2) The Mission Field, (3) Congregations, (4) Clergy In this order!

The CTC Cabinet structure is currently comprised of 6 superintendents, the Executive Directors of Center for Evangelism and Church Growth (who also serves as DS to New Church Starts), Center for Leadership (who also serves as DS to Campus Ministry) and Center for Mission Support and the Conference Lay Leader and led by Bishop Mike Lowry.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE 2013
CABINET PRESENTATION

The first thing that happens in the Cabinet room is Bishop Lowry asking if everyone is here. He becomes our acolyte as he lights the candle. Together we are called to worship; God said that there was light and there was light. And God saw that the light was good. This very day our God has acted. Let us rejoice. Alleluia God’s name be praised.

As a cabinet we weave worship-the Daily Office- into our days....Morning prayer, Mid-Day Prayer and Evening Prayer. We read the Scriptures and Psalms. We pray prayers of Thanksgiving and intercessions, praying for pastors, laity, churches and for other needs in our world. And we sing. The cabinet loves to sing and they are pretty good at it. We are available on a limited basis for wedding, funerals or family reunions.

Worshipping through the day grounds us in our core values. On the wall there is a poster, The Mission of the AC is to energize and equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. And...

- Wesleyan Spirituality and theology;
- Clergy and Lay Development;
- Ministry with the poor;
- New Churches;
- Accountability;
- Extravagant Generosity.

There is another poster which outlines the priorities in appointment considerations...

- God-the Kingdom of God;
- Mission Field—where is it and who is there;
- Churches- their history -challenges -victories -What are the strengths and growing edges;
- Clergy — needs of families, the different experience of clergy and their skills.

One thing is important to know about the process. Every appointment receives the full attention and prayer of the cabinet. Below is the slide presentation from Annual Conference.

~ 289 ~
To energize and equip local congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world through engagement and development of: 2013
**Conference Core Values**
- Wesleyan spirituality and theology
- Transformation of local churches
- Clergy and Lay Leadership
- Ministry with the poor
- New Churches
- Accountability
- Extravagant Generosity

---

**Appointment Considerations**
The Cabinet's clients in appointment-making are (in order of importance)

- **God - the Kingdom of God**
- The Mission Field
- Congregations
- Clergy
### Vital Signs

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Church Closure</td>
<td>FT Positons</td>
<td>Salary Decrease</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Temporal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eliminated</td>
<td>Charges Created</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6 (churches)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

These figures are from information reported by each district.

The numbers represent various different scenarios such as loss church closings, merged churches and other church configurations which results in the net loss.
### CTC - 2013

#### Loss of Appointment Dollars

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church Closure</th>
<th>PT Positions</th>
<th>PT Salary Decrease</th>
<th>PT Salaries parenthesis</th>
<th>Two-Point Charges Created</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$252,823</td>
<td>$142,056</td>
<td>$825,681</td>
<td>$135,000</td>
<td>$43,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL DECREASE = $601,660**

This information is based on individual district accounts received from each district.

### What We've Learned

**Methodist Doctrine: The Essentials**

Dr. Ted Campbell, Associate Professor of Church History

Perkins School of Theology
Every year there are fewer positions for full time clergy. Churches are becoming smaller, some are closing. This past year the loss of clergy positions resulted in a loss of 801 thousand dollars that had been used for clergy salaries.

But this is also a time of great opportunity. We have continued to use the learn from the tools of Mission Insite and Vitals Signs. We have also come to know that we must be a learning community as a cabinet and a conference if we are recognize the opportunities that God is placing before us.

As a cabinet we have been engaged with other cabinets in our jurisdiction. Across the board we are recognizing that the old model of appointment making was focused almost exclusively inward on the church and clergy. This has been a deterrent to vitality. It is time to begin to ask different questions.

For example, who is our neighbor? We are using Mission Insite to learn about the mission field. Who lives and geographical proximity to the church? But also who are the people whose lives intersect with the people within the church? What are their longings? What would be the change that God is seeking to make in people’s lives.

We use Vital Signs to help us gauge what is taking place in the intersection between the life of the church and the mission field. It speaks to us of the connections that are being made or not being made.

It also allows for the sharing of narrative which lifts up the ways witness and service are bringing change to people’s lives.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

As a cabinet we have focused on the book Methodist Doctrine, *The Essentials* written by Ted Campbell, associate professor of Church History at Perkins. We had deep conversation not only on what we believe but on what we would be doing if we were to truly believe that grace is working in our lives and in the life of the world. We have a treasure in our spiritual and theological heritage that is real today.

In September we participated with the cabinets of the TX Conference in a workshop with Dr. Lovett Weems of the Lewis Center.

We were challenged to become aware of the dramatic shifts in the population which have been and will be taking place in Texas and in our annual conference.

At the end of June at Bishop Week, we will join with other cabinets and conference leaders from the jurisdiction. We will be considering ways to view the church as an ecosystem which shapes persons for ministry and can help persons discern their call.

This year we have also been engaged with the Healthy Church Initiative. IF WE DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO, WE DO WHAT WE KNOW.

A number of churches have found that learning can motivate us to let go of old habits and resistances to hear God's call and to surrender to the Spirit invitations. ONE THING IS CERTAIN—NO MATTER HOW HARD WE PRAY IT WILL NEVER BE 1955 AGAIN

WHY IS All THIS IMPORTANT—You remember Louie and his mom from Dr. Dean's teaching yesterday. Louie had a terrible experience of religious abuse. There was no one around who could help him make sense of it. Yet we saw his longings. He had discovered that neither stealing things nor owning things could bring him a real life. He was sensing that there might be something about God that could be real. His mom has perhaps had the same awakening while young but had given up. There had been no spiritual guide to share grace.

In their conversation we heard their longing for God, for grace that heals and sets free, for a genuine community and a life of meaning and purpose. We talk about the 'nones' but I believe they are all "Louies" too. God is seeking all of us. Jesus came for all us. The Holy Spirit is calling us.

As a cabinet we are grateful for all the faithful laity and clergy. We are grateful for the leadership of our Bishop. When the days' work is over worship continues to guide us forward and to center us.

We end the day with the service of Evening Prayer.

May God Almighty grant us a quiet night and peace at the last.
It is good to give thanks to you, O God.
To sing praise to your name O Most High
To herald your love in the morning
Your truth at the close of the day.
Amen.
During 2012-13, Bishop Lowry has continued to lead our Annual Conference in the implementation of the Exodus Project. As a part of this initiative, he has remained steadfastly focused on his commitment to strengthening and empowering local churches. Further, his emphasis on leadership development and evangelism for making disciples of Jesus Christ continues to be a hallmark of his ministry.

One of Bishop Lowry's great strengths is teaching, and he uses his gift generously to bless our Conference. He is a brilliant scholar, but he teaches in a way that is engaging and inspirational. Over the past year, he taught the three-day High Octane preaching class to help young clergy develop the art of preaching, a training session on the challenges in the church today (to clergy and laity in every District of the Annual Conference). In addition to these, Bishop Lowry had led an ongoing Missional Academy with college students and been instrumental in a Pastor's Development Group.

Bishop Lowry leads us with a personal, "hands-on" style — modeling the Christian faith in practical ways. Whether it is working on a youth mission trip, challenging us with insightful blogs, preaching compelling sermons, or bringing a sense of joy to the business meetings he conducts, he has exemplified for us what it is to be a shepherd-leader.

At the General Church level, Bishop Lowry leads the Congregational Vitality Leadership Team and continues to be a strong voice in the recruiting and development of young clergy.

With enthusiasm and passion, Bishop Lowry has led us in addressing the ministry challenges that lay before us in the next decade. The Central Texas Conference is blessed to have this profoundly spiritual and exemplary leader to guide us through the challenging years that lie ahead!

---

**GENERAL BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & MINISTRY**

Greetings from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry! Since returning from Tampa last May, GBHEM staff has been busy with two initiatives assigned to the Board by the 2012 General Conference — the Young Clergy Initiative and the Central Conference Theological Education Fund. In addition to these two major new initiatives, here are some other ways GBHEM is working hard to resource our church:

- GBHEM's Division of Ordained Ministry trained Group Candidacy Mentors for 32 annual conferences, and about 1,000 BOM members, BOM staff, dCOM members, and DSes in ministry legislation for the new quadrennium. Webinars of some trainings are posted at www.gbhem.org/bom/webinars.
- Work began on the Young Clergy Initiative with a summit held in Nashville. The Staff is surveying data about young clergy, mentoring, and debt; and also
considering forming partnerships, sharing best practices, and creating or supporting pilot programs to test what works.

- The Commission on Central Conference Theological Education meets August 25-29 in Copenhagen. The commission will set the policies and procedures governing disbursement of funds from the Central Conference Theological Education Fund.

- Africa University just celebrated its twentieth anniversary and is launching a major new fundraising campaign to ensure its financial independence. Since its founding, more than 4,000 AU graduates are changing the face of Africa.

- More than 560 college students, campus ministers, and chaplains attended Imagine What's NEXT last fall, an event which focused on helping students consider the next faithful steps for their vocations, communities, churches, and the world.

- For the 2012-2013 academic year, GBHEM's Office of Loans and Scholarships awarded 2,204 recipients a total of $4,803,604, all accomplished while converting to a new loans and collections software. Read more at www.gbhem.org/loansandscholarships.

- For the first time, an issue of Interpreter magazine was devoted to a single topic — United Methodist higher education. The March / April 2013 issue chronicles the commitment of the denomination to education, with a special emphasis on students.

- Planning is well underway and registration is open for Exploration 2013, a three-day event for young adults age 18-26 to hear, discern, and respond to God's call to ordained ministry in The United Methodist Church. The event will be held in Denver, Colo., on November 15-17. Read more or register at www.gbhem.org/exploration.

- GBHEM is collaborating with GBOD to raise $30,000 to buy 100 electronic books preloaded with text for professors and students at the Gbarnga School of Theology in Liberia. Donate online at www.gbod.org/ereaderproject.

Training materials for annual conference BOMs, presentations from a church-wide sexual ethics summit and a lecture by a well-known civil rights activist are among the materials now available through the UMC Cyber Campus, part of the new UMC Learn Portal. See the presentations at www.gbhem.org/umccybercampus.

SCHOLARSHIP INFORMATION

The Central Texas Conference offers scholarship opportunities for undergraduate United Methodist students attending accredited institutions of higher education. Many are established and managed by local congregations. The funds for the Conference Merit Award, comes from connectional mission giving dollars and from the United Methodist Student Day Offering. We will have two recipients this year, to be named during the annual conference sessions.

During Academic Year 2011-12, The Central Texas Conference Endowment Fund at Perkins School of Theology, one of the 13 seminaries of The United Methodist Church and one of only five university-related United Methodist theological schools, assisted the following students in achieving their educational and vocational goals.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

1. Kelly Anderson, second year student in Master of Church Ministries
2. Fred Bates, first year student in Master of Divinity
3. Amanda Bresciani, third year student in Master of Divinity
4. Carlos Careaga, second year student in Master of Divinity
5. Patrick Chaney, fourth year student in Master of Divinity
6. Valda Combs, second year student in Master of Divinity
7. Sela Finau, third year student in Master of Divinity
8. Scott Goodfellow, third year student in Master of Divinity
9. Clinton Jones, second year student in Master of Divinity
10. Marilyn Jones, second year student in Master of Divinity
11. Salome Mahe, second year student in Master of Theological Studies
12. Cynthia Moss, third year student in Master of Divinity
13. Stefani Reed, first year student in Master of Divinity
14. Claire Stewart, first year student in Master of Divinity
15. Charles Tucker, third year student in Master of Divinity
16. Kimberly Westlund, second year student in Master of Church Ministries
17. Dale Wilbanks, first year student in Master of Divinity

GBHEM 2012 SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS
FOR THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1. Fred Bates, E. Craig Brandenburg for $2,000-attends Perkins School of Theology
2. Carlos Careaga, United Methodist General Scholarship for $1,500-attends SMU
3. Ethan Gregory, United Methodist General Scholarship for $500-attends SMU
4. Miller Jarrell, Rev. Dr. Karen Layman Gift of Hope Scholarship for $1,000-attends Asbury College
5. Marilyn Jones, United Methodist General Scholarship $1,500-attends Perkins
6. Cesar Linares, HANA $1,000-attends Texas Wesleyan University
7. Brian Longley, United Methodist General Scholarship $1,000-attends Asbury
8. Karen Moreno, Ethnic Minority Scholarship $800-attends TWU
9. John Prud'homme Jr., E. Craig Brandenburg $1,200-attends Asbury
10. Christopher Reyes, HANA $1,500-attends Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary
11. Vanessa Rodriquez, Ethnic Minority Scholarship $800-attends Tarleton State University

~ 299 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

12. Stefani Schutz, Rev. Karen Layman Gift of Hope Scholarship $1,000-attends Trinity University

13. Rachel Wilcox, Rev. Karen Layman Gift of Hope Scholarship $1,000-attends Texas A & M

CAMPUS MINISTRY

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT BAYLOR UNIVERSITY

Rev. Katie Long, Director Campus Minister

It's been an active year since the 2012 Annual Conference in Waco, when several students recreated the Baylor Wesley Foundation's Tuesday Night worship service for an early morning communion gathering at the Waco Convention Center.

Last summer, the Wesley hosted a five-week English Language Camp for students from a Methodist mission high school in Korea, put on by the Korean UMC in Waco. A large team from the church helped seven students become more confident in speaking English. The students also got an opportunity to experience U.S. college life and fellowship with Wesley students over lunch. Several of the Korean students took steps in faith, and Wesley students got to experience Christianity from the perspective of another culture.

Our weekly Fellowship Lunch, which serves well over 100 students, has become an opportunity for UMC students to connect with each other and with student ministers and clergy from local churches. It also offers hospitality to international students and an opportunity to exchange diverse faith experiences.

Tuesday Night worship continues weekly. Student leaders and the director are rethinking its mission and format. We recently added a short-term Bible study, to be followed by another in the summer. As the semester draws to a close, we will partner with local churches to offer Study Tables, with snacks and late night dinners on the busiest preparation nights before finals. The Wesley hosts One Key, an active AA group that involves more than 40 students, with regular meetings two nights a week, as well as step studies and fellowship events.

Several students have gone on mission trips – to Haiti, the Dominican Republic, New Orleans, Greece and elsewhere – with Waco churches, their home churches or Baylor. Three currently serve on church staffs, doing ministry with children or youth.

The director takes very seriously the mandate to "regard the whole campus as her parish." She meets with individual students, some active at the Wesley and others searching for connection and direction, several times each week. She was among the preachers (and the only non-Baptist) at Baylor's Holy Week service, which for the first time was in the main chapel, services with well over 1,000 students attending. She also was part of the leadership for the campus-wide Advent service. She has lectured four times this year at Truett Seminary and done presentations for Truett students who serve as chaplains in undergraduate residence halls and for undergraduates interested in ministry.

~ 300 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

By-Laws of the Wesley Foundation at
Baylor University Waco, Texas

ARTICLE 1-NAME

This body shall be called the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation of Baylor University, Waco, Texas; a campus ministry related to and supported by the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE II-RULES OF GOVERNANCE

Section 1: Prohibitions and Limitations – No part of the net earnings of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University (the Organization) shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization. No substantial part of the activities of the organization shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the organization shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision herein, this organization shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the purposes of this organization.

Section 2: Relationship to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church – In furtherance of its exempt purposes within the meaning §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, the organization is organized and operated exclusively for the benefit or to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of the Central Texas Conference and is operated, supervised or controlled by the Central Texas Conference.

Section 3: Dissolution – Upon the dissolution of the organization, all assets of the organization remaining after all liabilities and obligations of the organization have been paid, satisfied and discharged, will be transferred, conveyed and distributed to the Central Texas Conference UMC.

If on the date of such proposed distribution, the Central Texas Conference is no longer in existence or does not qualify for exempt status under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, the assets of the organization shall be transferred, conveyed, and distributed to the United Methodist entity (the “Successor Organization”) entitled under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, or by other General Conference, Jurisdictional Conference, Annual Conference, or District action, to receive the assets of the Central Texas Conference upon its dissolution.

If pursuant to the preceding paragraphs, the organization’s assets are to be distributed to the Successor Organization, but on the date of the proposed distribution, the Successor Organization is no longer in existence or does not qualify for exempt status under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any
future federal tax code, the assets of the organization shall be transferred, conveyed, and distributed to such other United Methodist related organization(s) as may be specified in, or provided for, under a Plan of Distribution adopted by this organization' provided, however, that in any event, each such distribute organization shall be exempt under the provisions of §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 4: Anti-Amendment – Any amendments to the following provisions shall require the prior approval of the Central Texas Conference UMC.

Article II: Section 1: Prohibitions and Limitations
Article II: Section 2: Relationships to the Central Texas Conference
Article II: Section 3: Dissolution
Article II: Section 4: Anti-Amendment
Article IV: Section 5: Purpose Statement

ARTICLE III-TRUSTEES

There shall be four (4) Trustees. The Trustees shall be elected for two year terms, one-half elected each year. Two Trustees shall be from the District at-large in which the campus ministry resides, two shall be from Waco, Texas. These persons shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Trustees shall be members of the Board of Directors. Ex-officio members of the Trustees shall include the following offices of the Board of Directors, Chairperson of Board, District Superintendent, Executive Director Center for Leadership and Campus Ministry Director.

Section 1: The Trustees shall determine their own time for meetings and may meet on call if so requested by the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Board, the Campus Ministry Director, a Majority of the Board, Executive Director Center for Leadership or the District Superintendent in which the campus ministry resides.

Section 2: Trustees shall elect a Chairperson and such other officers deemed necessary.

Section 3: The Trustees shall be responsible for the holding and transferring of property of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University and all other related legal matters as directed by the Board.

Section 4: The Board of Trustees shall serve in addition as the Building and Grounds Committee. The Chairperson of the Board of Trustees shall be designated as the Building and Grounds Chair.

ARTICLE IV-AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1: The Trustees of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University by these By-laws establish the Board of Directors at Baylor University.

Section 2: The Board of Directors is authorized by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church as set forth in The Book of Discipline and by the Trustees of
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

the Corporation as authorized by the Certificate of Incorporation issued by the Secretary of the State of Texas.

Section 3: The Board of Directors shall be responsible for the direction and administration of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University in accordance with The Book of Discipline and the policies and standards established by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Central Texas Conference Center for Leadership (or its successor organization) of the United Methodist Church.

Section 4: The purpose of the Board of Directors is to carry out the directives of the Charter, excluding the holding and transferring of Property which is retained by the Trustees of the Corporation.

Section 5: Purpose Statement: The Wesley Foundation at Baylor University is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, or scientific purposes including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 6: The Wesley Foundation at Baylor University is dedicated to help all students develop a deeper faith in Christ and to encourage their growth as disciples of Christ through study, sharing and service.

ARTICLE V-MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: Ex-officio members: The following members, whose membership arises from their positions rather than through election, shall have both voice and vote and the same rights and privileges as elected members:
   a) Director, Center for Leadership, Central Texas Conference
   b) District Superintendent, Central District
   c) Campus Minister, Baylor Wesley Foundation

Section 2: Elected members: Members shall be elected to three-year terms in classes, with approximately one-third elected each year. The Board of Directors shall submit annually to the Center for Leadership a list of persons for election by Annual Conference as members for the coming year. The Board may fill vacancies for unexpired terms with those persons exercising membership pending approval by the Center for Leadership. The Board's elected members shall consist of:
   a) Three members of the current or retired Baylor faculty or administrative staff, designated by the Nominating Committee.
   b) Three United Methodist clergy from the Central Texas Conference, designated by the Nominating Committee.
   c) Three students from the Wesley Foundation, designated by the United Methodist Student Movement Steering Committee (or equivalent structure).
   d) Four laypersons from the Central Texas Conference, designated by the Nominating Committee.

Section 3: Voting: Each member shall have voice and one vote. Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the conduct of any Board meeting except that the Board members present at a meeting shall constitute a quorum.

~ 303 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Section 4: Removal from Board: Members who cannot attend a Board meeting should give notice to the Board chair or director. Members who do not provide notification for three meetings in a row will be considered to have resigned from the Board and may be replaced.

ARTICLE VI-ORGANIZATION

Section 1: Officers: The Board of Directors shall elect from its members a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, secretary, and chairs for each committee.

Section 2: Elections: Officers shall be elected for one-year terms at the Board’s May meeting and take office July 1. Officers may succeed themselves to serve a maximum of three years. This limit on tenure may be waived by the Board if, after a reasonable search, a suitable person cannot be found to fill the office or for missional reasons are deemed important.

Section 3: Executive Committee: The chair, vice-chair, secretary, finance chair and the ex-officio Board members shall constitute the Executive Committee.

Section 4: Meetings: The Board shall meet three times a year, approximately every four months. Between regular Board meetings, the Executive Committee may meet at the call of the Board chair to take action for the whole Board, with the exception of approving a budget or the buying or selling of property.

ARTICLE VII-RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD

It shall be the responsibility of the Board to plan, review, and promote the ministry of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University. It shall hear, consider, and decide upon the reports and recommendations from the various committees. The Board shall have authority to determine the number of staff members. Any selection of an ordained United Methodist clergy person to the staff of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University is subject to the appointment by the Bishop of the Central Texas Conference.

Section 1: The chairperson shall preside at the meetings of the Board of Directors and shall serve as an ex-officio member of the committees. He/she shall perform such duties as usually pertain to the office of chairperson.

Section 2: The Vice-Chairperson(s) shall preside in the absence of the Chairperson and shall perform such duties as usually pertain to the office of Vice-Chairperson.

Section 3: The Secretary shall keep minutes of all meetings of the Board of Directors and shall distribute copies to each member of the Board at the next meeting. He/she will also receive copies of the minutes of any committees and shall perform such additional duties as usually pertain to the office of Secretary.

Section 4: The Treasurer shall be responsible for the accounting of all funds received by the Corporation. Responsibility for keeping of current records may be designated to a responsible party by the Board. The Treasurer will be responsible for the presentation of an annual audit at the Spring Board Meeting.

~ 304 ~
Section 5: The Personnel Committee has dual functions related to matters of staff and Campus Ministry Director.

1. Personnel function: The committee shall counsel with members of the staff concerning salary, vacations, performance, and related matters and shall make recommendations to the Board.

2. Staff/Parish Relations functions:
   a) The counsel with the Campus Ministry director pertaining to his/her relationship to the Campus community, setting goals, objectives and priorities.
   b) To confer and counsel with the Campus Ministry Director concerning conditions which affect relationships with staff and constituents.
   c) To evaluate annually the effectiveness of the Campus Ministry Director using recommended materials.
   d) To consult on matters pertaining to salary, travel expense, vacation, health and life insurance, pension, continuing education, housing, and other practical matters affecting the work and families of the Campus Ministry director and staff and to make annual recommendations regarding such matters to the Board of Directors.
   e) To serve in an advisory capacity to the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership or successor office and Bishop in regards to securing and retaining clergy leadership when applicable.
   f) To recommend to the Board of Directors annually, after consultation with the Campus Ministry Director, the professional and other staff positions needed to carry out the work of the campus community.
   g) To submit a slate of Board nominations to the Board of Directors at the annual winter meeting that will then be sent to the Central Texas Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership by April 1.

3. The Personnel Committee shall meet quarterly to carry out its functions with additional meetings called as necessary.

Section 6: The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the overseeing of the financial affairs of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University.

1. The committee shall recommend annually a budget to the Board of Directors after consultation with the Campus Ministry Director.

2. The committee shall make a full presentation of the financial needs of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University to the Board of Directors.

3. The Committee shall, in consultation with the Campus Ministry Director, be responsible for raising additional funds from sources such as grants and charitable contributions.

4. The Treasurer of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University shall present to this committee a list of the monthly expenditures and a monthly financial statement. Summaries of these shall be presented to the Board of Directors at their regular meetings.

Section 7: The Building and Grounds Committee shall assist in securing adequate space for ministry needs of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University. In addition, it shall serve in a consultative capacity to the Campus Ministry Director concerning care and maintenance of all property.
ARTICLE VIII-RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD MEMBERS

Section 1: Each Board member shall be assigned responsibility to serve on one of the four committees or one task force assigned by the Chairperson.

Section 2: Each Board member is responsible for being a source of accountability for the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University through the committee on which they serve and through the Board as a whole.

Section 3: Each Board member is responsible for interpreting the work of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University to local churches, church school classes, and other groups in the Central Texas Conference.

Section 4: Each Board member is to be a source of networking, inspiration, and ideas for the ongoing needs and work of the Center.

Section 5: The Campus Ministry Director shall be responsible for the execution and specific details of the ministry of the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University. The Campus Ministry director shall inform Board members of the programs and activities of the ministry by means of reports at regular meetings and other appropriate occasions.

ARTICLE IX-COMMITTEES

Section 1: Finance: The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the day-to-day and long-term financial health of the Wesley Foundation. It shall have oversight of all income and expenditures of the campus ministry, reporting to the Board at each meeting, and provide for the maintenance of sound accounting practices.

Section 2: Trustees: The Board of Directors, through the Trustees, shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of all property held in trust by the Wesley Foundation for the Central Texas Annual Conference. The Trustees shall review the adequacy of the property, liability, and crime insurance coverage annually and establish policies on the use of property by outside organizations.

Section 3: Personnel: The Personnel Committee shall confer with and counsel the campus minister and staff, to evaluate for effective ministry, to develop and approve written job descriptions and personnel policies for all staff, to interview campus minister candidates and to recommend candidates for appointment or hiring to the board of higher education and campus ministry, the district superintendent and the bishop.

Section 4: Nomination: The Nominations Committee shall nominate Board members and officers for the Board’s approval, also making nominations for any vacancies that occur during a year.

Section 5: Student Steering Committee: The Student Steering Committee shall work with the Director to plan and execute programs of the Wesley Foundation within the policies of the United Methodist Church. It shall report its activities to the Board through the Director and its Board representatives. Members must maintain a grade point average of at least 2.25 and be enrolled as fulltime students.

~ 306 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT TARLETON UNIVERSITY

REV. SHEA REYENGA, DIRECTOR

The 2012-2013 school year is a fruitful one for the ministry of Tarleton Wesley. As a campus ministry of the CTC, the purpose of Tarleton Wesley is to serve with and be a home to college students who are living into a profound time of transition and identity formation. Tarleton Wesley exists to care for these students and lead them into knowledge and love of God. It is a ministry that challenges students to ask life’s deepest questions and develop a mature, sensible character even when faith in God is not yet reached. As Methodists, we understand that God’s grace is preeminent and so we welcome all students into fellowship with us through passionate worship, radical hospitality, risk-taking mission, extravagant generosity, and intentional faith development. Our mission is to make disciples of Jesus Christ and raise up a new generation of leaders for the sake of the church and world. We have begun doing this through a weekly worship service, Bible studies, discipleship groups, mission projects, free lunches, recreation, and other special fellowship activities; in order to prepare and send students forth to serve in the world as God’s cooperative Kingdom builders.

Considering the fall 2012 semester was the first for all the aforementioned ministries— with the exception of free lunches, our numerical growth has been a place of achievement. We are serving 17 in worship, 13 in small groups, 10-15 in recreation and missions, and 80 at every lunch. As a whole, throughout the semesters, we are reaching around 125 different students through our various areas of ministry. The Wesley building has undergone improvements throughout the year in order to make our space more accommodating, hospitable, and generally more equipped for ministry. More importantly, however, are the personal testimonies of many of our students who are developing into extraordinary leaders for Christ. Here are two brief examples of students who are the reason Wesley Foundations are vital to the life of the United Methodist Church.

Sean Fletcher, a junior Wildlife Management major, changed his major from Biology, Pre-Vet in discerning God’s call and continues to grow in leadership regarding his faith development as he has stepped up to lead devotionals and congregational singing in the Wesley service. Singing praises to God and leading our community to do the same has become part of Sean’s identity. We meet weekly to plan the service and pick out songs that work with the scripture passage and message. Initially, Sean was tentative singing in front of people but he has matured remarkably and practices well in order to better understand the rhythm and melody of all the various songs. Now, he is in the singing rotation of the 9 a.m. Renew Service at FUMC Stephenville and helps the FUMC Youth Group with their worship service as well as staying to mentor students. Sean’s faith has blossomed in college and I cannot wait to see what God has in store for him going forward.

Taylore Gillam came to Tarleton as an Animal Science, Pre-Vet major with the intention of becoming a veterinarian. She grew up showing sheep and was naturally drawn to this major upon entering Tarleton. It was the summer before her senior year where she became aware that God might be calling her to vocational ministry. During that summer Taylore was an intern for the children’s camps at Bridgeport. She experienced so much joy leading the kids to grow in their love for God and in teaching them Bible lessons. She sensed that God was telling her something. Taylore continued to discern her call during the Fall 2012 semester and has since applied and
been accepted to attend Perkins School of Theology beginning Fall 2013 pursuing the M.Div. I have been blessed to help Taylore in the discerning process and with her initial Candidacy paperwork. She was one of the first students to step up in risk-taking mission this year in volunteering to be a mentor to kids in the foster home here in Stephenville. Taylore continues to be an exemplary servant of the Lord and actively involved in the life of Tarleton Wesley.

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
REV. MEGAN DAVIDSON, DIRECTOR CAMPUS MINISTRY

The TCU Wesley Foundation is a ministry that seeks to energize and empower young adults for Christian life by nurturing them in faith development, supporting them as they explore their vocations and engaging with them in mission and service opportunities locally and globally. Our vision is to create an entire generation of Christian leaders who are strong in their faith, dedicated to serving the church and the world and passionate about meeting the needs of others. Two words that describe this past year at TCU Wesley are abundance and joy.

As TCU entered the Big 12, we knew to expect a year filled with excitement as the school took the national stage, and the life of our campus ministry reflected that excitement from the beginning of the school year. We had a record number of first-time visitors in the early fall and have continued fostering relationships with many of them as the year progressed. The fellowship that exists within the Wesley puts a smile on people's face as they come to understand community in a holistic way. This year has seen an abundant deepening and widening of our community. The discipleship in our group was intentionally fostered through studying the Gospel of John in great depth (a task we're still not done with), through small group discussions and through regularly praying together. The mission of our group grew stronger through Missional Academy, our Spring Break Mission Trip and over 700 hours of community service in the TCU Community Garden, which TCU Wesley hosts in the front yard of our building.

Several events are noteworthy—Missional Academy, our Winter Retreat and our Spring Break Mission Trip. In its second year, the Missional Academy focused on missional spirituality. Bishop Lowry taught the group weekly from Becoming the Answer to our Prayers by Jonathan Wilson-Hartgrove and Shane Claiborne. The students who were a part of the Academy found great joy in learning from Bishop Lowry and from exploring missional spirituality in depth. Great fruit has been born from the Bishop investing so much time with the group from TCU Wesley and UTA Wesley. We look forward to continuing the Academy again next fall.

The Winter Retreat was called PlayCreate and was themed around prayer and creativity. The basic ideas for the retreat were that the heart of honest prayer is found in honest play and that as created people, we are creative people. On the retreat we learned about prayer and connecting with God through three female mystics—Mother Teresa, Therese of Lisieux, and Teresa of Avila as Pastor Megan taught about the three-fold mystical path of purification, illumination and union. Students enjoyed a drum circle, improvisational comedy workshops, artistic expression workshops and music throughout the weekend. Rich creative expression came from the retreat including at least five major pieces of art and several original pieces of music.
Our Spring Break Mission Trip involved 14 people going to San Riamundo, Guatemala for a week. Nine people joined with four others from University UMC to build a house through Casas por Cristo; the other five on the trip helped lead a Vacation Bible School at a local school. The students were able to raise the $10,000 for the trip and the house through one letter-writing campaign. From start to finish, the trip was a powerful testimony of a community of people coming together to do something amazing in the name of Christ!

Toward our goal of nurturing and raising up leaders for the church and the world, we would like to highlight the two TCU Wesley students who will be serving as Project Transformation interns this summer, the four pre-seminary students who are active parts of our ministry, the 12 student leaders who we have in our ministry and the 70+ students with whom we are in relationship.

Rev. Megan Davidson, Director of the TCU Wesley, was selected as one of 24 United Methodist Campus Ministers from across the country to be in the inaugural class of the Reynolds Academy for Campus Ministry. The two-year travel grant is worth approximately $10,000 and she will be traveling with the others in the Academy to visit the Brooklyn Tabernacle as they learn about building an effective prayer ministry and the Holy Lands as they learn about relevant preaching in campus ministry. Two other face-to-face travel experiences will focus on spiritual formation and self-care for the campus minister.

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON
REV. JOSEPH NADER, DIRECTOR CAMPUS MINISTRY

In 2012 and 2013, we have worked very hard to invest in the next generation of leaders for the sake of the Church and the world. In fall 2012 we held our second Missional Academy, where we partnered with the TCU Wesley to guide 20 students in their understanding of missional living in our world. Our weekly attendance in worship grew to average near 45 students. Seven small groups are ministering to 35 students every week, and our Underground Seminary class has 15 students thinking theologically on a weekly basis. In Underground Seminary, students are reading and discussing books like Mere Christianity, by C.S. Lewis, and wrestling with theological concepts to strengthen their faith. We baptized a student in fall 2012 as we walked with her through understanding and growing in her faith. And, we took 20 students to New Orleans, LA on a mission trip that helped rebuild parts of Slidell, LA and New Orleans in May 2012. This past May 2013, we had two teams go out in mission. A team of 14 traveled to northern Belize to work on a church and school in Libertad, Belize. A second team of 15 traveled back to Slidell, LA to continue our rebuilding work with the Epworth Project there.

We have a growing partnership with a number of local churches and missional agencies. Local churches have been generous in their financial support and we have hosted a Wesley Preview Night for their youth. A member of FUMC Arlington (Suzanne Militzer) has taught a weekly Bible study for our girls, members of their Rainbow Sunday School Class have adopted 19 of our students as their “God
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Parents, and members (Mark and Karen Brown) hosted our Annual Banquet. Area local churches have helped provide for an intern for the Wesley, prayed for our students, provided many meals, and worked on a number of projects around our building. Students serve weekly at an apartment complex ministry through Mission Arlington, and have engaged in ministry through the Missional Wisdom Foundation and their Arlington new-monastic house, La Casa de La Paloma.

Our main focus in 2012-2013 has been the deeper discipleship and leadership development of our students. Relationships with students have always been a priority, and these typically lead into connecting the students into areas of ministry where they are gifted. We focus our teaching and growing students into leaders by handing leadership of the ministry over to them. And we have seen an incredible amount of creativity and fruit being born out of their ownership of the ministry. Our weekly reach has extended to 65+ students, and we are grateful to God for trusting us with ministry to these students. We are also grateful to the Central Texas Conference for the support and encouragement that is given to our missional outpost on the campus of the University of Texas at Arlington.

UCF: A WESLEY FOUNDATION AT HILL COLLEGE
REV. ROBYN YOUNG, DIRECTOR CAMPUS MINISTRY

Many of the students at Hill College are those who are returning in their 30’s-50’s wanting a better way of life for their families. An outreach that many had made use of in the past is that of the Hill County-wide food drive. When you have been the one in need, you recognize it in others and want to help. Boxes and bags of food came in from October through December. It was with Matthew 25:35-40 working in 2012!

Leadership development is evident in our association with the Fellowship of Christian Athletes. We have worked together to encourage them to take Leadership Training and to be aware that as athletes they have a greater influence on other students. An off-site Leadership Development Course is being planned. Also, it was the students who planned, emceed, coordinated, and invited multiple groups to participate in a 9/11 memorial service. This was entirely student-led with our college ministry.

Early this year (January 2013), we changed the structure of our board of directors, revamped our Articles/By-Laws, as well as a new "official" name. We are now, UCF: A Wesley Foundation of the United Methodist Church. Our new Board of Directors were trained and installed on April 4th and we are very excited about their new and enthusiastic leadership.

Articles (By-Laws) of the UCF: A Wesley Foundation of the United Methodist Church at Hill College, Hillsboro, Texas

ARTICLE I-NAME

This body established by the Trustees of the Corporation shall be called the Board of Directors of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College, Hillsboro, Texas; a campus ministry related to and supported by the United Methodist Church.

~ 310 ~
ARTICLE II—RULES OF GOVERNANCE

Section 1: Prohibitions and Limitations — No part of the net earnings of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College (the organization) shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization. No substantial part of the activities of the organization shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the organization shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision herein, this organization shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the purposes of this organization.

Section 2: Relationship to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church — In furtherance of its exempt purposes within the meaning of §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, the organization is organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of the Central Texas Conference UMC and is operated, supervised or controlled by the Central Texas Conference UMC.

At all times, at least sixty percent (60%) of the members of the organization’s Board of Directors must be elected by the Central Texas Conference UMC, an organization required to act in accordance with The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

Section 3: Dissolution — Upon the dissolution of the organization, all assets of the organization remaining after all liabilities and obligations of the organization have been paid, satisfied and discharged, will be transferred, conveyed, and distributed to the Central Texas Conference. If on the date of such proposed distribution, the Central Texas Conference is no longer in existence or does not qualify for exempt status under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, the assets of the organization shall be transferred, conveyed, and distributed to the United Methodist entity (the “Successor Organization”) entitled under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, or by other General Conference, Jurisdictional Conference, Annual Conference, or District action, to receive the assets of the Central Texas Conference upon its dissolution.

If pursuant to the preceding paragraphs, the organization’s assets are to be distributed to the Successor Organization, but on the date of the proposed distribution, the Successor Organization is no longer in existence or does not qualify for exempt status under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, the assets of the organization shall be transferred, conveyed, and distributed to such other United Methodist related organization(s) as may be specified in, or provided for, under a Plan of Distribution adopted by this organization; provided, however, that in any event, each such distribute organization shall be exempt under the provisions of §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

~ 311 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Section 4: Anti-Amendment – Any amendments to the following provisions shall require the approval of the Central Texas Conference.

Article II: Section 1: Prohibitions and Limitations
Article II: Section 2: Relationship to the Central Texas Conference
Article II: Section 3: Dissolution
Article II: Section 4: Anti-Amendment
Article IV: Section 5: Purpose Statement

ARTICLE III-TRUSTEES

There shall be four (4) Trustees. The Trustees shall be elected for two year terms, one-half elected each year; two shall be from Hillsboro, Texas area. These persons shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Trustees shall be members of the Board of Directors. Ex-officio members of the Trustees shall include the following offices of the Board of Directors: Chairperson of Board, District Superintendent, and Executive Director of the Center for Leadership and Campus Ministry Director.

Section 1: The Trustees shall determine their own time for meetings and may meet on call if so requested by the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Board, the Campus Ministry Director, a Majority of the Board, Executive Director Center for Leadership or the District Superintendent in which the campus ministry resides.

Section 2: Trustees shall elect a Chairperson and such other officers deemed necessary.

Section 3: The Trustees shall be responsible for the holding and transferring of property of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College (in keeping with The Book of Discipline) and all other related legal matters.

Section 4: The Board of Trustees shall serve in addition as the Building and Grounds Committee. The Chairperson of the Board of Trustees shall be designated as the Building and Grounds Chair.

ARTICLE IV-AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1: The Trustees of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College by these By-laws establish the Board of Directors of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College.

Section 2: The Board of Directors is authorized by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church as set forth in the Book of Discipline and by the Trustees of the Corporation as authorized by the Certificate of Incorporation issued by the Secretary of the State of Texas.

Section 3: The Board of Directors shall be responsible for the direction and administration of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College, Inc. in accordance with the Book of Discipline and the policies and standards established by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Central Texas Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the United Methodist Church or its successor (in this case the Center for Leadership).
Section 4: The purpose of the Board of Directors is to carry out the directives of the By-Laws, excluding the holding and transferring of Property which is retained by the Trustees of the Corporation.

Section 5: Purpose Statement: The UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, or scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 6: The UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College is dedicated to help all students develop a deeper faith in Christ and to encourage their growth as Christians through study, sharing, and service.

ARTICLE V-MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The membership of the Board of Directors of the UCF: A Wesley Foundation at Hill College shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Nominations for election shall be submitted by the Board of Directors Nominating Committee subject to approval by the Central Texas Conference Nominating Committee. The Nominations committee shall submit its slate of nominations to be approved at the spring meeting of the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors shall submit a final slate of nominations to the Central Texas Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership by April 1. After approval by the Central Texas Conference, the UCF: A Wesley Foundation at Hill College Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers, committee chairpersons, and committee members.

Section 2: Elected members shall include the following:
   a) May have student representatives
   b) 2 clergy members at large (at least one from UMC)
   c) 4 Lay members from the Central Texas Conference UMC
   d) 4 "at large" members from the Central Texas Conference area (at least one of which shall be a faculty representative from Hill College.)
   e) 4 trustees (as defined earlier)

Section 3: Ex-officio members shall include the following:
   a) District Superintendent of District in which the campus ministry resides.
   b) Executive Director of the Central Texas Conference Center for Leadership, or successor office.
   c) Campus Ministry Director.
   d) Such ex-officio members as required by the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
   e) May have Clergy from UMC's and other Christian churches interested in the Hill College service area.
   f) Chairperson of the Wesley Foundation Board.

Section 4: Term of Office shall be:
   a) Members shall be elected for four year terms with one half of the first class being designated for a two year class.
   b) Term of office begins July 1 and ends at the following June 30.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Section 5: All members of the Board, elected and ex-officio shall have the power of voice and vote.

Section 6: Any elected member of the Board who misses two consecutive regular meeting of the Board without an excused absence will be contacted regarding his/her intention to remain a member of the Board.

Section 7: Vacancies in the elected membership which occur between Annual Conferences may be filled by the Campus Ministry Director, Chairperson of the Board, and the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership or successor office subject to approval by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VI-ORGANIZATION

Section 1: Officers. At its first meeting after Annual Conference the Board shall elect from its membership the following officers: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Personnel Chairperson, Building and Grounds chairperson, and Finance and Fundraising Chairperson.

Section 2: Committees
a) There shall be the following Standing Committees: Personnel, Building and Grounds, and Finance and Fundraising. Members of the standing committees shall be elected by the Board at the first meeting.

b) The Executive Committee meets in between board sessions if needed. Comprised of Campus Ministry Director, District Superintendent, Executive Director of Leadership, Chair of Board, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, and Personnel Chair.

c) Other Committees: The Board chairperson may appoint other task groups as he/she deems advisable. These task groups shall serve until the completion of their task.

Section 3: Meetings
a) The Board of Directors shall meet quarterly.

b) Unscheduled meetings may be called by the Campus Ministry Director, Chairperson of the Board, District Superintendent, Chairperson of the Board, or the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership or successor office.

c) Standing committees/task groups meet as needed under the direction of their Chairperson.

ARTICLE VII-RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD

It shall be the responsibility of the Board to plan, review, and promote the ministry of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College. It shall hear, consider, and decide upon the reports and recommendations from the various committees. The Board shall have authority to determine the number of staff members. Any selection of an ordained United Methodist clergy person to the staff of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College is subject to the approval and/or appointment by the Bishop of the Central Texas Conference.
Section 1: The chairperson shall preside at the meetings of the Board of Directors and shall serve as an ex-officio member of all committees. He/she shall perform such duties as usually pertain to the office of chairperson.

Section 2: The Vice-Chairperson(s) shall preside in the absence of the Chairperson and shall perform such duties as usually pertain to the office of Vice-Chairperson.

Section 3: The Secretary shall keep minutes of all meetings of the Board of Directors and shall distribute copies to each member of the Board at the next meeting. He/she will also receive copies of the minutes of any committees and shall perform such additional duties as usually pertain to the office of Secretary.

Section 4: The Treasurer shall be responsible for the accounting of all funds received by the Corporation. Responsibility for the keeping of current records may be designated to a responsible party by the Board. The Treasurer will be responsible for the presentation of an annual audit at the Spring Board Meeting.

Section 5: The Personnel Committee has dual functions related to matters of staff and Campus Ministry Director.

a) Personnel functions: The committee shall counsel with members of the staff concerning salary, vacations, performance, and related matters and shall make recommendations to the Board.

b) Staff/Parish Relations functions:
   i. The counsel with the Campus Ministry director pertaining to his/her relationship to the Campus community, setting goals, objectives, and priorities.
   ii. To confer and counsel with the Campus Ministry Director concerning conditions which affect relationships with staff and constituents.
   iii. To evaluate annually the effectiveness of the Campus Ministry Director using recommended materials.
   iv. To consult on matters pertaining to salary, travel expense, vacation, health and life insurance, pension, continuing education, housing, and other practical matters affecting the work and families of the Campus Ministry director and staff and to make annual recommendations regarding such matters to the Board of Directors.
   v. To serve in an advisory capacity to the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership or successor office and Bishop in regards to securing and retaining clergy leadership when applicable.
   vi. To recommend to the Board of Directors annually, after consultation with the Campus Ministry Director, the professional and other staff positions needed to carry out the work of the ministry of the campus community.
   vii. To submit a slate of Board nominations to the Board of Directors at the annual winter meeting that will then be sent to the Central Texas Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership by April 1.

c) The Personnel Committee shall meet quarterly to carry out its functions with additional meetings called as necessary.

Section 6: The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the overseeing of the financial affairs of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

a) The committee shall recommend annually a budget to the Board of Directors after consultation with the Campus Ministry Director.
b) The committee shall make a full presentation of the financial needs of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College to the Board of Directors.
c) The Committee shall, in consultation with the Campus Ministry Director, be responsible for raising additional funds from sources such as grants and charitable contributions.
d) The Treasurer of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College shall present to this committee a list of the monthly expenditures and a monthly financial statement. Summaries of these shall be presented to the Board of Directors at their regular meetings.

Section 7: The Building and Grounds Committee shall assist in securing adequate space for ministry needs of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College. In addition, it shall serve in a consultative capacity to the Campus Ministry Director concerning care and maintenance of all property.

ARTICLE VIII-RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD MEMBERS

Section 1: Each Board member shall be assigned responsibility to serve on one of the four committees or one task force assigned by the Chairperson.

Section 2: Each Board member is responsible for being a source of accountability for the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College through the committee on which they serve and through the Board as a whole.

Section 3: Each Board member is responsible for interpreting the work of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College to local churches, church school classes, and other groups in the Central Texas Conference.

Section 4: Each Board member is to be a source of networking, inspiration, and ideas for the ongoing needs and work of the ministry.

Section 5: The Campus Ministry Director shall be responsible for the execution and specific details of the ministry of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College. The Campus Ministry director shall inform Board members of the programs and activities of the ministry by means of reports at regular meetings and other appropriate occasions.

ARTICLE IX-BUDGET AND FINANCE

Section 1: It is the responsibility of the Board to make a full presentation of the financial needs of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Hill College to appropriate funding agencies of the United Methodist Church, requesting financial support.

Section 2: In September, the Campus Ministry Director will prepare and submit a proposed budget to the Finance Committee. The Finance Committee shall receive from the Standing Committees budget recommendations.

Section 3: By the end of September, the Finance Committee will have prepared and submitted to the Board a proposed budget for the coming year.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Section 4: Each line item in the budget will be uniquely identified. Whenever checks are written, they will carry this unique identification for reference back to the budget. Any expenditure over the budgeted amount will be approved by the Board.

Section 5: Items of capital equipment will be approved by the Board prior to purchase. Capital equipment is defined as items costing more than $500 or having a useful life of two years or more.

Section 6: Checks over the amount of $500.00 will require two of the four approved signatures which are; the Chairperson, the Treasurer, and two other people designated by the Board.

ARTICLE X-BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Section 1: The Board shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of all property committed to its use by the agency of the United Methodist Church and shall determine guidelines for building use.

ARTICLE XI-RATIFICATION AND ALTERATIONS

Section 1: Changes in these By-laws or other actions to implement the work of the corporation may be adopted by a majority vote of the Board members present at a duly announced meeting. Changes adopted by Board of Directors must be approved by the Central Texas Conference UMC or have prior approval by resident Bishop of the Central Texas Conference.

January 10, 2013 - Licensed with the State of Texas as UCF: Wesley Foundation at Hill College

UCF: A WESLEY FOUNDATION AT NAVARRO COLLEGE

Rev. Alison Humann, Director Campus Ministry

United Christian Fellowship Wesley Foundation at Navarro College (UCF): Has had a sensational year. Offering Bible study and fellowship, we have built relationships with a variety or students of varying faiths perspectives (with students from Nigeria, Russia, Gambia, Guinea, and USA). I held a wedding for two students and we "Skyped" the wedding so the family could attend. Working with Habitat for Humanity, Christmas in Action, and local mission groups, our UCF club continues to work in local missions and with other clubs on campus. In March, with the help of some of the other campus clubs had a very successful fundraiser for a victim of a house fire.

Texas Workforce and UCF are working together to help teach persons who want to get back into the work force to learn new skills needed, refresh their skills, and gain current experience on their resumes. This partnership is a working relationship that builds partnerships that provides a worker for the UCF and the Workforce pay the funds that pays the salary of that person, while they learn the skills working at the UCF.

~ 317 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

The UCF has had two successful blood Drives with Carter. To help our nursing, occupational therapy, and physical therapy students, we have offered renewal certification for CPR and First Aid at a reduced cost, through American Safety Health and Institute classes for those in these programs.

The UCF is continuing to grow as is the Corsicana campus of Navarro College. There are a large number of students taking online courses offered from other campuses and we have found that our computer lab is utilized a great deal more. The computer lab serves as a safe place that the students can come to work, fellowship, and share Christ with one another which is truly a treasure to those that find us.

Through these efforts and by the affirmation and word of mouth by our students who partake in ministry at UCF: Wesley Foundation, more and more students hear about us and we are blessed by each one of them.

Articles (By-Laws) of the UCF: A Wesley Foundation of the United Methodist Church at Navarro College, Corsicana, Texas

ARTICLE I-NAME

This body established by the Trustees of the Corporation shall be called the Board of Directors of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College, Corsicana, Texas; a campus ministry related to and supported by the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE II-RULES OF GOVERNANCE

Section 1: Prohibitions and Limitations – No part of the net earnings of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College (the organization) shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the organization shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the exempt purposes of the organization. No substantial part of the activities of the organization shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the organization shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision herein, this organization shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the purposes of this organization.

Section 2: Relationship to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church – In furtherance of its exempt purposes within the meaning of §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, the organization is organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of the Central Texas Conference UMC and is operated, supervised or controlled by the Central Texas Conference UMC.
At all times, at least sixty percent (60%) of the members of the organization's Board of Directors must be elected by the Central Texas Conference UMC, an organization required to act in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

Section 3: Dissolution — Upon the dissolution of the organization, all assets of the organization remaining after all liabilities and obligations of the organization have been paid, satisfied and discharged, will be transferred, conveyed, and distributed to the Central Texas Conference. If on the date of such proposed distribution, the Central Texas Conference is no longer in existence or does not qualify for exempt status under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, the assets of the organization shall be transferred, conveyed, and distributed to the United Methodist entity (the "Successor Organization") entitled under the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, or by other General Conference, Jurisdictional Conference, Annual Conference, or District action, to receive the assets of the Central Texas Conference upon its dissolution.

If pursuant to the preceding paragraphs, the organization's assets are to be distributed to the Successor Organization, but on the date of the proposed distribution, the Successor Organization is no longer in existence or does not qualify for exempt status under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code, the assets of the organization shall be transferred, conveyed, and distributed to such other United Methodist related organization(s) as may be specified in, or provided for, under a Plan of Distribution adopted by this organization; provided, however, that in any event, each such distribute organization shall be exempt under the provisions of §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 4: Anti-Amendment — Any amendments to the following provisions shall require the approval of the Central Texas Conference.

- Article II: Section 1: Prohibitions and Limitations
- Article II: Section 2: Relationship to the Central Texas Conference
- Article II: Section 3: Dissolution
- Article II: Section 4: Anti-Amendment
- Article IV: Section 5: Purpose Statement

ARTICLE III-TRUSTEES

There shall be four (4) Trustees. The Trustees shall be elected for two year terms, one-half elected each year; two shall be from Corsicana, Texas area. These persons shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Trustees shall be members of the Board of Directors. Ex-officio members of the Trustees shall include the following offices of the Board of Directors: Chairperson of Board, District Superintendent, and Executive Director of the Center for Leadership and Campus Ministry Director.

Section 1: The Trustees shall determine their own time for meetings and may meet on call if so requested by the Chairperson of the Trustees, the Chairperson of the Board,
the Campus Ministry Director, a Majority of the Board, Executive Director Center for Leadership or the District Superintendent in which the campus ministry resides.

Section 2: Trustees shall elect a Chairperson and such other officers deemed necessary.

Section 3: The Trustees shall be responsible for the holding and transferring of property of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College (in keeping with the Book of Discipline) and all other related legal matters.

Section 4: The Board of Trustees shall serve in addition as the Building and Grounds Committee. The Chairperson of the Board of Trustees shall be designated as the Building and Grounds Chair.

ARTICLE IV-AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1: The Trustees of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College by these By-laws establish the Board of Directors of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College.

Section 2: The Board of Directors is authorized by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church as set forth in the Book of Discipline and by the Trustees of the Corporation as authorized by the Certificate of Incorporation issued by the Secretary of the State of Texas.

Section 3: The Board of Directors shall be responsible for the direction and administration of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College, Inc. in accordance with the Book of Discipline and the policies and standards established by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the Central Texas Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the United Methodist Church or its successor (in this case the Center for Leadership).

Section 4: The purpose of the Board of Directors is to carry out the directives of the Charter, excluding the holding and transferring of Property which is retained by the Trustees of the Corporation.

Section 5: Purpose Statement: The UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, or scientific purposes, including, for such purposes, the making of distributions to organizations that qualify as exempt organizations under §501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, or the corresponding section of any future federal tax code.

Section 6: The UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College is dedicated to help all students develop a deeper faith in Christ and to encourage their growth as Christians through study, sharing, and service.

ARTICLE V-MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The membership of the Board of Directors of the UCF: A Wesley Foundation at Navarro College shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Nominations for election shall be...
submitted by the Board of Directors Nominating Committee subject to approval by the Central Texas Conference Nominating Committee. The Nominations committee shall submit its slate of nominations to be approved at the spring meeting of the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors shall submit a final slate of nominations to the Central Texas Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership by April 1. After approval by the Central Texas Conference, the UCF: A Wesley Foundation at Navarro College Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers, committee chairpersons, and committee members.

Section 2: Elected members shall include the following:
   a) May have student representatives
   b) 2 clergy members at large (at least one from UMC)
   c) 4 Lay members from the Central Texas Conference UMC
   d) 4 "at large" members from the Central Texas Conference area (at least one of which shall be a faculty representative from Navarro College.)
   e) 4 trustees (as defined earlier)

Section 3: Ex-officio members shall include the following:
   a) District Superintendent of District in which the campus ministry resides.
   b) Executive Director of the Central Texas Conference Center for Leadership, or successor office.
   c) Campus Ministry Director.
   d) Such ex-officio members as required by The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
   e) May have Clergy from UMC's and other Christian churches interested in the Navarro College service area.
   f) Chairperson of the Wesley Foundation Board.

Section 4: Term of Office shall be:
   a) Members shall be elected for four year terms with one half of the first class being designated for a two year class.
   b) Term of office begins July 1 and ends at the following June 30.

Section 5: All members of the Board, elected and ex-officio shall have the power of voice and vote.

Section 6: Any elected member of the Board who misses two consecutive regular meeting of the Board without an excused absence will be contacted regarding his/her intention to remain a member of the Board.

Section 7: Vacancies in the elected membership which occur between Annual Conferences may be filled by the Campus Ministry Director, Chairperson of the Board, and the-Executive Director of the Center for Leadership or successor office subject to approval by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VI-ORGNIZATION

Section 1: Officers. At its first meeting after Annual Conference the Board shall elect from its membership the following officers: Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, Personnel Chairperson, Building and Grounds chairperson, and Finance and Fundraising Chairperson.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Section 2: Committees
a) There shall be the following Standing Committees: Personnel, Building and Grounds, and Finance and Fundraising. Members of the standing committees shall be elected by the Board at the first meeting.
b) The Executive Committee meets in between board sessions if needed. Comprised of Campus Ministry Director, District Superintendent, Executive Director of Leadership, Chair of Board, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, Treasurer, and Personnel Chair.
c) Other Committees: The Board chairperson may appoint other task groups as he/she deems advisable. These task groups shall serve until the completion of their task.

Section 3: Meetings
a) The Board of Directors shall meet quarterly.
b) Unscheduled meetings may be called by the Campus Ministry Director, Chairperson of the Board, District Superintendent, Chairperson of the Board, or the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership or successor office.
c) Standing committees/task groups meet as needed under the direction of their Chairperson.

ARTICLE VII - RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD

It shall be the responsibility of the Board to plan, review, and promote the ministry of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College. It shall hear, consider, and decide upon the reports and recommendations from the various committees. The Board shall have authority to determine the number of staff members. Any selection of an ordained United Methodist clergy person to the staff of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College is subject to the approval and/or appointment by the Bishop of the Central Texas Conference.

Section 1: The chairperson shall preside at the meetings of the Board of Directors and shall serve as an ex-officio member of all committees. He/she shall perform such duties as usually pertain to the office of chairperson.

Section 2: The Vice-Chairperson(s) shall preside in the absence of the Chairperson and shall perform such duties as usually pertain to the office of Vice-Chairperson.

Section 3: The Secretary shall keep minutes of all meetings of the Board of Directors and shall distribute copies to each member of the Board at the next meeting. He/she will also receive copies of the minutes of any committees and shall perform such additional duties as usually pertain to the office of Secretary.

Section 4: The Treasurer shall be responsible for the accounting of all funds received by the Corporation. Responsibility for the keeping of current records may be designated to a responsible party by the Board. The Treasurer will be responsible for the presentation of an annual audit at the Spring Board Meeting.

Section 5: The Personnel Committee has dual functions related to matters of staff and Campus Ministry Director.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

a) Personnel functions: The committee shall counsel with members of the staff concerning salary, vacations, performance, and related matters and shall make recommendations to the Board.

b) Staff/Parish Relations functions:
   i. The counsel with the Campus Ministry director pertaining to his/her relationship to the Campus community, setting goals, objectives, and priorities.
   ii. To confer and counsel with the Campus Ministry Director concerning conditions which affect relationships with staff and constituents.
   iii. To evaluate annually the effectiveness of the Campus Ministry Director using recommended materials.
   iv. To consult on matters pertaining to salary, travel expense, vacation, health and life insurance, pension, continuing education, housing, and other practical matters affecting the work and families of the Campus Ministry director and staff and to make annual recommendations regarding such matters to the Board of Directors.
   v. To serve in an advisory capacity to the Executive Director of the Center for Leadership or successor office and Bishop in regards to securing and retaining clergy leadership when applicable.
   vi. To recommend to the Board of Directors annually, after consultation with the Campus Ministry Director, the professional and other staff positions needed to carry out the work of the ministry of the campus community.
   vii. To submit a slate of Board nominations to the Board of Directors at the annual winter meeting that will then be sent to the Central Texas Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership by April 1.

c) The Personnel Committee shall meet quarterly to carry out its functions with additional meetings called as necessary.

Section 6: The Finance Committee shall be responsible for the overseeing of the financial affairs of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College.

a) The committee shall recommend annually a budget to the Board of Directors after consultation with the Campus Ministry Director.

b) The committee shall make a full presentation of the financial needs of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College to the Board of Directors.

c) The Committee shall, in consultation with the Campus Ministry Director, be responsible for raising additional funds from sources such as grants and charitable contributions.

d) The Treasurer of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College shall present to this committee a list of the monthly expenditures and a monthly financial statement. Summaries of these shall be presented to the Board of Directors at their regular meetings.

Section 7: The Building and Grounds Committee shall assist in securing adequate space for ministry needs of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College. In addition, it shall serve in a consultative capacity to the Campus Ministry Director concerning care and maintenance of all property.

~ 323 ~
ARTICLE VIII-RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE BOARD MEMBERS

Section 1: Each Board member shall be assigned responsibility to serve on one of the four committees or one task force assigned by the Chairperson.

Section 2: Each Board member is responsible for being a source of accountability for the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College through the committee on which they serve and through the Board as a whole.

Section 3: Each Board member is responsible for interpreting the work of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College to local churches, church school classes, and other groups in the Central Texas Conference.

Section 4: Each Board member is to be a source of networking, inspiration, and ideas for the ongoing needs and work of the ministry.

Section 5: The Campus Ministry Director shall be responsible for the execution and specific details of the ministry of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College. The Campus Ministry director shall inform Board members of the programs and activities of the ministry by means of reports at regular meetings and other appropriate occasions.

ARTICLE IX-BUDGET AND FINANCE

Section 1: It is the responsibility of the Board to make a full presentation of the financial needs of the UCF Wesley Foundation at Navarro College to appropriate funding agencies of the United Methodist Church, requesting financial support.

Section 2: In September, the Campus Ministry Director will prepare and submit a proposed budget to the Finance Committee. The Finance Committee shall receive from the Standing Committees budget recommendations.

Section 3: By the end of September, the Finance Committee will have prepared and submitted to the Board a proposed budget for the coming year.

Section 4: Each line item in the budget will be uniquely identified. Whenever checks are written, they will carry this unique identification for reference back to the budget. Any expenditure over the budgeted amount will be approved by the Board.

Section 5: Items of capital equipment will be approved by the Board prior to purchase. Capital equipment is defined as items costing more than $500 or having a useful life of two years or more.

Section 6: Checks over the amount of $500.00 will require two of the four approved signatures which are; the Chairperson, the Treasurer, and two other people designated by the Board.

ARTICLE X-BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Section 1: The Board shall have responsibility for the care and maintenance of all property committed to its use by the agency of the United Methodist Church and shall determine guidelines for building use.
ARTICLE XI-RATIFICATION AND ALTERATIONS

Section 1: Changes in these By-laws or other actions to implement the work of the corporation may be adopted by a majority vote of the Board members present at a duly announced meeting. Changes adopted by Board of Directors must be approved by The Central Texas Conference UMC or have prior approval by resident Bishop of the Central Texas Conference.

December 13, 2012 - Licensed with the State of Texas as UCF: Wesley Foundation at Navarro College

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WEATHERFORD COLLEGE REPORT

REV. WILL MCCRARY, DIRECTOR CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College had an exciting 2012-2013 school year. We welcomed Will McClammy as our new Director in August. That same month we went to see our favorite baseball team, the Rangers play Detroit at home. Late in August we began feeding anyone and everyone from the student body on Thursdays for lunch. To promote lunch we handed out eleven dozen free donuts and several cases of water on campus for two days. It was a hit! We served between 20 and 40 students regularly for the rest of the semester. Around that time we also welcomed Tristin Roberson and Sarah Krause as student interns. Both of these talented young ladies have shared their gifts and hard work with us and both are discerning a call to ministry. As all these new faces settled in and got to work it became clear that we had several musicians in our presence, so we put them to work. Lydia and Ian became our regular guitarists for Thursday night worship. We had lessons on the visible and non-visible traits of a deep Christian character. It was a small group but we enjoyed the time together.

In September we teamed up with the BSM to make See You at The Pole a success on the Weatherford College campus. We made many new acquaintances and began building new relationships. As we transitioned into the spring semester, lunches moved from Thursdays to Tuesdays, and Thursday worship transitioned into Monday night small group devotion, something we’re still trying to fine tune. More donuts and water were handed out in the campus common area, although in hind sight, hot drinks would have been better. Weekly lunch has continued to be an entry point for a slow growing community. We are excited to be participating in the CTC Young Adult mission experience to Oklahoma City, OK in June. We continue to be blessed as a fellowship of great diversity, sharing the love of Christ, one relationship at a time.
Current:

ARTICLE V-MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The membership of the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. The membership of the Wesley Foundation Board of Directors shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Nominations for election shall be submitted by the Personnel Subcommittee set forth by the Board of Directors. The Personnel Subcommittee shall submit its slate of nominations to be approved at the winter meeting of the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors shall submit a final slate of nominations to the Central Texas Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership by April 1.

Proposed edit:

ARTICLE V-MEMBERSHIP

Section 1: The membership of the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. The membership of the Wesley Foundation Board of Directors shall be elected annually by the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Nominations for election shall be submitted by the Nomination committee set forth by the Board of Directors. The Personnel Subcommittee shall submit its slate of nominations to be approved at the winter meeting of the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors shall submit a final slate of nominations to the Central Texas Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership by April 1.

COMMUNICATIONS & IT REPORT: JUNE 2012 – MAY 2013

VANCE MORTON, DIRECTOR

The Central Texas Conference Communications & IT Team (ComITed Team) made some exciting progress on its goals and plans since the conference last gathered in June 2012. The team also encountered a few minor set-backs and a couple of unexpected (and often exciting) twists and turns during our wilderness journey this past year.

After having spent the majority of the previous year evaluating the conference's existing communications & IT infrastructure, capabilities and initiatives, we began the process of planning, equipping and employing a strong technology and communications foundation – one that was applicable to the needs of today, but flexible enough to adapt to the communications and IT tools and trends of tomorrow. We made great progress in the planning and equipping phases, but not as much in the application of those plans as we hoped. Upon meeting with the Conference Executive Staff, it was decided that it was time to add a third member to our team – someone to help us finalize our work on the conference website, take the lead in our social media
properties and help to manage all the projects and initiatives of the CTC CommlTed Team. Following an extensive search, Vance Morton, director of Communications & IT and Calvin Scott, IT Coordinator, welcomed Julian Hobdy to the team as our Digital Media Coordinator.

The addition of a new team member also provided an opportunity to assess the initiatives in place and evaluate the success and challenges. What we discovered is that while we believe that we are on the right path of moving to a platform in which the conference website serves as the spoke of the information wheel, we were moving too quickly — making too many changes too fast with not enough direction. As such, in September we put a process in place to ensure, to the best of our ability, everything we do is designed to make things easier and more effective for the local churches first and our team second - easier to get information, easier to share information, easier to take our mission of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

The following are some of the major milestones of the CommlTed Team in the past twelve months...

- Created a landing page and provided on the spot reporting from the 2012 South Central Jurisdictional Conference – a conference that featured the heart wrenching debate on whether to involuntarily retire a sitting Bishop and the exuberance of learning that Bishop and Mrs. Lowry would return for a second quadrennial term and having the first ever Bishop elected from the Central Texas Conference as Dr. Mike McKee was elected and named to the North Texas Conference. This landing page format served as the model for several other large initiatives throughout the year.
- Completed the updates to ctcumc.org that had begun the last quarter of 2011, including:
  - an online marketing model for all three centers that feature landing pages highlighting information relevant to the visitor. These can display text, images, dynamic compilations of relevant links or other elements;
  - news carousels on all of the center pages that highlight various narratives marking the transformation underway throughout our conference;
  - the deletion of outdated material and a refreshed engine.
- Developed, produced, implemented and supported a new Charge Conference form portal in which all district forms could be accessed, downloaded, completed (in most cases) and returned online. The portal gave the local churches many options not available in the past.
- Refined and supported the EZRA end-of-year online checkout functionality.
- Developed, produced, implemented and supported the 2013 Annual Conference portal – providing online registration and access to all documents and forms — including the preliminary journal, addendums to the journal and worship guide in several digital formats to be used across myriad e-reader and tablet/mobile platforms.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

- Migrated the conference e-mail off the legacy servers residing in the CTCSC and onto the cloud by employing Office 365, providing more stability and backup of data
- Engaged with several small churches from across the conference to assist in either creating or refreshing their church website by employing a long-range plan in which we help identify the best provider and platform, help design the initial site and tutor the staff as to how they can maintain and grow the site once launched in a way that can be sustained for years, even following a change in leadership
- Relayed the narratives of the conference – from disaster response to new conference leadership to HCI to training and learning opportunities to tales of transformation and more.

The Communications and IT team accomplished much more than there is space in this report to adequately reflect. However, we realize that we still have much more to do. Throughout the remainder of 2013 and the first half of 2014 you will see an increased focus on the telling of the narratives throughout the conference – especially those narratives of change and transformation; a re-launch of our social media sites; a push toward more and more mobile platforms; a new and improved Charge Conference Portal; a refreshed conference database; communications and technology summit meetings and trainings in all of the districts; a Quick Notes-style communication vehicle aimed at the local church administrators and lay leadership; and much more. Please contact vance@ctcumc.org; calvin@ctcumc.org; and/or julian@ctcumc.org with any suggestions, questions, comments, concerns and (most importantly) prayers.
The Center for Evangelism and Church Growth continues to move forward in developing and launching new tools to equip and energize local church to fulfill their mission to make Disciples of Christ for the transformation of the world. Some highlights of our year include:

- Transforming local congregations through the growing Healthy Church Initiative (HCI). Read more about HCI in Report 2.
- Expanding our resources by making Rev. Ed George (full-time Director of Evangelism) a full-time member of the Center for Evangelism and Church team. Rev. George brings the right set of experience and expertise to help us fulfill our expanding requests from local congregations for on-site consultation, coaching and training.
- Working with the Center for Mission Support and leaders from the Conference to research and identify new tools and resources for Evangelism, Discipleship Pathways and Passionate Worship.
- Assessing congregations' readiness for change through the Readiness 360 online assessment tool. Through this unique resource, churches conduct an online survey of a targeted number of church members to understand their readiness to make changes needed to transform their church for the next generation. This survey provides key markers of readiness and tips for church leaders as they consider any change process.
- Bringing new people to Christ by starting and supporting new congregations. In 2012 we launched Genesis Fellowship UMC in Killeen and continued to support four other new church starts. In the fall of 2012, Rockbridge UMC in Cedar Park and LifePoint UMC in Haslet, stepped out on their own as fully chartered United Methodist congregations. This year, we plan to partner with (First) Fort Worth and Keller UMC to start two new congregations.
- Discerning a call for future new church start pastors through the New Church Leader Institute (NCLI). This year we sent five young pastors to NCLI who all have a passion and huge potential for launching new congregations in the future.
- Strengthening our witness to youth and young adults by working directly with local churches, clusters and districts. Leanne Johnston addresses the ministry with youth and young adults in Report 3.
- Supporting the General Conference "Vital Congregations" ministry by encouraging local congregations to continue monitoring their vital signs and working with other Annual Conferences to identify ways to help congregations be more vital. The Center hosted the first national "Team Vital" gathering of 11 different Annual Conferences at Fort Worth FUMC. This collaborative effort will work with the Council of Bishops to help double the number of highly vital congregations over the next quadrennium. Central Texas Conference Team Vital members are:
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Georgia Adamson  Darlene Alfred
Tim Bruster    Louis Carr
Ben Disney     Ed George
Bob Holloway   Leanne Johnston
Gary Lindley   Mike Lowry
John McKellar  Kim Simpson
Randy Wild

HEALTHY CHURCH INITIATIVE
REPORT 2

The Healthy Church Initiative (HCI) has quickly become one of the most promising tools offered by the Center for Evangelism and Church growth to help equip and energize local congregations. We launched our second class of Pastor Leadership Development (PLD), Lay Leadership Development (LLD) and Small Church Initiative groups this year. To date, 100 clergy and more than 300 lay people have participated in this first phase of the HCI process.

This year, we launched the second phase of the HCI process with seven Church Consultations, the second phase of the HCI process. Central UMC in Waco received the first consultation from March 8-10 with a team led by Rev. Bob Farr, Director of the Center for Congregational Excellence at the Missouri Annual Conference and author of “Renovate or Die.” The weekend included review of an extensive Self Study done by the congregation, interviews with staff and key leaders, a focus group of church members and a change readiness workshop for the congregation. The team concluded the weekend by providing a report with five prescriptions to help Central UMC make the next steps forward to becoming a healthier and more vital congregation. Once the congregation votes to accept the prescriptions, Central enters into the final phase of the HCI process with a Church Coach who will work with the pastor and laity for 18 to 22 months to fulfil the five prescriptions.

Other churches entering the consultation phase of the HCI process are:
- Ballinger FUMC
- Brownwood FUMC
- DeLeon UMC
- Hamilton FUMC
- Hico FUMC
- Weatherford FUMC

The first Small Church Initiative consultations will begin in fall 2013.

Registration for the 2013-2014 PLD and LLD classes opened in April and will close June 14. Registration for the 2104 SCI classes will begin in September 2013.
2012 was a remarkable year in youth and young adult ministry in the Central Texas Conference! One by one, we are energizing and equipping the local church to make disciples for Jesus Christ! I am thrilled to be in ministry with youth, youth workers, young adults, clergy, and laity across the Central Texas Conference.

This year I have had the privilege of getting to know even more of our churches, leaders, and geography. It has been a joy to witness vital and life-transforming ministry happening at Meier Settlement UMC, St. Philips UMC, Red Oak UMC, FUMC, Graham and many churches in between!

Our Conference Council on Youth Ministry has lived out their mission of "being in the business of changing hearts." They went into local churches to host events, received valuable leadership training, and planned two incredible Mid-Winter Retreats. A handful of CCYM students are graduating this year with the skills they need to continue to live their faith in college. Several will be attending United Methodist Universities and they all plan to be active in Wesley Foundations and local churches while in college.

We had two very successful Mid-Winter Retreats at again this year – one at the Methodist Children's Home in Waco and one at Glen Lake Camp. 463 participants attended one of the two retreats February 22-24, 2013. The theme this year was, "Kickin' it O! School" and the entire schedule focused on growing in discipleship. One leader said, "We had a couple of students rededicate their lives to Christ in these two days. They shared that they enjoyed being able to share their thoughts with students their own age and grade. One student was crying during the last session and went up to rededicate her life to Christ. I could tell that God was truly working on her and the Holy Spirit was pushing her towards making a firm commitment to be a disciple. It was amazing to see!" The Methodist Children's Home location was a new experience and began a beautiful partnership between our students and the home.

I enjoy having the opportunity to meet with youth workers, young adults, and pastors in their church settings to resource and equip them in ministry. Youth Worker Gatherings have blossomed this year in part because of a highly successful Youth Worker Sabbath last August. Nearly 40 youth workers from around the conference gathered at Still Water Retreat Center for relaxation, fellowship, and renewal. Every month those same youth workers, and lots of new ones, meet for lunch, coffee, dinner, or a mission project. Our next Youth Worker Sabbath is scheduled for August 15-17, 2013.

Regular face-to-face gatherings are ideal, but youth and young adult workers in our conference can also utilize scholarships to conferences to reconnect with others in ministry. This year we had a presence at the Church of the Resurrection Leadership Institute, Perkins School of Youth Ministry, Refresh, National Youth Workers Convention, You Lost Me! Live, and several other educational conferences. This chance to get away, learn from others, and share in ministry is revitalizing for youth and young adult workers.
Virtual connections allow us to reach people wherever they are whenever they need support. We have successful had several trainings available via Google+ Hangouts for youth and young adult workers. These trainings are recorded and available to view following the chat. Likewise, we are offering the General Board of Discipleship’s resource Field Guide Network to mentor youth and young adult ministers. Our Facebook page, group, and blog all receive traffic from those around our conference with questions or needing assistance.

2012 SHAREHOLDER GIVING BY CHURCH
REPORT 4

The Partners in Growth Share Program continues to be a major source of funding for New Church Development in the Annual Conference. However, number of shares and the amount of money received continues to decrease. Most of our shareholders have been supporting this ministry for more than 20 years.

This is not the time for New Church funding to decrease. Williamson County, Tarrant County and the Killeen Metro area lead the nation in population growth. All of these areas are within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. The minimum for the first year of a new church start is $100,000. This covers compensation and programing. Then there is the cost of meeting space and the ever increasing cost of land. It is critical that we increase the number of Shareholders if we are to meet the demand for new congregations and faith communities. We are currently reviewing the Share program to see how to appeal to a younger generation.

The annual Share Report is below. Please contact Jeff Jones for more information or to invite someone to speak to your congregation about growth in the Central Texas Conference and how you can be part of the making disciples for Christ in new places.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>2011 Shares</th>
<th>2012 Shares</th>
<th>Change in Shares</th>
<th>2011 Dollars in Shares</th>
<th>2012 Dollars in Shares</th>
<th>Change in Dollars</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acton</td>
<td>35.83</td>
<td>25.83</td>
<td>-10</td>
<td>$2,150.00</td>
<td>$1,550.00</td>
<td>($600.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aledo</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>$720.00</td>
<td>$810.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvarado</td>
<td>5.71</td>
<td>9.13</td>
<td>3.42</td>
<td>$342.50</td>
<td>$547.50</td>
<td>$205.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annetta</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>8.17</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>4.33</td>
<td>$490.00</td>
<td>$750.00</td>
<td>$260.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Name</td>
<td>Total Membership</td>
<td>Average Membership</td>
<td>Change</td>
<td>First Quarter</td>
<td>Second Quarter</td>
<td>Third Quarter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Covenant</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$450.00</td>
<td>$330.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Epworth</td>
<td>1.67</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.33</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington 1st</td>
<td>86.5</td>
<td>65.5</td>
<td>-21</td>
<td>$5,190.00</td>
<td>$3,930.00</td>
<td>($1,260.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Good</td>
<td>7.83</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>$470.00</td>
<td>$170.00</td>
<td>($300.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Grace</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$108.00</td>
<td>$108.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington New World</td>
<td>65.42</td>
<td>45.08</td>
<td>-20.34</td>
<td>$3,925.00</td>
<td>$2,705.00</td>
<td>($1,220.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington St Andrew</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-11</td>
<td>$1,200.00</td>
<td>$540.00</td>
<td>($660.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington St Barnabas</td>
<td>25.67</td>
<td>21.58</td>
<td>-4.09</td>
<td>$1,540.00</td>
<td>$1,295.00</td>
<td>($245.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington St John the Apostle</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington St Stephen</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Trinity</td>
<td>131.92</td>
<td>166.63</td>
<td>34.71</td>
<td>$7,915.00</td>
<td>$9,998.00</td>
<td>$2,083.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azle Eagle Mountain</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azle 1st</td>
<td>16.67</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>-1.67</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
<td>($100.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballinger</td>
<td>7.08</td>
<td>8.17</td>
<td>1.09</td>
<td>$425.00</td>
<td>$490.00</td>
<td>$65.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangs</td>
<td>1.67</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>-1.17</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>($70.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford 1st</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford WM</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$1,290.00</td>
<td>$1,290.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton 1st</td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>16.75</td>
<td>-0.75</td>
<td>$1,050.00</td>
<td>$1,005.00</td>
<td>($45.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanket</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$720.00</td>
<td>$660.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blooming Grove</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff Dale</td>
<td>6.67</td>
<td>6.67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$400.00</td>
<td>$400.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blum</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosqueville</td>
<td>4.33</td>
<td>4.67</td>
<td>0.34</td>
<td>$260.00</td>
<td>$280.00</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge: Eolian</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge 1st</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-11</td>
<td>$1,200.00</td>
<td>$540.00</td>
<td>($660.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breckenridge St Paul</td>
<td>6.33</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-4.33</td>
<td>$380.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>($260.00)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 333 ~
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

| Town                  | 1st     | 2nd     | 3rd     | 1st  | 2nd  | 3rd    | 1st  | 2nd  | 3rd   | 1st  | 2nd  | 3rd   | 1st  | 2nd  | 3rd   | 1st  | 2nd  | 3rd   | 1st  | 2nd  | 3rd   | 1st  | 2nd  | 3rd   |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|------|------|--------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| Bristol              | 1.5     | 1       | -0.5    | $90.00 | $60.00 | ($30.00) |
| Britton              | 0       | 1.5     | 1.5     | $0.00  | $90.00 | $90.00 |
| Brock                | 8.75    | 3.75    | -5      | $525.00 | $225.00 | ($300.00) |
| Brownwood Central    | 5.33    | 9.46    | 4.13    | $320.00 | $567.31 | $247.31 |
| Brownwood Emanuel    | 0       | 5       | 5       | $0.00  | $300.00 | $300.00 |
| Brownwood 1st        | 11.26   | 11.46   | 0.2     | $675.50 | $687.50 | $12.00 |
| Burleson 1st         | 0       | 24.08   | 24.08   | $0.00  | $1,445.00 | $1,445.00 |
| Bruceville-Eddy      | 26.75   | 0       | -26.75  | $1,605.00 | $0.00 | ($1,605.00) |
| Cahill               | 3       | 5       | 2       | $180.00 | $300.00 | $120.00 |
| Cayote               | 0       | 1       | 1       | $0.00  | $60.00  | $60.00 |
| Cedar Park           | 0       | 4       | 4       | $0.00  | $240.00 | $240.00 |
| Chatfield            | 0       | 1       | 1       | $0.00  | $60.00  | $60.00 |
| China Spring         | 3.33    | 4       | 0.67    | $200.00 | $240.00 | $40.00 |
| Cisco 1st            | 6       | 8       | 2       | $360.00 | $480.00 | $120.00 |
| Cleburne 1st         | 28.08   | 19.5    | -8.58   | $1,685.00 | $1,170.00 | ($515.00) |
| Cleburne St Mark     | 13.25   | 15      | 1.75    | $795.00 | $900.00 | $105.00 |
| Cleburne Wesley      | 1       | 1.3     | 0.3     | $60.00  | $78.00  | $18.00 |
| Cleburne Wesley      | 1       | 1.3     | 0.3     | $60.00  | $78.00  | $18.00 |
| Clifton              | 3       | 2       | -1      | $180.00 | $120.00 | ($30.00) |
| Coleman 1st          | 1.75    | 2.75    | 1       | $105.00 | $165.00 | $60.00 |
| Coleman; Gouldbusk   | 2       | 0       | -2      | $120.00 | $0.00   | ($120.00) |
| Colleyville          | 7       | 6       | -1      | $420.00 | $360.00 | ($60.00) |
| Comanche 1st         | 3.75    | 2       | -1.75   | $225.00 | $120.00 | ($105.00) |
| Community of Hope    | 0       | 12.33   | 12.33   | $0.00  | $740.00 | $740.00 |
| Coolidge             | 1       | 2       | 1       | $60.00  | $120.00 | $60.00 |
| Copperas Cove Grace  | 19.5    | 19.5    | 0       | $1,170.00 | $1,170.00 | $0.00 |
| Corsicana: Chatfield | 2       | 0       | -2      | $120.00 | $0.00   | ($120.00) |
| Corsicana 1st        | 39.33   | 27.58   | -11.75  | $2,360.00 | $1,655.00 | ($705.00) |
| Corsicana St Andrew  | 1       | 1       | 0       | $50.00  | $60.00  | $0.00 |
| Corsicana St Luke    | 0       | 17.5    | 17.5    | $0.00  | $1,050.00 | $1,050.00 |

~ 334 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Previous Attendance</th>
<th>Current Attendance</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Previous Budget</th>
<th>Current Budget</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Corsicana Wesley</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>($30.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranfills Gap</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($30.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford</td>
<td>4.33</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7.67</td>
<td>$260.00</td>
<td>$720.00</td>
<td>$460.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Plains</td>
<td>4.75</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>$285.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowley</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>$870.00</td>
<td>$570.00</td>
<td>($300.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Leon</td>
<td>10.38</td>
<td>10.75</td>
<td>0.37</td>
<td>$622.50</td>
<td>$645.00</td>
<td>$22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dido</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$105.00</td>
<td>$105.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin 1st</td>
<td>8.75</td>
<td>5.75</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>$525.00</td>
<td>$345.00</td>
<td>($180.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin Laurel St</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastland</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm Mott</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emhouse</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis 1st</td>
<td>23.5</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>$1,410.00</td>
<td>$1,380.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eolian</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euless: WM C Martin</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-25</td>
<td>$1,500.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($1,500.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Euless 1st</td>
<td>27.08</td>
<td>31.09</td>
<td>4.01</td>
<td>$1,625.00</td>
<td>$1,865.25</td>
<td>$240.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eureka</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everman</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1.5</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($90.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundation at Lakewood</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>1.33</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$170.00</td>
<td>$80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Alliance</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>3.83</td>
<td>-0.67</td>
<td>$270.00</td>
<td>$230.00</td>
<td>($40.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Arbofawn</td>
<td>59.33</td>
<td>37.83</td>
<td>-21.5</td>
<td>$3,560.00</td>
<td>$2,270.00</td>
<td>($1,290.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Arlington Hts.</td>
<td>23.92</td>
<td>18.17</td>
<td>-5.75</td>
<td>$1,435.00</td>
<td>$1,090.00</td>
<td>($345.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Asbury</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Benbrook</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($180.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>First</td>
<td>Second</td>
<td>Third</td>
<td>First</td>
<td>Second</td>
<td>Third</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-7</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($420.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Christ</td>
<td>10.33</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-3.33</td>
<td>$620.00</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>($200.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Davis Mem</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Dido</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2.75</td>
<td>$165.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($165.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth District</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>13.67</td>
<td>13.67</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$820.00</td>
<td>$820.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Eagle Mountain</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Eastern Hills</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Edge Park</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10.92</td>
<td>4.92</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
<td>$655.00</td>
<td>$295.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Everman</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Faith</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth 1st Genesis</td>
<td>44.5</td>
<td>103.17</td>
<td>58.67</td>
<td>$2,670.00</td>
<td>$6,190.00</td>
<td>$3,520.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Genesis</td>
<td>24.25</td>
<td>27.08</td>
<td>2.83</td>
<td>$1,455.00</td>
<td>$1,625.00</td>
<td>$170.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Handley</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>$750.00</td>
<td>$450.00</td>
<td>($300.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Handley</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Lighthouse Fell</td>
<td>5.75</td>
<td>4.83</td>
<td>-0.92</td>
<td>$345.00</td>
<td>$290.00</td>
<td>($55.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth McMillan</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Meadowbrook</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-3</td>
<td>$1,620.00</td>
<td>$1,440.00</td>
<td>($180.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Morningside</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3.48</td>
<td>2.48</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$209.00</td>
<td>$149.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Polytechnic</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$630.00</td>
<td>$630.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Richland Hills</td>
<td>54.08</td>
<td>29.75</td>
<td>-24.33</td>
<td>$3,245.00</td>
<td>$1,785.00</td>
<td>($1,460.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Ridgelea</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>($240.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth River Oaks</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth Saginaw</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-14</td>
<td>$840.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($840.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth St. Andrew</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Debt</td>
<td>Equity</td>
<td>Change</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Benefactor</td>
<td>Change</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth St.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke</td>
<td>29.75</td>
<td>19.08</td>
<td>-10.67</td>
<td>$1,785.00</td>
<td>$1,145.00</td>
<td>($640.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson Chapel</td>
<td>4.25</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>$255.00</td>
<td>$105.00</td>
<td>($150.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5.25</td>
<td>-0.75</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
<td>$315.00</td>
<td>($45.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Hills</td>
<td>19.5</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>-5</td>
<td>$1,170.00</td>
<td>$870.00</td>
<td>($300.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatesville</td>
<td>32.67</td>
<td>29.17</td>
<td>-3.5</td>
<td>$1,960.00</td>
<td>$1,750.00</td>
<td>($210.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown 1st</td>
<td>65.42</td>
<td>65.33</td>
<td>-0.09</td>
<td>$3,925.00</td>
<td>$3,920.00</td>
<td>($5.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown St. John</td>
<td>26.33</td>
<td>28.77</td>
<td>2.44</td>
<td>$1,580.00</td>
<td>$1,726.00</td>
<td>$146.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St John</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>$1,440.00</td>
<td>$2,340.00</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown St Paul</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft. Worth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellspring</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$720.00</td>
<td>$720.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Rose</td>
<td>33.67</td>
<td>40.83</td>
<td>7.16</td>
<td>$2,020.00</td>
<td>$2,450.00</td>
<td>$430.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godley</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>$630.00</td>
<td>$210.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>8.98</td>
<td>5.48</td>
<td>$210.00</td>
<td>$539.00</td>
<td>$329.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gouldbusk</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santo 1st</td>
<td>11.34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-11.34</td>
<td>$680.50</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($680.50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham 1st</td>
<td>53.08</td>
<td>45.75</td>
<td>-7.33</td>
<td>$3,185.00</td>
<td>$2,745.00</td>
<td>($440.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granbury</td>
<td>14.75</td>
<td>17.25</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>$885.00</td>
<td>$1,035.00</td>
<td>$150.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandview</td>
<td>6.33</td>
<td>5.75</td>
<td>-0.58</td>
<td>$380.00</td>
<td>$345.00</td>
<td>($35.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandview:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt's Chapel</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-8</td>
<td>$480.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($480.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grapevine 1st</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>27.75</td>
<td>-8.75</td>
<td>$2,190.00</td>
<td>$1,665.00</td>
<td>($525.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grapevine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green's</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groesbeck</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Change</td>
<td>Inflation</td>
<td>Differential</td>
<td>1st Quarter</td>
<td>2nd Quarter</td>
<td>3rd Quarter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groesbeck 1st</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>$210.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($150.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groesbeck:</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($30.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gustine</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>4.25</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>$165.00</td>
<td>$255.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannibal</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
<td>$480.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heights</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewitt</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8.52</td>
<td>8.52</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$511.00</td>
<td>$511.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8.52</td>
<td>8.52</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$511.00</td>
<td>$511.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro 1st</td>
<td>11.67</td>
<td>9.33</td>
<td>-2.34</td>
<td>$700.00</td>
<td>$560.00</td>
<td>($140.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsboro Line St</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard 1st</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-7</td>
<td>$540.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>($420.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst 1st</td>
<td>73.58</td>
<td>59.83</td>
<td>-13.75</td>
<td>$4,415.00</td>
<td>$3,590.00</td>
<td>($825.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst St Paul</td>
<td>18.25</td>
<td>16.58</td>
<td>-1.67</td>
<td>$1,095.00</td>
<td>$995.00</td>
<td>($100.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutto</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>$480.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>($240.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itasca</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>5.08</td>
<td>-2.42</td>
<td>$450.00</td>
<td>$305.00</td>
<td>($145.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller</td>
<td>9.17</td>
<td>11.83</td>
<td>2.66</td>
<td>$550.00</td>
<td>$710.00</td>
<td>$160.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedale</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($30.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerens</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen 1st</td>
<td>15.26</td>
<td>13.13</td>
<td>-2.14</td>
<td>$915.50</td>
<td>$787.50</td>
<td>($128.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen St Andrew</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td>25.44</td>
<td>23.19</td>
<td>$135.00</td>
<td>$1,526.51</td>
<td>$1,391.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen St Luke</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopperl</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Brownwood</td>
<td>2.67</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-0.67</td>
<td>$160.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>($40.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Shore</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4.83</td>
<td>4.83</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$290.00</td>
<td>$290.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeside</td>
<td>-1.5</td>
<td>16.91</td>
<td>1.91</td>
<td>$900.00</td>
<td>$1,014.46</td>
<td>$114.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeview</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.83</td>
<td>0.83</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamkin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanham</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 338 ~
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Votes</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Vote</th>
<th>Growth</th>
<th>Incumbent Votes</th>
<th>Incumbent Growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2.33</td>
<td>2.33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$140.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little River</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorena</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-18</td>
<td>$1,320.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>($1,080.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td>16.67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-16.67</td>
<td>$1,000.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($1,000.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield 1st</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maypearl</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meier Settlement</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridian</td>
<td>13.33</td>
<td>19.5</td>
<td>6.17</td>
<td>$800.00</td>
<td>$1,170.00</td>
<td>$370.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexia 1st</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexia St Luke</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexia: Union Mem</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-7</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($420.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mid-Cities District</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$540.00</td>
<td>$540.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral Wells Central</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral Wells: Graford</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-4</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($240.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral Wells 1st</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody Leon</td>
<td>19.33</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>-4.83</td>
<td>$1,160.00</td>
<td>$870.00</td>
<td>($290.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody 1st</td>
<td>14.33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-13.33</td>
<td>$860.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($800.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooresville</td>
<td>3.42</td>
<td>4.75</td>
<td>1.33</td>
<td>$205.00</td>
<td>$285.00</td>
<td>$80.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Mill</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19.33</td>
<td>-1.67</td>
<td>$1,260.00</td>
<td>$1,160.00</td>
<td>($100.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morton Chapel</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosheim</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Cari</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullin</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newcastle</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakdale</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>($420.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oglesby</td>
<td>7.25</td>
<td>5.25</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$435.00</td>
<td>$315.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>-13</td>
<td>$1,290.00</td>
<td>$510.00</td>
<td>($780.00)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Change</th>
<th>Rate</th>
<th>Change</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ovilla</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Pinto</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelham Wesley</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>0.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidcock</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8.33</td>
<td>0.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Hill</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poolville</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranger 1st</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumela</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak</td>
<td>8.75</td>
<td>4.42</td>
<td>-4.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rising Star</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranger 1st</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>54.83</td>
<td>16.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>22.17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>-0.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salado</td>
<td>11.34</td>
<td>7.33</td>
<td>-4.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Anna</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santo</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardis</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Creek</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithfield</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>25.22</td>
<td>9.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southlake</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>-3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springtown</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville 1st Oakdale</td>
<td>5.67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-5.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville 1st</td>
<td>44.92</td>
<td>28.33</td>
<td>-16.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville 1st Hannibal</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville 1st Taylor 1st</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor 1st</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Tenth St</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3.33</td>
<td>0.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tehuacana</td>
<td>3.33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-2.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Bethel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Value 1</th>
<th>Value 2</th>
<th>Value 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ovilla</td>
<td>$840.00</td>
<td>$1,380.00</td>
<td>$540.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$300.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palo Pinto</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelham Wesley</td>
<td>$720.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($720.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidcock</td>
<td>$480.00</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Hill</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poolville</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($360.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranger 1st</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pumela</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak</td>
<td>$525.00</td>
<td>$265.00</td>
<td>($260.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rising Star</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranger 1st</td>
<td>$2,310.00</td>
<td>$3,290.00</td>
<td>$980.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>$1,130.00</td>
<td>$1,320.00</td>
<td>($10.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salado</td>
<td>$680.50</td>
<td>$440.00</td>
<td>($240.50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Anna</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santo</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardis</td>
<td>$90.00</td>
<td>$165.00</td>
<td>$75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Creek</td>
<td>$240.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($180.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smithfield</td>
<td>$960.00</td>
<td>$1,513.00</td>
<td>$553.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southlake</td>
<td>$720.00</td>
<td>$510.00</td>
<td>($210.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springtown</td>
<td>$540.00</td>
<td>$480.00</td>
<td>($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville 1st Oakdale</td>
<td>$340.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($340.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville 1st Hannibal</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($180.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville 1st Taylor 1st</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor 1st</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor Tenth St</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tehuacana</td>
<td>$200.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>($140.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Bethel</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\( \sim 340 \)
| Location             | 1st 2nd 3rd | Difference | Amount 1 | Amount 2 | Difference
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Temple 1st</td>
<td>28.67</td>
<td>25.08</td>
<td>-3.59</td>
<td>$1,720.00</td>
<td>$1,505.00 ($215.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Hall</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td>-0.75</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$135.00 ($45.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple: Holland</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$0.00 ($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Oak Park</td>
<td>19.92</td>
<td>11.83</td>
<td>-8.09</td>
<td>$1,195.00</td>
<td>$710.00 ($485.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple St: James</td>
<td>5.83</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-2.83</td>
<td>$350.00</td>
<td>$180.00 ($170.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple St: Paul</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$120.00 $0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$30.00 $30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolst</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>-0.55</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$27.00 ($33.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$180.00 $60.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco Austin Ave</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13.33</td>
<td>3.33</td>
<td>$600.00</td>
<td>$800.00 $200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco: Bracks</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$0.00 ($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco Central</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-2.5</td>
<td>$510.00</td>
<td>$360.00 ($150.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco Cogdell Mem</td>
<td>5.83</td>
<td>8.83</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$350.00</td>
<td>$530.00 $180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco 1st</td>
<td>8.38</td>
<td>28.42</td>
<td>20.04</td>
<td>$502.50</td>
<td>$1,705.00 $1,202.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco: Lake Shore</td>
<td>1.33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1.33</td>
<td>$80.00</td>
<td>$0.00 ($80.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco: Lakeview</td>
<td>1.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-1.75</td>
<td>$105.00</td>
<td>$0.00 ($105.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco Robinson Dr</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$60.00 ($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco Sparks Mem</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>$20.00</td>
<td>$60.00 $40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco Wesley</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$180.00</td>
<td>$60.00 ($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waples</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>$60.00</td>
<td>$180.00 $120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watauga</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$450.00</td>
<td>$390.00 ($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts Chapel</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$480.00 $480.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie Ferris Hgts</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>20.83</td>
<td>14.83</td>
<td>$360.00</td>
<td>$1,250.00 $890.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie 1st</td>
<td>35.67</td>
<td>31.17</td>
<td>-4.5</td>
<td>$2,140.00</td>
<td>$1,870.00 ($270.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford Bethel</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-6</td>
<td>$420.00</td>
<td>$60.00 ($360.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford Bethesda</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-2</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
<td>$0.00 ($120.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford Calvary</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>$0.00</td>
<td>$180.00 $180.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford Couts Mem</td>
<td>10.75</td>
<td>9.75</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td>$645.00</td>
<td>$585.00 ($60.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>District</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>Whitney King Mem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherford</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>49.67</td>
<td>-4.33</td>
<td></td>
<td>$3,240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>$240.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West District</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney King Mem</td>
<td>5.83</td>
<td>8.08</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td></td>
<td>$350.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winters</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-1</td>
<td></td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodway</td>
<td>8.67</td>
<td>6.33</td>
<td>-2.34</td>
<td></td>
<td>$520.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zephyr</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>$0.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

CENTER FOR MISSION SUPPORT

This Center has both a technical and adaptive responsibility in carrying out its mission in the annual conference. It is as technical as offering clergy and lay pensions and health insurance and as adaptive as seeing to it that we energize and equip local churches so they can make disciples of Jesus Christ to transform the world to carry forth ministries of mercy, justice and being the church through its mission and ministries.

The Mission Support Leadership Team has been instrumental in helping organize our center and to establish center responsibilities along with pursuing objectives and plans for the Center as a whole and for helping each staff person more fully understand and live-out their relationship to the vision and mission of the Annual Conference and its connection to the larger global church. This has been accomplished around a spirit of collaboration and collegiality that has resulted in a more cohesive approach to ministry.

Through the ministry areas of:
1. Risk Taking Mission and Service,
2. Intentional Faith Development,
3. Engaging in Ministry with the Poor and
4. Global Health,

The Center for Mission Support serves as a resource to equip people and local congregations to make disciples for Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world to the glory of God.

In 2013, the Center staff and leadership team has collaborated to further the work at the district and local church levels. As you will read in the reports that follow, we have worked hard to provide effective training and avenues for reaching out to, and building relationships with, individuals and communities both locally and internationally, in witness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ which addresses the whole person in body, mind, and spirit and offers redemption and acceptance into the family of God regardless of a person’s status in life or in the community.

This witness has been seen within the development of ministries of justice, including immigration and other social reform, community development, disaster recovery, compassion, advocacy, presence, proclamation, and care for the sick, the prisoner, the hungry and thirsty, the stranger, and those without adequate shelter, clothing, jobs, education, and access to public and social benefits. In this way, the Center seeks to invite, empower, and support the missional life of every pastor, lay person, and congregation as vital to what it means to be a Christian in this world both in our own local communities and around the world, so that all come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ and participate in God’s abundance for all people and all of creation.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

In 2014 we will continue our focus of connecting, resourcing and partnering with agencies, individuals and churches in order to more adequately offer the redemptive love of Jesus Christ.

We invite you to dream with us by answering the following questions:

- How can we help you meet the ministry needs of your community?
- How can we help you connect with other individuals/churches/agencies to reach out?
- How can we partner with you?

2013 has been a year of refocus, learning, and discovery in the Center for Mission Support. In the midst of transition, God has been at work in mighty ways. We are thankful for the ministry that has taken place in 2012-2013 and for the groundwork that has been laid for the future. Thank you for your faithfulness in being the church in this time of transition.

Below you will find just a smattering of the reports from various ministries that relate to the Center for Mission Support and how we have attempted, through them, to energize and equip the local church within the bounds of the CTC. Our 2013-2014 Center goals, tactics and objectives can be found previously in the preliminary report under the Core Team’s report in the Center for Leadership section.

CONFERENCE CONNECTIONAL TABLE

The creation of the Conference Connectional Table was a key piece of the Exodus Project approved by the special session of the Central Texas Annual Conference in November 2010. The purpose of the Connectional Table is to make sure that all voices are represented around the table and are heard in the conversation about the mission and ministry of the church. The group is inclusive in nature, collaborative in style, and while being efficient in the stewardship of resources it is also transparent, accessible and accountable in all relationships. It is a place for listening, learning, and coordination of Central Texas Conference ministries around the mission of 'making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.' It is organized as a forum for understanding and communication between/among the General Conference representatives, task forces, centers, annual conference, agencies, and other representational ministries.
During 2012-2013 the Connectional Table met at various times for training, education and information. We continue to collaborate and offer input as to the direction of the Annual conference along with a continued emphasis on the inclusiveness of the leadership and ministry of our conference. In the report to the Annual Conference last year, Pat Loomis, outlined several of the great strides we have made in our inclusiveness and diversity while at the same time acknowledging that we still have a long way to go. The changes that we have been making in regards to new ways of monitoring, collaboration and conversation are making a difference. In fact, our new direction is also the direction our entire denomination is now headed as evidenced by the most recent letter received from the General Commission on Religion and Race.

In it, Erin Hawkins, General Secretary of the Commission stated,

"We are asking you to begin your journey with GCORR now by doing something new. We have found that the historical method of monitoring has not produced the transformation needed for the Church to grow and thrive at a rapid pace. Therefore, we encourage you to embrace new ways of working together to achieve our common goals.

The journey begins with our commitment to ever-growing awareness and responsibility towards the needs of all our members, including those who are often overlooked or marginalized. It involves not only our own self-reflection and growth but also our work within the broader community to foster a more inclusive and equitable society.

As we move forward, let us remember the words of our Lord Jesus Christ: 'You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to all in the house.' (Matthew 5:14-15) Let us shine together, illuminating the path towards a more just and compassionate world.

In this season of renewal, let us pledge to remain steadfast in our commitment to Jesus' teachings and to each other. May we continue to grow in grace and in our capacity to love and serve one another as members of the Body of Christ.

Sincerely,

[Signature]

General Secretary, GCORR

Date: [Insert Date]

[Note: The above text is a fictional example and should not be taken as a direct representation of the content of the document.]
all levels in an increasingly diverse world. Focusing on the representational aspects of diversity is insufficient to challenging and supporting the church to implement equitable systems and policies, to value the rich diversity in our communities and to raise up lay and clergy leaders equipped to lead in a multicultural context.

Through our assessments and research, we have found that traditional monitoring--with only forms and reports--do not provide opportunities to engage in new conversations beyond representation. In order to further racial equity and have deeper impact, we are asking you to refrain from monitoring your upcoming annual conference using the monitoring forms traditionally provided by GCORR, which are based on representation rather than equity and impact. Instead, we are asking you to listen for the ways in which your conference is working to more effectively engage in ministry with the diverse and growing demographic groups present in your annual conference area. From there, you can begin healthy and reflective conversations with other conference leaders about initiating, improving and strengthening the conference's ability to reach more people, younger people and more diverse people. This new, expansive way of monitoring provides opportunity for engaging in transformative conversations with your annual conference. Through the process of engaging in these conversations, we hope that you will continue to take note of and offer response to instances of insensitivity, discrimination and blatant racism during annual conference sessions.

Our invitation today asks you to go deeper, to think more globally and systemically and to work intentionally with others to forge innovative strategies for culturally competent ministry that results in churches of all races, ethnicities and languages reaching out to their communities, making disciples and transforming the world. In the near future, you will receive resources to assist you in this effort."

The Connectional Table is currently made up of: Conference Lay Leader, Associate Conference Lay Leader, Disaster Response Coordinator, Emmaus Board of Director's Representative, representative from the Renewal of Eastern Mexico Covenant task force, Health and Welfare team leader, Church and Society team leader, President of Conference UMW, President of Conference UMM, Inclusiveness Team (which includes representatives of Status and Role of Women, Native American Ministries, Disability Concerns, Religion and Race), Conference Council on Youth Ministry Representative Age 12-18, Division of Ministry with Young People Representative Age 12-30, Team Leader of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Team Leader of Commission on Archives and History, members of General and Jurisdictional bodies who reside in the Annual Conference and ex officio are the Executive Directors of The Centers.

We realize there still is much work to do, but are confident we have made a strong beginning. The development of the three conference centers, appointment of new leaders and realignment of resources has enabled the progress.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
LINDA HUTCHINGS, CTC UMW PRESIDENT

United Methodist Women is the largest denominational faith organization for women with approximately 800,000 members whose mission is fostering spiritual growth, developing leaders, advocating for justice and improving the lives of women, children and youth worldwide. We have been involved in risk-taking mission for 144 years.

The main points of our Purpose are:

- To be a community of women.
- To know God.
- To develop a creative, supportive fellowship.
- To expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

This year the UMW Legislative Event in Austin was January 27-29. The UMW from CTC joined with 200 women from all over Texas and selected these five Priorities.

Water - To approve and expand our state’s water infrastructure investments and prioritize fair access to water for all Texans. We support current proposals to begin funding the water plan.

- **Education** - Restore funding and fund growth. Cut the flow of public money to private schools and replace and/or limit statewide assessments. Explore alternatives to testing.

- **Predatory Lending** - Payday and auto-title lending should be regulated to insure transparency, affordability, and to eliminate the cycle of debt by limiting rollovers, regulating fees and allowing partial payments.

- **Medicaid** - The Medicaid extension is smart, fair and affordable. Medicaid should be extended to adults under 138 percent of the Federal Poverty Level.

- **Criminal Justice and Mental Health** - Humanize the systems with effective programs. Increase access to mental health, substance abuse treatment, rehabilitation and re-entry programs for offenders. Eliminate harsh programs, such as long-term administrative segregation (solitary confinement). Address pipeline issues like tickets and truancy.

170 UMW attended the Charter for Racial Justice Event (Sing-a-Rainbow) February 16 at Joshua UMC. Willie Bennett from Dallas Interfaith Agency and Josephine Lopez Paul of Allied Communities of Tarrant were the speakers. They emphasized the importance of networking with other institutions on issues of common interest. After lunch we shared the Legislative Priorities and celebrated a closing worship with Rev. Shannon Murray.

100 women attended the CTC UMW Spiritual Growth Retreat March 15-16 at Lakeview Camp and Conference Center. Deaconess Pat Hoerth led us in several
spiritual practices. Judy Holloway blessed us both spiritually and musically by her leadership. We celebrated with Pat the 125th Anniversary of the Deaconess Program. Their theme for this year is "Love, Justice, Service." The number one recruiter for the retreat was Heidi Careaga from El Buen Samaritano UMC. She brought more women than would fit in their church van!

The CTC UMW Project is the gathering of uniforms and other needed items for United Community Centers, the only National Mission Institution in Central Texas. Last December we celebrated the 4th Annual Christmas Party for the UCC ACT III teens. We were blessed to have leadership from the conference, district and local UMW leaders. Acton UMW led the way providing games and a delicious cookie-gathering walk as a special treat for the teens. UMW also assisted in planning the UCC Annual Dinner on April 18.

The UMW Luncheon at Annual Conference is Monday, June 10, with leadership provided by the East and North District UMW. The focus is the "Storybook Project." Small guests from UCC are also expected.

The Sager-Brown UMCOR Depot Mission Trip in Baldwin, LA is June 16-22. Twenty UMW plan to work, sew, clean, sort items and learn more about UMCOR.

Mission U, the new name for the School of Christian Mission, will be held at 3 locations this year.

- Genesis UMC in Fort Worth
  August 5-7, evening classes; August 6, 7, weekday classes.

- Glen Lake Camp: Classes offered for adults, youth and children
  August 10, 11 (August 9 – Optional evening check-in.
  No evening class.)

- First UMC, Temple
  August 12 – 14, evening classes, August 13, 14 weekday classes

The Studies offered are:

- Living Sacramentally and Walking Justly – The Spiritual Growth Study
- The Roma of Europe – The Geographic Study
- Poverty – The Issue Study

These studies inform and enrich our commitment to global ministry.

UMW Sunday will be celebrated across the conference in many churches on September 22, but it can be held on any other Sunday. Suggestions for this service are on the CTC UMW website.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

The CTC UMW Annual Autumn Gathering will be this October 5th at Genesis UMC in Fort Worth. The theme is "Serving with Open Hands." The speaker for the morning session is Roy C. Brooks, Tarrant County Commissioner for Precinct 1.

We hope you will peruse the CTC UMW website at ctcumw.org. There's information about conference and district UMW events, registration forms, flyers for events and photos. A special thank you goes to Karla Rodriguez from El Buen Samaritano for serving as the webmaster. She does a terrific job keeping it up to date.

How blessed we are to have wonderful conference and district UMW mission teams who have the opportunity to be in mission with local UMW as we strive to make life better for women, children and youth and put our faith, hope and love in action.

DISASTER RESPONSE
REV. LARAINA WAUGHTAL, DISASTER RESPONSE COORDINATOR

The 2012 was a busy year with many people being trained for Early Response Teams. Five Basic ERT classes and one re-certification class was held in 2012. From these trainings new teams have been formed and trailers and equipment purchased so that they will be ready when called upon.

Five teams went to Haiti this year in a continued response in the clean-up and rebuilding effort in Haiti.

This year, our response came a little bit closer to home. During Holy Week, a tornado went through Kennedale and Arlington causing major damage to homes, businesses and the St. Barnabas United Methodist Church. Numerous teams responded to these areas to help make the homes safe and secure for families. They also responded to St. Barnabas to help them clear their grounds of debris and large trees so that Easter Sunrise services could be held on the grounds.

Two trainings are scheduled for the spring with more to come in the fall.

Three of our new task force members attended trainings at Sager Brown, LA and Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas to receive further training in Disaster Response.

We look forward to serving in the year. We pray for no disasters and prayers for readiness when they do occur. revlaraine@yahoo.com

RISK TAKING MISSION AND SERVICE
FIVE STAR MISSION AWARDS

Five Star Mission Awards recognize churches that have done the following:

1. Paid 100% of their Connectional Mission Giving;

2. Made a contribution to a United Methodist Missionary or to a United Methodist Global Church Partnership program;

~ 349 ~
3. Made a contribution to a United Methodist advance special;
4. Participated in local mission;
5. Offered an on-going program of mission education.

For 2012, the Central Texas Conference recognized these 39 churches as continuing Five-Star Recipients:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Acton UMC</th>
<th>Life Point UMC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alliance UMC</td>
<td>Line Street UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvarado FUMC</td>
<td>Mansfield FUMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlington FUMC</td>
<td>Newcastle FUMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cogdell Memorial UMC</td>
<td>Oakdale UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman FUMC</td>
<td>Palmer FUMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleyville FUMC</td>
<td>Ridglea UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris Heights UMC</td>
<td>Salado UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth FUMC</td>
<td>St. Andrew's UMC-Killeen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesis UMC</td>
<td>St. Barnabas UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown FUMC</td>
<td>St. John the Apostle UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Shepherd UMC</td>
<td>St. John's UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon FUMC</td>
<td>St. Luke UMC-Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham FUMC</td>
<td>St. Philip's UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granbury FUMC</td>
<td>Stephenville FUMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groesbeck FUMC</td>
<td>Tenth Street UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harker Heights UMC</td>
<td>Trinity UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurst FUMC</td>
<td>Tolar UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen FUMC</td>
<td>Waxahachie FUMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King Memorial UMC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

We are excited to celebrate these 11 First time recipients of the Five-Star Mission Award:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Arborlawn UMC</th>
<th>Red Oak FUMC</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arlington Heights UMC</td>
<td>Smithfield UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff Dale UMC</td>
<td>St. Paul UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross Plains UMC</td>
<td>Troy UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis FUMC</td>
<td>White's Chapel UMC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan Mill UMC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 350 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

In 2012, 28 congregations supported a full Covenant Relationship with a missionary of the General Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church. We also celebrate that 65 churches contributed to a GBGM missionary in some way. This is a 25% increase in number of churches from 2011. Congratulations Central Texas Conference!

We are proud to acknowledge these covenant relationship churches:

- FUMC Corsicana
- King Memorial
- Polytechnic
- St. Luke, Ft. Worth
- FUMC Hurst
- St. Barnabas
- St. Paul Hurst
- Ferris Heights
- FUMC Colleyville
- White's Chapel
- Trinity
- FUMC Mansfield
- FUMC Arlington
- Arlington Heights
- Ridglea
- Harker Heights
- FUMC Gatesville
- St. John's/Georgetown
- FUMC Killeen
- FUMC Breckenridge
- FUMC Stephenville
- Olney
- Oakdale
- Lifepoint

DISASTER RESPONSE MINISTRIES:
ERT (Early Response Team) trainings HAVE OCCURRED:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Facilitator</th>
<th>Attendees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>April 28, 2012</td>
<td>Ovilla UMC</td>
<td>Rev. Laraine Waughtal</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 09, 2011</td>
<td>FUMC Mansfield</td>
<td>Rev. Laraine Waughtal</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 22, 2012</td>
<td>FUMC Burleson</td>
<td>Rev. Laraine Waughtal</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 10, 2012</td>
<td>FUMC Burleson</td>
<td>Warren Gossett</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(re-certification class)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total – 56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SPRING STORM RESPONSE (Arlington & Kennedale):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VOLUNTEERS</th>
<th>SERVICE HOURS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>111</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PARTNERSHIPS WITH JUSTICE FOR OUR NEIGHBORS

The Central Texas Conference is pleased to have increased our budgetary support for JFON for 2013 to $36,000 and together, we have embarked on a new partnership designed to energize and equip local churches to develop innovative ministries in predominantly minority neighborhoods. Through the use of the Peace with Justice offering proceeds, funds were made available to assist twenty churches in partnering with Justice for our Neighbors with Prayer Vigils, Immigration Primers and educational/justice ministries with immigrant neighbors. These opportunities for partnership continue to be available through 2013. In April, the CTC assisted with ~351 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

funding for representatives to attend a training and mobilization event in Washington, DC aimed at building teams in states that are key to the Immigration Reform effort of which Texas is one of the most crucial. In addition, the Central Texas Conference has arranged for funding for the appointment of Rev. Dean Reed as Executive Director of JFON through 2013.

INCLUSIVENESS

Twelve volunteers conducted monitoring of the 2012 Central Texas Conference Annual Conference June 3-6, 2012. These monitors reflected diversity in gender, age, and racial/ethnic background. Seven of the volunteers were lay representatives and five were clergy. Each session was monitored for inclusive language and behavior. The responses reflected an overall inclusiveness in all meetings. There were numerous affirmations of comparable treatment of all people. It was noted deaf interpretation was available as well as accommodations for other disabilities. Concerns were expressed about lack of diversity in the audience as well as in those making presentations. As a result of this monitoring, the Inclusiveness Committee recommends churches reach out into their local mission fields to improve the inclusiveness of our membership. Their emphasis on inclusiveness will be reflected in a more diverse participation at the Conference.

Rev. Dawne Phillips led the Inclusiveness Committee members to the Multicultural, Multiclass Worship and Ministry Seminar presented by The United Methodist Church for All People in Columbus, OH in October, 2012. The program included sessions on reaching out and building relationships with community residents, community development to provide affordable housing, leading change and managing transitions, empowering and mentoring new leadership, developing multicultural worship, starting and running a free store, and many others. As a result of this informative and empowering seminar and our Conference’s core value of inclusiveness, the 2014 Central Texas Annual Conference focus will focus on energizing and equipping local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation with a particular emphasis on building bridges and crossing boundaries in our communities and the world.

The CTC Resource Team on Accessibility was formed to energize and equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by ensuring their facilities are accessible for ministry with all persons. The resource team is available to assist a local church Accessibility Team conduct an Accessibility Mini-Audit: an aid to assist churches in identifying barriers that can cause persons with disabilities to be excluded from full participation in worship and other congregational ministry. The goal of full accessibility is a continuing process and this audit is a starting point. It is recommended that the local church Accessibility Team includes at least seven persons including the Chair of Trustees, the Pastor, the Lay Leader, persons with disabilities and other persons interested in disability concerns. For information about an Accessibility Audit, contact Joan Gaspard at tenniep@yahoo.com.
ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR

MISSION BACKPACK

Mission Backpack is an initiative designed to energize and equip local churches to be involved in ministry with the poor in their local communities by partnering with their neighborhood schools to provide weekend food for children with food insecurity. Utilizing offerings received through the Thanksgiving Offerings, six new backpack ministries were started in six Central Texas Conference communities. Through the Christ-centered love of three of these congregations, approximately 1000 backpacks of food were delivered to children with food insecurity in the fall alone, relationships were built between local congregations and community schools, and disciples grew in their understanding of transforming the world, one hungry child at a time. The remaining three churches started their new ministry in January, 2013.

KIDS AGAINST HUNGER

One of our CTC Mission Projects for Annual Conference 2013 is Kids Against Hunger. Through this ministry, supported by a number of congregations in Central Texas and beyond, high-protein food packs will be packaged at Central Texas Conference’s 2013 Annual Conference to be distributed through our covenant missionary in Mexico, Willie Berman to feed hungry persons in Mexico. The funding for these food packages came from the 2011 Thanksgiving Offering and the CTC Center for Mission Support budget. Our CTC churches involved in Kids Against Hunger packaging will also be available to connect with new churches who may be interested in this ministry.

MINISTRY PARTNERSHIP GRANTS

With joint funding from the Peace with Justice Offerings and the Center for Mission Support, two congregations (St. Andrews UMC and Polytechnic UMC) formally partnered with Allied Communities of Tarrant in leadership training for community advocacy and several other congregations are engaging in local advocacy ministry through this partnership. Seven persons attended a leadership training event regarding community advocacy. As a result they held training events in four public schools to empower parents and neighborhood residents to share and advocate for solutions to needs they identified. In addition, St. Andrews hosted ACT’s delegate assembly, where representatives from a variety of denominations came together to channel their energies for a community voice of faith. Representatives travelled to Austin to hold a press conference to speak in support of Medicaid Expansion and are working with local hospital officials for local solutions to the health care crisis.

The Center for Mission Support will continue to offer Ministry Partnership Grants in 2013 to congregations seeking new and innovative ways to energize and equip congregations to transform the world as disciples of Jesus Christ. In early 2013, a grant was awarded to FUMC Granger for a new backpack ministry partnership with their school district and other community organizations. We anticipate a fruitful report about this risk-taking ministry venture in 2014.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

ADVANCE GIVING

We celebrate that Central Texas Conference giving to Advance ministries of The United Methodist Church totaled $333,248. This included these top recipients:

- $95,390 to UMCOR
- $76,401 to UMC Missionary Support
- $65,024 to Imagine No Malaria
- $29,235 to the Child Rescue Center in Sierra Leone
- $16,510 to Maua Methodist Hospital ministries
- $11,947 to ZOE ministries in Zimbabwe
- $8,074 to Water for Life
- $6,657 to Haiti Mission Initiatives

GLOBAL HEALTH

Understanding that food insecurity is one of the contributing causes of global health issues, the 2011 Thanksgiving Offering proceeds ($7,264.80) will be used at Annual Conference 2013 to package foods through the Kids Against Hunger initiative. An additional $10,000 for this project will come from the CTC’s Center for Mission Support. These food packages will be delivered by our GBGM missionary Willie Berman to meet needs in our connectional ministries across the border as a part of our new covenant relationship with the Eastern Mexico Conference.

$65,024 was given to the Imagine No Malaria campaign and the Central Texas Conference is re-engaging this initiative in a formal way in 2013-14 through the appointment of a Field Representative for Imagine No Malaria through UMCOM.

Through a partnership with the General Board of Church and Society’s Task Force on Substance Abuse and Related Violence, a conference-wide workshop was held to equip local churches to be in ministry with persons with addictions and their families. As a result new addiction-related ministries have started in CTC congregations.

INTENTIONAL FAITH DEVELOPMENT

SAFE SANCTUARIES

Two Safe Sanctuary events were held to train local churches in implementation/follow-up in their child safety policies and procedures. Approximately 60 persons attended these workshops. As a result of ongoing conversations about how to keep children and vulnerable adults safe, the CTC has begun movement toward establishing a more comprehensive training vehicle in this area.
ELEMENTARY BIBLE CAMP

The Central Texas Conference hosted a Bible Camp for elementary age children at Glen Lake Camp in September, 2012. Thirteen churches participated, bringing 104 children who grew in their faith and understanding of the role of scripture in their discipleship.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS' FELLOWSHIP PARTNERSHIP

Through our partnership with the Central Texas Conference Chapter of Christian Educators' Fellowship, the CTC sponsored a Fall workshop for Christian Educators with Carol Krau, from the General Board of Discipleship on Intentional Faith Development for Adults. Along with learning from Carol Krau, participants had small group opportunities to learn from our own CTC educators about current, successfully used Wesleyan curriculum. Approximately 40 Christian educators attended and grew in their understanding of adult learning and current curriculum.

Continuing to partner with Christian Educators' Fellowship in the Spring, the Conference assisted in offering a lunch and learn with Rev. Dr. Leanne Hadley on "Ways to Include Children in Worship." We continue to seek ways to include more educators in these gatherings.

FIESTA CHRISTIANA

In partnership with La Trinidad UMC, the CTC hosted this workshop in September, 2012 at the former Diamond Hill UMC worship site, centered on creative worship in the Hispanic tradition. Workshop leaders Bishop and Mrs. Joel Martinez provided practical and inspirational liturgical resources and training to participants.

CHILDREN'S TASK FORCE

The CTC Children's Task Force was created in 2012 to energize and equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by augmenting the ministry to children and their families in place in local congregations. Priorities for 2013 are evaluating the needs of those working with children and families as well as establishing a vision and long-term plan for ministry with children in our conference; supporting 2013 Elementary Bible Camp and a possible Spring Educational Event for children or families; and working on a current contact list of persons involved in ministry with children. The Task Force is led by Rev. Holly Dittrich.

CURRICULUM TASK FORCE

The CTC Curriculum Task Force was created in 2012 to energize and equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by serving as a resource to CTC churches in the area of effective Wesleyan curriculum. The task force will facilitate sharing by CTC pastors and lay educators of information about curriculum that has been effectively used in our conference setting which supports the total life and work of the Church and, from their best perspective, teaches Christian Truth consistent with the United Methodist understanding of faith, life and
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

grace. The task force is currently surveying pastors and lay-educators regarding resources and will be providing information on the CTC Web Site, through E-mail communication and curriculum showcase opportunities beginning in Fall, 2013. The Task Force is led by Rev. Gina Anderson.

TASK FORCE ON MINISTRY WITH OLDER ADULTS

Recognizing that churches are called to make disciples of Jesus Christ of all ages for the transformation of the world, the CTC Task Force on Ministries with Older Adults was established to augment the ministry of local churches in the following ways (1) provide conference-wide ministry opportunities in the areas of Risk Taking Mission and Service specifically designed to engage older adults; and (2) provide learning opportunities for local church staff and volunteers in best practices of engaging older adults in learning communities that address the particular spiritual growth opportunities that come in later years of life. This task force is led by Rev. Gordon Johnson and Rev. Brenda Beaver.

FAITH DEVELOPMENT MODELS WORKSHOP

Recognizing that faith development is a life-long process, the Center for Mission Support facilitated a round-table discussion in which five faith development models currently in use in Central Texas Conference churches were outlined with a time for sharing of resources, questions and answers. Approximately forty persons attended this time of sharing.

PASSIONATE WORSHIP WORKSHOP

In partnership with the Center for Evangelism and Church Growth, the Central Texas Conference Worship Task Force was formed to energize and equip local churches to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world by providing resources to churches to enhance development and offering of passionate Wesleyan worship experiences. Priorities for the coming years include providing connections to excellent preaching resources; providing training on developing and utilizing a worship planning team; providing creative and theologically consistent worship resources relevant to church size and demographic; providing training/resources in the development of daily personal worship resources; making available quality liturgical resources in both contemporary and traditional modalities; training in the use of high-quality sacred space visuals; conversation in developing creative worship venues/services outside the traditional worship setting; and training for churches in how to effectively tell the story of ministry in their midst.
WHAT WE'RE LOOKING FORWARD TO IN 2013-14

RISK TAKING MISSION AND SERVICE

Risk-Taking Mission locations were as follows: Arkansas and Southern Missouri for the Sr. High/Combo Mission Experience; North Texas Conference for the Jr. High Mission Experience.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MISSION EXPERIENCE/TRIP</th>
<th>PROJECTED 2013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sr. High</td>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combo</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr. High</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,176</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


CTCYM invited you to participate in 100 Days of Prayer with our Facebook prayer calendar and suggested prayers to invoke God’s presence and power before, during, and after our mission experience of 2013!

CTCYM is blessed to have 8 NEW or RETURNING churches to participate in 2013. A big THANK YOU to:

- El Buen Samaritano UMC
- New World UMC-Arlington
- UMC of the Covenant Arlington
- Lake Cities UMC-Dallas
- FUMC DeLeon-DeLeon
- Meadowbrook UMC-Ft. Worth
- FUMC McGregor
- Morgan Mill/Bluff Dale UMC
- St. Philip’s UMC-Round Rock

Central Texas Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM):

Training Events that HAVE OCCURRED:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Facilitator</th>
<th>Attendees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>March 31, 2012</td>
<td>FUMC Mansfield</td>
<td>Teresa Sherwood</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>November 3, 2012</td>
<td>Oak Park UMC Temple</td>
<td>Rev. Johnny Miller</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Central Texas Volunteers in Mission (UMVIM):

Training Events SCHEDULED to OCCUR:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Facilitator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>May 18, 2013</td>
<td>Oak Park UMC Temple</td>
<td>Rev. Johnny Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25, 2013</td>
<td>FUMC Mansfield</td>
<td>Teresa Sherwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>September 14, 2013</td>
<td>Oak Park UMC Temple</td>
<td>Rev. Johnny Miller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>October 19, 2013</td>
<td>FUMC Mansfield</td>
<td>Teresa Sherwood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 357 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Other UMVIM business is Rev. Kyland Dobbins, CTC Coordinator of Mission Experience, has been elected as the new South Central Jurisdictional Vice-Chair of the UMVIM Coordinators

ERT (Early Response Team) trainings SCHEDULED to OCCUR:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Facilitator</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>April 20, 2013</td>
<td>FUMC Kennedale</td>
<td>Rev. Laraine Waughtal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 4, 2013</td>
<td>FUMC Hurst</td>
<td>Rev. Laraine Waughtal</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ESTABLISHMENT OF A COVENANT RELATIONSHIP
Between
THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
And The
EASTERN ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH OF MEXICO

We seek to establish this covenant relationship because we believe that the churches of The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church and the churches of The Eastern Annual Conference of The Methodist Church of Mexico have much to offer each other in our common journey to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

OUR COMMON GOALS: we encourage partnerships between our conferences based on reciprocity and mutual respect (including, but not limited to):
- Creating opportunities for churches to engage in reciprocal work/mission teams
- Equipping clergy and laity in the development of bridge-building leadership
- Developing opportunities for local churches to partner in cross-cultural ministry

OUR COMMITMENT:
Upon ratification of this Covenant Relationship, both conferences commit to the following:
1. Establishment of a Covenant Relationship Committee with equal representation from both conferences under the supervision of the Bishops or the Bishops' representatives.
2. Development of an Action Plan outlining specific goals and outcomes designed to meet the common goals.
3. An annual meeting prior to the Annual Conferences each year to review and assess goals and outcomes of the Action Plan.
4. This covenant shall remain in effect until such time as either conference chooses to officially withdraw its participation. Changes in the covenant will be recommended by the covenant committee and approved by both Annual Conferences.

GUIDING PRINCIPLES: The Covenant Committee understands participation in this covenant relationship by local churches and members in both conferences to be based on these common principles:
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

1. Our goals of mutual sharing will work to energize and equip the Church to offer effective ministry for the transformation of the world.

2. Volunteers in Mission or other volunteer teams will provide labor or services only under the direction of the conference, agency or local church of the receiving conference, and will be sensitive to cultural needs and methods.

3. Whenever possible, all financial gifts will be channeled through the General Board of Global Ministries as Advance Specials; otherwise, financial gifts between the conferences will be channeled through the respective conferences. This relationship is a covenant of prayer, a covenant of commitment, and a covenant offered to each other and to God in response to our common desire to grow as faithful disciples. We pray God will graciously bless this covenant relationship, binding our hearts and service through the Holy Spirit.


Mary Carmen Padilla and Guellermo "Willie" Berman will serve as regional project leaders.

ENGAGING IN MINISTRY WITH THE POOR

JUSTICE FOR OUR NEIGHBORS

In 2013, the Central Texas Conference will continue our partnership with Justice for Our Neighbors encouraging congregations to develop new ministries with immigrant neighbors utilizing partnership funds from the CTC Peace with justice offerings.

"UNDERSTANDING POVERTY" WORKSHOP SERIES

In preparation for our 2014 Annual Conference focus on developing inclusive ministry, CTC Center for Mission Support will offer as a one-day workshop in each district "Understanding Poverty" led by Rev. Dawne Phillips, CTC Director of Missions These dates will be available on the CTC and District websites by September, 2013.

RESOURCE GUIDE FOR LOCAL CHURCHES IN MINISTRY

In an effort to facilitate the sharing of best practices in ministry, the CTC Center for Mission Support maintains a current "Resource Guide" on the CTC web site with current information about churches involved in particular types of ministry. Please check this invaluable resource when you have questions about how to get started in a particular type of ministry.


or complete the Ministry Survey (http://ct.brickriver.com/files/oForms_YJ7JB6/Congregational_Survey_2012-ref_F9CH6MKJ.pdf)

http://ct.brickriver.com/files/oForms_YJ7JB6/Congregational_Survey_2012-ref_F9CH6MKJ.pdf) to provide information about how your congregation is in ministry.

~ 359 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

GLOBAL HEALTH

IMAGINE NO MALARIA

In 2013-2014, the Central Texas Conference will re-engage the “Imagine no Malaria” campaign through a partnership with the United Methodist Church’s UMCOM led focus. Watch for more information and specifics about how your congregation can re-engage after annual conference, 2013.

2014 GLOBAL HEALTH MISSION TRIP TO MAUA KENYA

Rev. Dr. Randy Wild and Rev. Kyland Dobbins will be traveling to Maua, Kenya this June for a research/scouting mission trip. This trip is to further establish the partnership between the Central Texas Conference and the Gitari Family of Maua, Bill and Jerri Savuto (retired GBGM missionaries), the Maua Methodist Hospital, the Methodist Bio-intensive Farm, and Imagine No Malaria. As we establish these relationships and partnerships, our hope is to create multiple risk-taking mission experiences for churches and individuals of the Central Texas Conference. Our intent is that Bishop Lowry will lead a mission trip to Kenya in the fall to further establish relationships that will continue our partnership years into the future as we work to eradicate the global killer disease of malaria one place and person at a time.

KIDS AGAINST HUNGER

Recognizing that food insecurity is a major contribution factor to disease across the world, the CTC will support the leadership of congregations around our conference who are engaged in this effort to alleviate global hunger in our lifetime. Participate in the packaging event at annual conference 2013 and receive information about how your congregation can host a similar event for your community. For more information about how to engage this event, contact Rev. Tim Jarrell at jtimothylc@sbccglobal.net.

INTENTIONAL FAITH DEVELOPMENT

The following age-level faith development events are on the calendar for 2013:

Older Adults in Ministry to UMCOR Sager Brown Depot
Mission Trip May 26 – 30, 2014
Look for information on the CTC Web Site (ctcumc.org)

Church Outside the Walls: Ministry to and with Older Adults
Saturday, November 2, 2013
Missy Buchanan, popular author, writer and speaker on topics of aging and faith
Look for information on the CTC Web Site (http://www.ctcumc.org/pages/detail/1487)

Elementary Bible Camp
September 20 and 21 at Glen Lake Camp
Look for information on the CTC Web Site (ctcumc.org)
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Confirmation Celebration Event
Bring your confirmation class for a conference-wide conference celebration day with Bishop Mike Lowry on January 24, 2014

Curriculum Task Force Resources
Watch the CTC Website for new resources sharing information on best practices in engaging, effective Wesleyan curriculum

Charting the Course
How to Develop a Discipleship Plan for your Congregation
Betsey Heavner, Congregational Renewal: General Board of Discipleship
Date TBD in Fall 2013 or Spring 2014

GLEN LAKE CAMP AND RETREAT CENTER
REV. KAY HAWKINS, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Celebrate—
Summer Camp 2013 is offering a total of 12 Sessions of Youth, Child and Adult United Methodist Camping Opportunities! The largest and most varied number of Summer Camp Sessions—EVER!!!

Celebrate—
Mission Teams from Central Texas Churches in 2012—provided over 5,720 volunteer hours and over $12,000 in cash for renovation supplies. Because of so many dedicated and talented volunteers—Glen Lake is “looking good!”

Celebrate—
Three feet of silt has been dredged from the “Lake” at Glen Lake, new recreation equipment has been added, the water pumping systems have been “made new” and an immersion Baptism ramp has been added into the Lake.

Celebrate—
Your apportionment dollars at work—providing 17% of the operating funds for Glen Lake Camp in 2012

Celebrate—
The water filtration and pumping system for the “Lazy River” water park has been replaced and/or renovated, the support system for the giant tube slide has been renovated, the bathrooms have been upgraded, and new water games and better lighting have been added.

Celebrate—
In 2012, the Glen Lake Staff provided a quality spiritual retreat environment for the largest number of retreat guests in the history of Glen Lake—surpassing 2011’s recording breaking numbers!!!!
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Celebrate—
The carpet in Graham Lodge, Mabee Lodge, and the Heath Center has been replaced thanks to a generous gift of premium grade, commercial carpet. Oooh...it smells so good now, in the Lodges!

Celebrate—
The mission and ministry of Glen Lake Camp, and give thanks to God!

See you at Glen Lake...Kay Koos Hawkins—kay@glenlake.org

Visit www.glenlake.org to become an essential part of our future ministry in Jesus Christ—at Glen Lake.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Ed Komadosky, Chairman

The Commission on Archives and History met this year in the James West Library on the Texas Wesleyan University campus. The following reports and action were taken by the commission:

1. Sales of the Central Texas Conference history book were good according to historian Michael Pattison. The cost of publishing the book have been covered and some books remain to be sold or otherwise disposed of. The Commission thanked the committee that put the book together and saw to its sales at last annual conference.

2. The Commission urges the continued collection of anecdotes, pictures, articles, plaques and any other historical items that can be archived and stored to fill in the historical record of the CTC. In this regard, each church is urged to have a historian to help the Commission in its task of preserving United Methodist history in our conference.

3. Renewed interest was brought in the disposition of cornerstones from closing or closed United Methodist churches within the conference. A Cornerstone Garden has been established on the TWU campus and church officials are urged to ensure that cornerstone on closed or abandoned church facilities be donated to the garden or otherwise properly handled.

4. The Commission urges churches which are 100 years old or have a Texas Historical marker to apply for the United Methodist Church historical marker. The Bluffdale UMC marker application has been approved and signed and should be presented soon. Pending a UMC historical marker is St. James UMC in Waco.

5. District nominating committees are urged to recruit and nominate persons interested in United Methodist church history to serve on the Commission.
2012 and 2013 has been a period of refinement and change for the archives. This year we had to move our accession room to a new space, which added a few complications this year for me but also provided me insight for moves in the future. This year I focused on two major initiatives, cleaning up the archives and to start digitizing our conference journals.

My first and most important goal was to make the archives presentable and welcoming to visitors and researchers. My strategy for solving this was multifaceted. I would first separate the materials by donations or the subject of the materials; this was more complicated work than first glance, since much of the materials were mixed together and obtaining provenance for the records required some detective work. When they were semi organized Jean Traster worked on cataloging district files on a collection level, while I worked on cataloging church collections on a folder level. The cataloging and organizing work Jean did with district records, helped immensely since it moves the boxes from the floor to the shelves; it also removes destructive items from the collection. The district records are also easier to catalog by folder level at a later date. I am happy to announce that with all the work done in the archives all of the boxes are off the floor and on the shelves. The archives are much easier to navigate.

Another goal of mine was to start digitizing items in our collection with budget money left over at the end of the year. I started by digitizing our journals from 1999 to 2006. I felt having digital copies of journals would provide the most benefit to researchers and clergy. I started with the more recent journals since they would provide the biggest benefit to the largest amount of people. I have posted the journals on our website. The electronic journals are all searchable so are also helpful on finding memoirs or appointments that year. When we moved our accession space many boxes were shuffled around. This summer I will reorganize the accession space. I will start a concerted effort on cataloging our current collections in the accession room. This will be a multiyear project that is needed as the rate of church closings increase in the coming years.

This August a new archival database called ArchivesSpace is being released, that will be a mixture of Archivist Toolkit and Archon. ArchivesSpace will have the greater web functionality that Archon has and the expansive metadata information that Archivist's Toolkit is known for. I plan on converting our current database with Archivist's Toolkit over to ArchivesSpace this August, which should not be too complicated since ArchivesSpace is preparing on an easy transfer tool for this information.
NOTES TO THE PROPOSED 2014 BUDGET

1) The increase shows our continued commitment to strengthen our four year campus ministries.

2) Includes the addition of a Part-time fund developer and ordinary staff increases.

3) Includes the plan to begin three new church starts.

4) Two factors contribute to this increase a) doubling the number of churches that participate in the Healthy Church Initiative will necessitate additional consultants, small group leaders and more coaches and, b) the initial year of HCI was funded partially through a $25,000 grant which is no longer available.

5) Includes ordinary staff increases.

6) Tragically some of the churches in our conference are not adequately protecting their children and youth from abuse, nor themselves from potential lawsuits. MinistrySafe is a system to equip churches to develop a foundational safety system for children, youth and vulnerable persons. This will fund the initial development for every church in our conference to develop and implement training for all persons in leadership who work with children, youth and vulnerable populations. Further it will allow for a comprehensive conference wide data base of certified trained individuals for use at the District, and Conference levels, including Glen Lake Camp and CTCYM.

7) Increased involvement in training and deployment of Volunteers in Mission.

8) Re-engagement of the Imagine No Malaria (Global Health) Initiative including a mission trip(s) to Kenya.

9) Includes ordinary staff increases.

10) Includes salaries, and full health (previously these benefits were paid from another line item, we are placing them here to better align them with their true use) and pension benefits for the District Superintendents, (Housing, ARP and continuing education is included within in each District budget).

11) Includes salaries, housing, accountable reimbursement expenses, continuing education, and full health (previously these benefits were paid from another line item, we are placing them here to better align them with their true use) and pension benefits for the Executive Center Directors.

12) In the current system a receiving church is responsible for up to $500 of the moving expenses of their incoming clergy. Some of our churches face that expense annually while other churches might not face it but every 5, 10 or even 20 years. Clergy are members of the annual conference and their appointment is a commitment to the entire conference. Therefore we are changing the rationale and payment method to take the burden off the individual local church and spread it among the entire conference.
13) Our commitment to the conference in 2012 was to continue to put an amount away annually to make up for the $1,000,000 in lease payments that will be used to secure the 10 year initial lease at TWU so that at the end of the 10 year period we would have $1,000,000 to help secure the needs of the conference in its next phase of growth. With so much still up in the air about our move, regarding our part of building readiness and technology, moving expenses, dates etc., we felt it would be prudent to continue to request the same amounts in 2014 as we did in 2013.

Approximate expenses in 2014:
- $100,000 – Relocation Expenses
- $125,000 – Building Readiness & Technology
- $100,000 – Equity Fund

2014 Central Texas Conference Budget

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. GENERAL CONFERENCE</td>
<td>2,511,818</td>
<td>2,503,872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE</td>
<td>95,849</td>
<td>94,334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP</td>
<td>1,270,185</td>
<td>1,271,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. CENTER FOR EVANG. &amp; CHURCH GROWTH</td>
<td>879,919</td>
<td>986,734</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. CENTER FOR MISSION SUPPORT</td>
<td>970,940</td>
<td>1,007,515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. AC ORGANIZATION/ADMINISTRATION</td>
<td>4,027,463</td>
<td>3,924,041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY GIVING BUDGET</td>
<td>9,756,274</td>
<td>9,788,158</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 365 ~
## DETAILS SUPPORTING THE 2014 BUDGET

### I. GENERAL CONFERENCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Africa University</td>
<td>39,510</td>
<td>39,340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Black Colleges</td>
<td>176,556</td>
<td>175,797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Episcopal Fund</td>
<td>373,627</td>
<td>374,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. General Administration</td>
<td>155,578</td>
<td>154,926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Interdenominational Cooperation</td>
<td>34,601</td>
<td>34,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Ministerial Education</td>
<td>442,639</td>
<td>440,736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. World Service</td>
<td>1,298,307</td>
<td>1,283,764</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### II. JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Jurisdictional Admin</td>
<td>24,547</td>
<td>24,547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Lydia Patterson</td>
<td>52,412</td>
<td>52,412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Mount Sequoyah</td>
<td>12,533</td>
<td>12,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. SMU Campus Ministry</td>
<td>6,457</td>
<td>4,842</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### III. CENTER FOR LEADERSHIP

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Conference Core Team</td>
<td>6,457</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Cabinet Consultants/Expense</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Conference Nominating Team</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Episcopacy Fund</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Developing Principled Christian Leaders</td>
<td>620,885</td>
<td>628,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Board of Ordained Ministry</td>
<td>67,388</td>
<td>58,388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Campus Ministry</td>
<td>531,097</td>
<td>546,097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Conference Lay Servant Ministry</td>
<td>6,200</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Bishop’s Preaching Excellence Award</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Clinical Pastoral Training (or similar training)</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. New Places/Transforming Existing Congregations</td>
<td>102,000</td>
<td>72,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Winds of the Spirit</td>
<td>40,000</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Consultants/Coaching for Fruitfulness</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Partnerships/New &amp; Emerging Ministries</td>
<td>12,000</td>
<td>12,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Conference Ministry Learning Groups</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Center Events/Recruitment/Training</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Higher Education</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Intentional Interim Ministry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Partners in Ministry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Communications &amp; Technology</td>
<td>127,200</td>
<td>127,200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### IV. CENTER FOR EVANG. & CHURCH GROWTH

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. New Places for New People</td>
<td>392,000</td>
<td>449,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. New Church Starts/Continued Support</td>
<td>339,000</td>
<td>395,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. NCLI &amp; Training</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Coaching</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Higher Education</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Intentional Interim Ministry</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Partners in Ministry</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Renewing Existing Congregations</td>
<td>76,000</td>
<td>135,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Health Church Initiative (HCI)</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>105,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Coaching</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3. Ethnic Church Support</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Small &amp; Rural Congregations</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>C. Developing Principled Christian Leaders</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Youth Development</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>16,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Young Adult Development</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>6,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>D. Center Administration Expenses</strong></td>
<td>390,919</td>
<td>380,234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Staff Salaries &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>270,000</td>
<td>289,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Center Operations</td>
<td>17,000</td>
<td>16,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. MissionInsite</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>8,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Operations</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Property Management</td>
<td>103,919</td>
<td>74,244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Property Taxes</td>
<td>7,600</td>
<td>7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Property Insurance</td>
<td>3,100</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Legal Fees</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Weatherford Property Loan</td>
<td>12,819</td>
<td>12,819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. St. Philips Property Loan</td>
<td>68,400</td>
<td>38,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. Property Maintenance</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### V. CENTER FOR MISSION SUPPORT

#### A. Intentional Faith Development
- **Total:** 325,000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Partnerships with Local Churches</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Education/Training/Leadership Development</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Glen Lake Camp</td>
<td>200,000</td>
<td>200,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Texas Methodist College Association</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>100,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ministry Safe</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### B. Risk Taking Mission & Service
- **Total:** 50,000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. VIM Training/Education/Leadership/Team Work</td>
<td>3,000</td>
<td>9,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. CTC Disaster Response</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Mission Education/Celebrations</td>
<td>4,000</td>
<td>4,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Justice for our Neighbors – JFON</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>36,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Intentional Interim Ministry</td>
<td>2,000</td>
<td>2,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### C. Engaging in Ministry With The Poor
- **Total:** 58,000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Local Church Partnerships</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Education/Training/Leadership Development</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. New &amp; Emerging Ministries</td>
<td>13,000</td>
<td>13,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Combating Hunger</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ecumenical Involvement</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### D. Global Health Ministry
- **Total:** 30,000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Imagine No Malaria/Africa Initiative</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. AIDS Initiative</td>
<td>5,000</td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ministries of Healing &amp; Wholeness</td>
<td>10,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Inclusiveness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Cultural Awareness Training</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Disability Concerns</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Ethnic Local Church Training</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. Status &amp; Role of Women</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### E. Passionate Worship
- **Total:** 0

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### F. Center Administration Expense
- **Total:** 507,940

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Activity</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Staff Salaries &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>472,940</td>
<td>478,115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Councils &amp; Committees</td>
<td>15,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Archives &amp; History</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Board of Pensions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Board of Trustees</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. CFA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

#### VI. AC ORGANIZATION & ADMINISTRATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>A. Extended Cabinet</strong></th>
<th>1,182,106</th>
<th>1,265,976</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. DS Compensation &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>666,284</td>
<td>716,645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Executive Director Compensation &amp; Benefits</td>
<td>515,882</td>
<td>549,331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### B. Connectional Resources

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Conference Claimants</th>
<th>900,000</th>
<th>750,000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Equitable Compensation Fund</td>
<td>50,000</td>
<td>50,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Moving Expense</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>110,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Retiree Health Benefits</td>
<td>300,000</td>
<td>175,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Chancellor</td>
<td>20,000</td>
<td>20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. General Jurisdictional Delegates</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Journal</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Annual Conference</td>
<td>75,000</td>
<td>75,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Episcopal Residence/Office</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Service Center Operations</td>
<td>559,500</td>
<td>559,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Audit</td>
<td>25,000</td>
<td>25,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Building &amp; Grounds</td>
<td>38,900</td>
<td>44,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Insurance</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td>72,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Office Equipment/Supplies/Maintenance</td>
<td>35,000</td>
<td>33,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. Utilities/Telephone</td>
<td>27,000</td>
<td>27,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. Copier/Postage Meter Lease/Expenses</td>
<td>36,000</td>
<td>33,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g. Conference Service Center Debt/Move</td>
<td>325,000</td>
<td>325,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 11. Cabinet Consultants/Expenses | 12,000 | 0 |
| 12. Glen Lake Camp Debt Service | 37,200 | 37,200 |
| 13. Coaching/Mentoring for Effectiveness | 30,000 | 0 |

#### C. District Support

| 1. Central | 158,510 | 158,595 |
| 2. East | 169,683 | 175,662 |
| 3. North | 176,305 | 185,953 |
| 4. South | 132,450 | 141,400 |
| 5. West | 147,309 | 144,955 |

**TOTAL CONNECATIONAL MINISTRY GIVING BUDGET:**

| | $9,756,274 | $9,788,158 |

**Increase (Decrease):**

| | $31,884 | 0.33% |
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

REPORT 1

The Council on Finance and Administration expresses thanks to the churches of our Central Texas Conference for their fine support of the mission partnership of the United Methodist Church through the Connectional Mission Giving (CMG) shares. Even with all the financial challenges we have faced as a nation and in our local conference and congregations, the churches of the Central Texas Conference had a total 2012 percentage payout of 93.16%. The percentage of giving decreased ½ of one percent from 2011 which in a questionable economy is a magnificent indication of the faithfulness of Central Texas United Methodists and the strength, vitality and pride of the churches of the Central Texas Conference!

We celebrate that a total of 257 of our 300 Conference churches (which have CMG shares) paid 100% of their share amounts. For a full listing of each local church and their percentage paid you may log on to the conference web site www.ctcumc.org, highlight finance and click the link to the Connectional Mission Giving page. We once again commend the South District for leading the way with 99.68% payout from their district churches followed by the North District – 94.88%, West District - 94.65%, East District – 91.16% and Central District – 85.16%. We are especially aware that several pastors and churches truly went the extra mile to achieve these results and we are deeply grateful to all who made extraordinary efforts.

The total dollar amount shared through our partner churches was $9,323,899 for CMG and the total giving for all askings, fair share goals, Advance Specials and other giving was $9,948,111.

The Council continues to expect 100% payout of our connectional obligations and urges every church to take seriously the recommended ten-month payout plan in which 10% of the annual CMG amount is remitted monthly. Without doubt, making monthly payments beginning in January or February is an important step in paying your connectional mission opportunities in full.

While the Council recommends that local churches strive to give a generous portion for causes beyond their churches, it is expected that CMG share plan will be given first claim by churches in their beyond-the-local church payments, with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

¶ 622 of the 2012 The Book of Discipline states that the Board of Pension and Health Benefits amounts, the Episcopal Fund, the District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Compensation are apportioned funds which are to be paid on the same schedule as the pastor's base compensation is paid. The Cabinet joins the Council in reminding each church to adhere to this mandate monthly.

The Council, the Executive Director of Mission Support and the Conference Comptroller/Treasurer are making special efforts to provide the information conference leaders and members expect in a more open and transparent way. The Council takes seriously its fiduciary responsibility and is working with conference leaders to insure the continued faithful and effective stewardship of all conference funds. Log on to the
1. Compensation for the District Superintendents and Executive Center Directors is determined by the following:
   a. Salary: The District Superintendents and Executive Center Directors salaries will be adjusted annually by the same percentage as is reflected in the Conference Average Compensation (CAC) formula calculated by the General Board of Pension and health Benefits (GBOPHB). The 2014 CAC increase is 2.39% which results in a salary for 2014 of $119,893.
   b. Where there is a Housing Allowance at the District Superintendent and Executive Center Director level, the formula will be 20% of salary rounded to the nearest thousand. The percentage will be reviewed every four years with the next review in 2015 for the 2016 Budget. The 2014 Housing Allowance is $24,000.

2. There may be amounts set to provide for the District Superintendents' and Executive Directors' expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, for an amount requested by each district superintendent or executive director to be excluded from salary and added to the district (or conference) contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent and executive director’s salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent and executive director’s expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent or executive director shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the cost of the Clergy Retirement Security Program, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportioned to the districts. An additional amount for voucher, reimbursed expenses related to each executive director’s office is also a part of the respective council’s or commission’s budget.

3. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of voucher reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items, which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future connectional mission giving funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the CMG of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other necessary
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

funds will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
4. We recommend a $100,000 amount for Texas Methodist College Association. The Council also recommends that funding for Campus Ministries will be a set dollar amount rather than based on conference membership.
5. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation/budget funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.
6. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for Conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

REPORT 2

1. General Conference created six unique Special Sundays to help congregations work with communities, rebuild shattered lives, strengthen self-sufficiency, encourage partnerships, nurture Native American ministries, model peace and justice, provide scholarships and loans for United Methodist students, and much more.

"Be generous.....Invest in acts of charity. Charity yields high returns. . . . Be a blessing to others."

Ecclesiastes 11:1-2 (The Message)

God has blessed us, and through church-wide Special Sundays we can pass on those blessings to others. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following Special Sunday offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on, near or at a date designated by the local church in 2014:

Human Relations Day January 19 (Sunday prior to Dr. MLK observance)
One Great Hour of Sharing April 30 (4th Sunday in Lent)
Native American Ministries Sunday May 4 (3rd Sunday of Easter)
Peace with Justice Sunday June 15 (1st Sunday after Pentecost)
World Wide Communion October 5 (1st Sunday in October)
United Methodist Student Day November 30 (Last Sunday of November)

In addition the ministries listed below are geographically in or are related to the Central Texas Conference for which an offering has been approved. Once again the dates that are listed are suggestions for 2014.

~ 371 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Church Growth and Development                           February
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)                               May 4
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)                            May 11
Annual Conference Special Offering                     June
Lydia Patterson Institute                                July
Christian Education Sunday (2nd Sunday)                 September 14
Thanksgiving Offering                                    November
Providence Place, (Formerly Methodist Mission Home)     November 2
The Methodist Children's Home, Waco                    December

For information on any of these special offerings you are encouraged to go to our website www.ctcumc.org and highlight finance and click the link to "Special Sundays" tab.

2. The three Conference Ministry Centers and District Superintendents shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.

3. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference.

4. The Executive Director for Mission Support is authorized to:
   a) Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b) Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. The Treasurer is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c) The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Executive Director for Mission Support will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
   d) Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally...
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
e) Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (Conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RESERVE FUNDS

REPORT 3

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92:

1. The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.
2. A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.
3. A contingency fund of $50,000 has been established from the operating reserve.
4. The contingency fund will be replenished at the beginning of each year by the interest earnings on both the contingency fund and the operating reserve. Any interest earnings over and above that necessary to replenish the contingency fund to a balance of $50,000 will go into the operating reserve.
5. The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.
6. The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.
7. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Guiding Principles and Best Practices of the Central Texas Conference.

CONTINGENCY FUND POLICY

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   a) Unforeseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations that could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees.
   b) Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure.
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

MILEAGE REIMBURSEMENT
REPORT 4

The mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at 25 cents per mile for one to six persons in a car, and 35 cents per mile when seven or more members ride in the same car for necessary travel on conference business. Due to the fluctuation of gasoline prices, the CFA is authorized to change the mileage rate between sessions of the Annual Conference if deemed necessary. This reimbursement rate will be effective at the close of this Annual Conference.

ACCOUNTABILITY
REPORT 5

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Executive Director of Mission Support, shall monitor monies received through the apportioned funds and keep those Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the conference advised of possible shortfalls to enable them to adjust their expenses where at all possible in order for expenditures not to exceed actual income for the year. CFA will seek to work with Boards and Agencies to allow the maximum funding of ministries and programs without creating a deficit situation in the Conference Budget.

NEXT YEAR BUDGET
REPORT 6

At Annual Conference, CFA will present a budget which is comprised of six major ministry components (General Church, Jurisdictional Church, Center for Leadership, Center for Evangelism & Church Growth, Center for Mission Support and Annual Conference Organization/Administration). When the Conference approves the budget, it will be voting on the figures of those six components and the composite total, any details of the above six components are for information purposes.

CHURCH INCORPORATION RECOMMENDED
REPORT 7

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, it is imperative that each local church be incorporated. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.
NEWLY CHARTERED CHURCH CONNECTIONAL MISSION GIVING
REPORT 8

Each newly chartered church shall be apportioned 25% of what would be its connectional mission giving, under Annual Conference Financial Procedures point C., for its first year after records are available, 50% its second year, 75% its third year and 100% its fourth year and thereafter.

CONFERENCE TREASURER
REPORT 9

We recommend David Stinson for election as the Conference Treasurer.

AUDITOR FOR THE CONFERENCE TREASURY
REPORT 10

We recommend Rylander, Clay & Opitz, LLP as the auditing firm for the Conference Treasury for 2013.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION & CLERGY BENEFITS
SUSAN BARRETT, CHAIRPERSON
barrett.susan@sbcglobal.net
REPORT NO. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference with its primary purpose focused on assisting local churches in moving from part-time to full-time pastoral positions. The Equitable Compensation Funds are meant to be used as transitional funds and are not to be considered long-term subsidies. We intend to keep working with local churches, district superintendents, and the cabinet to set time frames and benchmarks to help a church move from part-time to full-time. This transition can usually be accomplished by a three year commitment. To continue to receive Equitable Compensation funds a transitional church shall pay 100% of their annual conference connectional mission giving shares. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but also provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

The Central Texas Conference also has a history of supporting missional churches where full-time pastors may need to be appointed for special purposes for which the congregation is unable to pay a full-time salary. In these missional cases, continued effective communication is essential with the pastor, congregation, District Superintendent, and Executive Center Directors of the CTC to ensure these congregations continue to be effective in reaching others, transforming lives, and sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ in the identified mission field.

The commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed and at the same time to provide adequately for the
program. We also realize the balancing act between the need to raise the minimum salary for our clergy while at the same time respecting the financial constraints among our churches that produce the need for equitable compensation in the first place. Therefore this past year we did research into the correlation between higher minimum salaries and more effective pastorates. What our research showed is that there seemed to be no correlation between higher salaries and more effective pastorates. In fact almost the opposite was true.....the more effective pastorates were those who were placed in missional settings at less than full-time who were fully invested in the community and in many cases coming from the community themselves. In an unexpected yet related finding, the higher the minimum salary the lower the average conference salary as more church tended to migrate toward the minimum.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 2.39% for the 2014 Conference financial year. Additionally, we recommend that the 2014 budget for Equitable Compensation be $50,000.00 in Salary Compensation, and $110,000 in the Moving Expense Fund.

The Equitable Compensation Commission of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers' compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through the Conference-wide insurance program, up to $250.00 per policy.

**EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND REPORT 2**

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶625 of the 2012 Book of Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program for all of the clergy members of the conference for conference members in full connection, associate members and provisional members of the Central Texas Conference serving full time for 2013-2014 conference year.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ/2014) by the District Superintendent each January 1 or anytime an appointment change occurs in an Equitable Compensation appointment. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.

2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between Annual Conference sessions, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

3. A church/charge is eligible to receive equitable compensation benefits for a maximum of three (3) years; a one year extension may be granted by the Cabinet if the charge exhibits progress and potential.

4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can
become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:

a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. This shall be an every member campaign. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.

b) All connectional mission giving (CMG) items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.

c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

5. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/4 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.

6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 2014. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, but no less than the same percentage increase as that computed for the District Superintendents. The increase for 2014 will be 2.39%. The amounts reflected include the pastor's support and compensation amounts according to the cabinet worksheet (base salary, utilities, amount for vouchered travel reimbursement, dependent premium payments made by the local church, dependent premium supplemental payments paid by the conference at the discretion of the District Superintendent, and other conference subsidies received, but excluding any reimbursement for Annual Conference expenses or continuing education events), exclusive of parsonage considerations or a housing allowance. In calculating equitable compensation payments, no more than 25% may be deducted from total compensation as a housing allowance (even if the housing allowance actually constitutes more than 25% of the total compensation). Exception to this rule may be made for misional considerations.

1 - 1 - 2014

a. Elder in Full Connection -- $39,269

b. Provisional member (1992 Disc.) or Provisional Elder (2000 Disc.)
   1) Non-student -- $34,260
   2) Student -- $31,661

c. Associate Member -- $34,260

d. Full-time Local Pastor -- $31,661

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 2012 Book of Discipline, ¶ 338.2 shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent serving the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

8. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b) Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c) Retired ministers.
   d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.
   e) Associate Pastors

9. The Commission is studying ways in which Equitable Salary funds may be used to supplement unusual situations beyond the Conference minimum scale to provide assistance for pastors who remain in churches for missional purposes at the request of the Cabinet. We continue in dialogue with the Cabinet about such a policy.

NEW POLICY REGARDING MOVING EXPENSES

REPORT 3

For any moves after January 1, 2014, please see the new policy in the Policy and Procedure Section, "L" for this report.

MOVING EXPENSES

REPORT 3

(FOR MOVES PRIOR TO DECEMBER 31, 2013)

1. Eligibility
   1. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full time local pastors, who are appointed to a local church in the Central Texas Annual Conference, and other elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, associate members, or full time local pastors for whom the Central Texas Annual Conference is the salary paying unit (such as District Superintendents, Conference Council Directors, Wesley Foundation Directors, etc.) shall be eligible to receive funds.

2. Retiring elders in full connection, associate members, those in the Voluntary Transition Program and full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, to a maximum amount of $2,000. In circumstances in which a pastor, in one of the three relationships listed above, planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of proper documentation.

3. If an elder in full connection, probationary member, commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, associate member, or full-time local pastor from another Conference is to be appointed to a local church in the Central Texas Annual Conference, the Central Texas Annual Conference will pay the cost of the move from the border of the Central Texas Conference, up to the...
4. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowed.

5. Those persons who change or move houses, but who do not change appointments, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Conference moving funds.

6. Those persons who change appointments, but who do not change houses, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Conference moving funds, with the exception of $250.00 for moving office materials.

7. If either or both clergy of a clergy couple living in one house change appointments, and move to one house, they will be eligible to receive funds for only the cost of the one move, up to the maximum amount allowable. If two houses are involved, at either the beginning point or ending point, they will be eligible to receive funds for both moves, each up to the maximum amount allowable.

8. In no case shall the Conference pay more than the eligible expenses noted in II. Moving Allowance.

II. Moving Allowance

Our Conference Moving Policy has two options: these options are (a) Self-Move and (b) Commercial Move. The total expense of a Self-Move will not exceed $1,000 to the Conference, and the total expense of a Commercial Move will not exceed $1,500 to the Conference.

1. Self-Move – The Self Move plan consists of the total receipts plus a maximum $300 bonus with the grand total compensation not to exceed $1,000. Proper documentation of receipts for the cost of van rental, gasoline, and $2.00 per mile must be submitted to the Conference Treasurer before receiving reimbursement, or;

2. Commercial Move – Upon receiving a copy of the invoice from the commercial move by the Conference Treasurer, the Conference will pay a maximum of $1,500 of actual moving expense. The Commercial Move includes the cost of the movers and cost for boxes, tape and packaging material not to exceed the total of $1,500. The receiving charge will be responsible for up to $500.00 above the conference coverage. Any expense above that will be the responsibility of the pastor.

III. Method of Payment

1. Proper Moving Expense Vouchers shall be provided by the Central Texas Conference Treasurer at the Annual “Right Start” or equivalent seminar.

2. The completed vouchers and required documentation shall be submitted to the office of the Central Texas Conference Treasurer within sixty (60) days of the effective date of the appointment for repayment.

3. Should the local church incur any responsibility for moving expenses, copies of the...
same documentation must be provided prior to payment.

Exceptions
a) Exceptions to any of the above may be approved or denied by the Central Texas Conference Treasurer in consultation with the previous and receiving District Superintendents.
b) Appeals of any decision by the Conference Secretary/Treasurer may be directed to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits shall have final authority to interpret the moving policy and make decisions.

VACATION POLICY
REPORT 4

See Policy and Procedure Section, "L" for this report.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS
MAVIS HOWELL, SUPERINTENDENT

It is a tremendous privilege to be a part of the Homes for Retired Ministers (HRM) program of the Central Texas Conference. This year numerous repairs have been made to the homes, new gutters; new hot water tanks; kitchen sinks, faucets, garbage disposals; new roofs; new appliances; etc. I have enjoyed getting to know the residents, and look forward to serving their needs in the future.

As it is the policy of the HRM Board of Trustees to sell homes as they become vacant and hold the funds in reserve to purchase a home as the need arises. If you know of a retired clergy or surviving spouse that might be in need, please have them contact me.

This year, Homes for Retired Ministers has 2 homes in our ministry as of April 1, 2013. Both homes have residents.

Houses and their residents are as follows:

HOMES AND THEIR RESIDENTS

| Burleson | 1009 Stockton | Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden |
| Temple | 4305 Cactus | Mrs. Dorothy Lightfoot |

PROPOSED CHANGE: To clarify the eligibility to occupy a living unit, we recommend the following change in number 10 of our By-Laws:

Current wording:
10. c. to retired ministers or their spouses who do not now own or are buying a living unit.

~ 380 ~
New wording:
10. c. to retired ministers or their spouses who do not now own or are buying a living unit. Eligibility will be based on financial need, determined by application and approved by the HRM Board of Trustees.

Current wording:
10. e. None

New wording:
10. e. short term or transitional living arrangements will be made on a case by case basis as determined by application and approved from the HRM Board of Trustees.

Thank you for your faithful support of this wonderful ministry of our Conference.

BOARD OF PENSION & HEALTH BENEFITS
REV. FRANK BRIGGS, CHAIRPERSON
fbriggs@lfwired.org

The Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the clergy and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of the UMC, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided for by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits (GBOPHB). The Board works closely with the GBOPHB which provides excellent interpretation and guidance in our pension, health insurance and other benefits.

FUND SUMMARIES
REPORT 1

The Conference has eight investment accounts at the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. Below are the descriptions, balances and a summary of activity for each of the accounts.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

This account is our basic “draft” account at GBOPHB where we deposit budgeted monies for the Pre-82 Pension Program and the Comprehensive Protection Program. The General Board then drafts from this account to pay our obligations as they become due. The balance represents accumulated earnings from across the years, and is unencumbered except for what is needed for cash flow purposes. This account is invested in the Fixed Income Fund and Inflation Protection Fund. The board authorized a transfer of $600,000 to fund a cash-flow reserve for the HealthFlex account January 2004, of which $300,000 was repaid in 2011 and the remaining $300,000 was repaid in 2012.
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance 01-01-12</td>
<td>$1,425,783.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012 Deposits (including interest)</td>
<td>$1,139,250.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustment Credit</td>
<td>$300,119.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CPP Premium Holiday Offset</td>
<td>$547,143.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unrealized Gain/Loss</td>
<td>$58,768.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apportioned Settlements and Debits</td>
<td>($1,801,885.85)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ending Balance 12-31-12</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,669,179.68</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

On deposit in this account are the funds received from the 2012 Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) apportioned component of Conference Claimants. The GBOPHB is allowing every Conference a three (3) year CPP premium payment holiday. This is due to the drastic economic downturn of 2008 and early 2009. As shared at the 2010 Conference session, we did have a 2011 one-time payment to make to undergird MPP annuities and we made that payment in December 2011. By action of GBOPHB, we are allowed to use these deposited funds for that purpose. Also shared at the 2010 Conference session, other CPP funds received allows a reserve to be constituted.

#### PRE-82

An account established to accumulate funds to satisfy claims from the pension plan in place prior to 1982. (See Report No. 2 for funding plan.) These funds, by GBOPHB rule, are invested in the Multiple Asset Fund (MAF).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance 01-01-12</td>
<td>$19,762,158.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deposits</td>
<td>$550,405.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DB Contributions</td>
<td>$680,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjustments</td>
<td>$1,160.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payments to Claimants</td>
<td>($2,538,870.72)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Market Gain/Loss</td>
<td>$2,640,500.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ending Balance 12-31-12</strong></td>
<td><strong>$21,095,354.33</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### CONFERENCE ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS (CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN) (DEDICATED FOR FUNDING OUR PRE-82 UNFUNDED LIABILITY)

This fund represents the amounts collected from our 1986/87 capital funds campaign ($996,112.00). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Balance 01-01-12</td>
<td>$1,592,567.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnings (Loss) on investments</td>
<td>$137,886.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ending Balance 12-31-12</strong></td>
<td><strong>$1,730,453.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### CRSP DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

This is the basic deposit account for the defined benefit component of the Clergy Retirement Security Program. On December 31 of each year the required dollar amount to fund this component is transferred into the Retirement Program administered by the GBOPHB.

~ 382 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Balance 01-01-12 $ 752,820.32
Deposits $ 719,668.77
Earnings (Loss) on investments $ 6,058.70
DB Contributions $1,909,460.00
Ending Balance 12-31-12 $ 571,449.48

CONFERENCE HEALTH BENEFITS ACCOUNT

This is our basic "draft" account at General Board of Pensions where we deposit budgeted monies and benefit payment invoice receipts for Conference HealthFlex active plan and transfer monies from the Retiree Health Benefits account to pay our obligations as they come due. The $300,000 of this account that was owed to the Deposit Account was repaid in 2012.

Balance 01-01-12 $ 1,269,841.13
Deposits $ 5,123,082.07
Earnings (Loss) on investments $ 111,137.69
Adjustment Debit $ 300,000.00
Debits $( $ 4,119,388.84)
Ending Balance 12-31-12 $ 2,128,000.05

RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS ACCOUNT

This is our basic deposit account for Retiree Health insurance apportioned funds from which we transfer monies to the Conference Health Benefits Account to pay our obligations as they come due. It also includes money for a grant fund that was established in 2012.

Balance 01-01-12 $ 205,648.10
Deposit $ 452,378.37
Earnings (Loss) on investments $ 822.69
Ending Balance 12-31-12 $ 679,470.68

SUSTENTATION FUND

A fund established to provide financial assistance to churches and clergy in times of clergy transition. (See Report 11 for more information.)

Balance 1-1-12 $ 294,879.00
Gain/Loss $ 25,536.30
Ending Balance 12-31-12 $ 320,415.30

~ 383 ~
Conference Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the Conference's wishes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Balance 01-01-12</th>
<th>$ 892,010.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Earnings (Loss) on investments</td>
<td>$ 122,756.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ending Balance 12-31-12</td>
<td>$ 1,014,766.94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

PRE-82 PENSION FUNDING PLAN

The 2000 General Conference mandated that every conference have in place a funding plan to insure that monies will be in place no later than the year 2021 to cover any unfunded liability for those pastors with pre-82 years of service (¶1506 2012 Book Of Discipline). The valuation of this funding plan will fluctuate each year. In addition to increases or decreases in assets due to stock market fluctuation, GBOPHB actuarial changes also increase or decrease the present value of benefits due.

The 2013 Formal Pre-82 Funding Plan is based on funding status of the plan on January 1, 2011. It is anticipated that the 2014 funding plan based on January 1, 2012 numbers will be further improved from this.

The funding plan for the Central Texas Conference as of January 1, 2013 is summarized below.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Current Plan Funding</th>
<th>$ 27,806,096.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>--Supplement One Liability Assuming a PSR $653.00</td>
<td>($26,949,507.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funded Status</td>
<td>$ 856,589.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funded Ratio</td>
<td>103%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(These numbers were projected from the 2013 actuarial valuation as of January 1, 2011 using 7% interest at 2% PSR increases and the RP-2000 mortality table. Our Conference Average Compensation (CAC) has increased approximately 2% over the past several years while the PSR average has been slightly higher at 3.00%. We anticipate that to begin mirroring each other as we shift our PSR percentage increase to use the same percentage increase from the District Superintendent and Executive Director salaries.

--Additional Plan Assets: Capital Campaign Account GBOPHB $ 1,730,453.00

(These funds are dedicated for funding our Pre-82 unfunded liability.)

Note: Our goal is for our Pre-82 funding level to be at 120% by 2016. This percentage of funding would allow us to be adequately funded to ride the market swings. Our funding level has increased from 81% to 94% in 2011 to 103% in 2012 so we are making progress on our goal. Your Conference Board of Pensions is in consultation.
with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits as we assess the current and future financial needs to insure the stability of the Pre-82 Plan.

Therefore, we request that the Conference Claimant Apportionment be set at $750,000. The requested amount for 2014 represents a $150,000 decrease. We continue to evaluate the needs for this Conference Claimant amount and will adjust the request accordingly each year. Our intent is to phase this request out altogether once the funding has met the adequate amount.

On the next three (3) pages you will find the opinion letter regarding the funding plan and the favorable ruling for the Pre-82 Funding plan for 2014.
Central Texas Annual Conference

Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

The Central Texas annual conference has the following benefit obligations:

- **Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP) Defined Benefit (DB) and Defined Contribution (DC)**

The total liability for CRSP DB as of 1/1/2012 is $737 million, the total plan assets are $744 million, and the current funded ratio is 101%. The Central Texas Conference's portion of the total liability is 1.13%, and the conference has elected to include 50% of FTE eligibility for 2014. As a result, the required contribution due as of 1/1/2014 is $1,437,000.

It is anticipated that the amount will be funded from future incoming money totaling $1,437,000.

The conference has elected to include future incoming money totaling $1,437,000. The conference has elected to include future incoming money totaling $1,437,000.

The contribution for 2012 CRSP DC is anticipated to be $205,308 and will be funded by Direct RMB.

It is anticipated that increases for future years will be 3.0% (projected increase %). This increase is anticipated because in the past several years the CAC for Central Texas has averaged just under 2% average increase annually. We anticipate that for the foreseeable future that 3% annual increase will continue.

- **Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)**

The total liability for MPP assets as of 1/1/2012 is $2,538 billion, the total plan assets are $2,639 billion, and the current funded ratio for the plan is 104%. The conference's portion of the total liability is 1.09%. There is no required contribution for 2014.

Future MPP assets have a total account balance of $4,324 billion as of 1/1/2012. The conference's portion of the account balance at 1/1/2013 is $1,290 billion or 1.18% of the total.

**Supplement One to the Clergy Retirement Security Program (Pre-24)**

For 2013, the PSR is $653,00 for 2014, the conference is increasing its PSR to $687,000. On average, the conference expects future increases to be approximately 2%. The increase for our expectation is $687,000.

PSR has increased more rapidly and is expected in the future, while the percentage increase is lower.

We have changed our estimate for future increases in the PSR for the following reasons:

- Key assumptions: 7% discount rate, using the RP2000 mortality table with a AA-rated bond.
- The conference does not intend to increase the contingent annuitant percentage from 7.0%.
- Funding Plan Liability as of 1/1/2012: $27,38,193
- Plan Assets as of 1/1/2012: $26,281,587
- The current funded status is $2,099,500 with a 96% funded ratio.

The conference does not intend to redirect Pre-24 surplus.

It is anticipated that the amount will be funded from future incoming money.

**Sources of Future Incoming Money:**

- **Presbyterian Giving Fund (PGF):**
  - Non-Plan Account Information:
    - Amount of New Money: $500,000
    - Amount of New Money: $1,747,731

**Plan Liabilities**

- **Current Value:** $1,716,601
- **Value Available to be RMB:** $1,747,731

The total liability portion of all liabilities has been accounted for.

---

Total 2014 CTSC Benefits Funding Plan - December 31, 2013

386
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Central Texas Annual Conference Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

Central Texas Annual Conference 2014 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN TEMPLATE

Post-Retirement Medical Benefit Program

The Post-Retirement Medical Plan currently offered and anticipated for 2014 can be described as: Stipend.

A more detailed description of the plan is: 

1. Eligibility:
   - All plan participants are eligible for the plan.
   - There is no maximum age for eligibility.

2. Cost Sharing:
   - The plan participant pays 100% of the cost of the plan.
   - The plan sponsor pays 100% of the cost of the plan.

3. Plan Benefits:
   - The plan provides comprehensive medical coverage.
   - The plan includes prescription drug coverage.

4. Plan Summary:
   - The plan is a cost-sharing plan.
   - The plan is funded by the plan sponsor.

For these eligible retirees and their eligible spouses who retired before January 1, 2008, the Conference will fund the full amount of the premium per person per month.

Active Health Benefit Program

The Central Texas Conference offers the following active health program to its participants: HealthCare.

During the calendar year 2013, the total cost for the active health program was $4,942,000. Future increases are expected to be approximately 6% per year.

Other Conference Benefit Obligations to Clergy and Staff

The Central Texas Conference has the following other benefit obligations:

- United Methodist Retirement Plan
- United Methodist Personal Investment Plan

The anticipated increase in obligation for future years will be approximately 1.5% per year. This increase is due to: Current average percentage increase in COLA. This will be funded by CRF/HRSA allocated to local churches.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Central Texas Annual Conference

Comprehensive Benefit Funding Plan

Central Texas Annual Conference 2013 COMPREHENSIVE BENEFIT FUNDING PLAN TEMPLATE

Section B. Other Benefit Obligations

The Central Texas Conference has an annual benefit obligation that can be described as a Moving Expense Fund - DC type for this obligation the annual estimated contribution is $130,000. This obligation is funded. Appropriation

The anticipated increase in obligation for future years will be approximately 4.5% per year. This expected increase is due to: For the foreseeable future we believe this amount with slight annual increases will take care of the costs for the number of annual moves anticipated.

This funding plan incorporates, to the best of our understanding, the conference's obligations and funding of the following benefits provided to clergy and lay, to be funded as part of this plan:

- Other Obligations Section A
- Other Obligations Section B
- Other Obligations Section C
- Other Obligations Section D
- Other Obligations Section E
- Other Obligations Section F
- Other Obligations Section G
- Other Obligations Section H

Signatures included below are Conference Benefit Officer (or equivalent), Conference Treasurer (if separate) and the Conference Board of Pension Chair, and others as appropriate.

[Signatures]

David A. Scearce, Conference Secretary/Benefit Officer, 04-23-2013

Sharon M. Allen, Conference Treasurer, 04-23-2013

Written Opinion on Central Texas Comprehensive Funding Plan

This funding plan meets the standards for a Pre-92 funding plan as established by the General Board, and the requirements for a favorable opinion of a funding plan.

Note: The statement above and any written opinion provided by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits do not imply any representation as to the ability or probability of the applicable Conference to fulfill the obligations included in this funding plan.

General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits

Report - CFMS
1. In accordance with the changes in the 2012 Book of Discipline ¶1506, which outlines the requirements for the Past Service Rate (PSR) for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 2014 be $667, which represents a 2.01% increase. This past year, the board has researched the PSR since 1982 and found that the current PSR has exceeded the percentage increase of the Consumer Price Index, the Inflation Index and the Central Texas Conference Average Compensation (CAC) for clergy over this 30 year period (See chart below). In light of this research the board will be monitoring the annual PSR and recommending increases that will bring the CAC and PSR percentages in line with one another with the eventual goal of having the annual PSR change recommendation grow at the same level as the annual percentage CAC change.

![Pre-82 Plan Past Service Rate History](chart.png)

2. Based on our Funding Plan, we request that the Conference Claimants portion continue to be included in the CMG shares submitted to the local church and that CPP continue to be direct billed for 2014:
   a) Conference Claimants requirement (Pre-82 funding) $750,000.00
   b) CPP – to be Direct Billed
   c) Total 2014 Request $750,000.00
In the case of Family Leave or Leave of Absence appointed after January 1, 2004, the Board recommends that the Conference make CPP contributions of 3% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members for the period of one year.

**CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PROGRAM (CRSP)**

**REPORT 4**

The Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP), effective January 1, 2007, is the pension program for all eligible United Methodist Clergy.

CRSP offers a two component benefit design:

a) **Core Defined Contribution (DC)** – promises a defined amount that is deposited into an active clergyperson’s account with monthly deposits. This benefit distributed at retirement is the accumulated amount plus earnings (losses) in the individual's account.

b) **Core Defined Benefit (DB)** – promises a specific dollar amount at retirement regardless of market conditions or investment performance. The amount is based on a formula that specifies a monthly retirement benefit to eligible clergy for the remainder of their lives.

**2012 GENERAL CONFERENCE CRSP CHANGES**

New plan provisions effective January 1, 2014:

- Clergy who are appointed ¾ time will no longer be eligible to earn CRSP benefits.
- Under the current CRSP, the formula for determining the defined benefit (DB) component is 1.25% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) at retirement multiplied by years of service since January 1, 2007. Beginning January 1, 2014, the multiplier has been reduced to 1% for years of service. The current CRSP benefit formula will remain effective for all covered service prior to January 1, 2014.
- The defined contribution (DC) component of CRSP will change to 2% of compensation with a match for participant contributions to the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP)—up to 1% of compensation. Therefore, if a participant contributes at least 1% of compensation to UMPIP, his or her CRSP DC contributions will be 3%, as currently under CRSP.
- The initial dollar amount of the benefit paid to a married participant will be reduced to offset the value of spousal benefits. Please note: This change only applies for benefits based on service on or after January 1, 2014. Benefits earned under CRSP prior to January 1, 2014 are not affected. Participants may designate a disabled adult child as a secondary contingent annuitant. After the participant and his or her spouse die, the disabled adult child would continue to receive DB benefits for life. The initial participant benefit would be reduced to pay for this extra benefit.
2014 FUNDING PLAN

By action of the 2012 General Conference the percentage amount required for the plan was amended and the following information is the result of implementing the “new” CRSP. In 2014, the result is an approximate 16.44% decrease in the direct billed pension amount.

The 2014 financial obligation of CRSP required of the Central Texas Conference is:

a) Core Defined Contribution – 2% of participant plan compensation plus a matching 1%.
b) Core Defined Benefit - $1,427,915.00

The cost of participation in CRSP will continue to be direct billed to the local church for the two core components: (Defined Benefit and Defined Contribution).

a) Defined Contribution – 3% of each eligible clergyperson’s plan compensation.
b) Defined Benefit – Full-time Clergy - $6,100.00 (16.44% decrease over 2013)
   ¾ time Clergy - $4,575.00
   ½ time Clergy - $3,050.00

The Conference Board of Pensions strongly recommends that churches with a clergy appointed ¾ time sponsor the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan (UMPIP) with a 12% contribution level for their clergy.

FUNDING FOR THE ACTIVE HEALTH CARE PLAN
REPORT 5

We will continue to direct bill the total active health insurance premium to the local church/Conference sponsored agency for the entire year.

1. The entire single premium for full-time clergy appointed to local churches within the Conference is to be paid by the local church or the salary paying unit as a benefit (line item in the budget). This includes all Elders, Provisional Elders, Associate Members, and Full-time Local Pastors appointed to local churches in the Conference, as well as those for whom the Conference is the Plan sponsor for the Pension program such as District Superintendents, Conference staff appointees, and Campus Ministers. In addition, this will also apply to Elders appointed at least one-half time and Student Local Pastors.

2. The balance of the Family premium for the appointee’s spouse and/or dependents is the responsibility of the appointee.

3. An optional agreement may be made between the church or salary paying unit and the appointee for the church or salary paying unit to pay the family premium.

4. The Conference will pay the premium for lay employees of the Annual Conference. The premium for dependents is the responsibility of the employee.
5. Responsibility for the premium for eligible lay employees of local churches or institutions within the connectional structure will be determined by the employer and the employee.

THANK YOU CHURCHES

We want to commend many of our churches for having a conversation with their pastors regarding the change in the health insurance funding and premiums that took place in 2012-2013. You could see that there was a true partnership between the local church and their pastoral family in regard to premiums and health care coverage.

PENSION & BENEFIT ARREARAGE REPORT

REPORT 6

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister’s future pension benefits and as such recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:

a) Each January we will review a report of the accounts showing arrearage for the past year. Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair; and Treasurer. The Pastor and the District Superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check or making other payment arrangements with the Service Center at Central Texas Conference, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107.

b) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The District Superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The local churches are reminded that pension benefits are in reality deferred ministerial compensation which should carry the same urgency in terms of payment as the monthly salary itself. Failure to pay this pension could result in reduced pension benefits. The Board feels strongly that if a local church is not able to pay the pension dollars there is a serious question as to whether that church remains a financially viable congregation. In fact, we consider it irresponsible for a congregation to “use” a pastor but are unwilling to assure his or her retirement receipts. As of December 31, 2012, we had 12 churches/salary paying units in pension arrears and 10 churches/salary paying units in health premium arrears for a total arrearage of $158,469.70.

¶639.4 of the 2012 Book of Discipline requires the Conference Board to keep a permanent record of defaults of the churches in the Conference in paying their pension and benefit amounts in full. According to our Conference Treasurer and Benefits Administrator, the following churches were in default by more than 50 days at the end of 2012.
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

#### COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

#### REPORT 7

**DEATH BENEFIT AMOUNTS FOR THE PLAN YEAR 2013 AND 2014**

The following generally describes the death benefit amounts payable under the terms and conditions of the CPP to eligible participants and their beneficiaries. If you are not sure of your eligibility to receive these benefits, please call the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at 800-851-2201. In the event that there is a discrepancy between the information printed in this Journal and the CPP Plan Document, the plan document always governs.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Pension/ CPP</th>
<th>HealthFlex/ Café Plan</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eureka/Barry Charge (2012)</td>
<td>$2,454.45</td>
<td>$2,141.36</td>
<td>$4,595.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke, Mexia (2011)</td>
<td>$2,409.58</td>
<td></td>
<td>$2,409.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Zion, Waco (2008-2011)</td>
<td>$25,774.85</td>
<td>$13,880.00</td>
<td>$39,654.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt. Zion, Waco/Perry Chapel Charge (2012)</td>
<td>$9,864.84</td>
<td>$7,847.00</td>
<td>$17,711.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Chapel/Sts. Delight/New Beginnings Charge (2012)</td>
<td>$1,270.15</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,270.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, Waco/St. James, Waco Charge (2012)</td>
<td>$4,010.80</td>
<td>$3,198.00</td>
<td>$7,208.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, Waco (2010 - 2011)</td>
<td>$15,930.23</td>
<td>$18,591.00</td>
<td>$34,521.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everman (2012)</td>
<td>$2,435.79</td>
<td>$1,980.00</td>
<td>$4,415.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan (2010 - 2012)</td>
<td>$20,623.81</td>
<td>$3,440.00</td>
<td>$24,063.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tongan First (2012)</td>
<td>$4,435.36</td>
<td>$3,960.00</td>
<td>$8,395.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good News (2012)</td>
<td>$2,167.44</td>
<td>$5,472.00</td>
<td>$7,639.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mineral Wells First (2012)</td>
<td></td>
<td>$1,675.00</td>
<td>$1,675.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$158,469.70</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Denominational Average Compensation (DAC)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$63,867</td>
<td>$65,186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Active Participant Death Benefits**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td>$50,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Spouse Death Benefit:**

- **Active Participant or Retired prior to 01/01/13 (20% of DAC)**
  - 2013: $12,773
  - 2014: $13,037
- **Participant retired after 01/01/13**
  - 2013: $15,000
  - 2014: $15,000

~ 393 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Surviving Spouse Death Benefit:
Active Participant or Retired prior to 01/01/13 (15% of DAC) $9,580 $9,778
Participant retired after 01/01/13 $10,000 $10,000

Surviving Child Annual Benefit:
Younger than 18 years old: (10% of DAC) $6,387 $6,519
18-24 years old (1/2 applied as education benefit): (20% of DAC) $12,773 $13,037

Child Death Benefit:
Active Participant or Retired prior to 01/01/13 (10% of DAC) $9,580 $9,778
Participant retired after 01/01/13 $8,000 $8,000

Retired Participant Death Benefits:
Prior to 01/01/13 (30% of DAC) $19,160 $19,556
After 01/01/13 $20,000 $20,000

The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that every person update their Designation of Beneficiary form at least every five years, or upon a change of appointment for active clergypersons, or upon any life changing event (marriage, death of a spouse, divorce, etc.)

CONFERENCE ACTIVE GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM
REPORT 8

We are now in our tenth year of providing medical and pharmacy benefits through HealthFlex, sponsored by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits of the United Methodist Church and administered by BlueCross BlueShield of Illinois and Medco, and we continue to be very satisfied with the program. Beginning January 1, 2013, we offer the PPO B500 plan structure with the prescription plan P1 only and this plan will continue for the 2014 plan year.

ACTIVE HEALTH PLAN ELIGIBILITY

Our health insurance plan will continue to be a mandatory program administered according to the HealthFlex rules for mandatory conference programs. Those for whom the program is mandatory are Elders, Provisional Elders, Associate Members, and Full-time Local Pastors appointed to local churches in the Conference, as well as those for whom the Conference is the Plan sponsor for the Pension program such as District Superintendents, Conference staff appointees, and Campus Ministers. In addition Elders appointed at least one-half time and Student Local Pastors will be included. Deacons serving at least one-half time are eligible for coverage at the Salary-Paying Unit (local church) level under a Sub-Adoption Agreement, but are not mandated. Not included in the plan (and thus not allowed insurance through the Conference) will be Elders serving less than one-half time, Ministers of Other Denominations, those appointed to extension ministries other than those named above, and Part-time Local Pastors. The Conference Board of Pensions reserves the
right each year to choose the optional categories of appointments to be selected to best serve the needs of the Conference. Where a clergyperson in a mandatory category chooses to waive the program, the church/charge served by that clergyperson will be assessed a minimum contribution equal to the single PPO rate for the year to be paid monthly. This is to insure the stability of the program so it will be in place for other clergy who will serve that church/charge.

Voluntary and Involuntary Leave: Those clergy on Voluntary Leave are allowed to remain covered on the active health plan for a period of one year and then, upon termination, they can elect to stay on the continuation plan for one additional year. Those on Involuntary Leave lose eligibility for coverage immediately but may elect to stay on the continuation plan for one year. Both categories of leave will be direct billed at the full premium rate.

Lay employees, normally scheduled to work 30 hours or more per week, may be eligible for coverage at the Salary-Paying Unit (local church) level under a Sub-Adoption Agreement if Risk Pool requirements are met. The Risk Pool Rules apply to lay employees on an employer-by-employer basis. Surviving spouses and dependents of covered lay employees deceased on or after January 1, 2009 are eligible for coverage as long as they are a covered participant at the time of death and will be responsible for the entire premium. A new spouse acquired by a surviving spouse, lay or clergy, is not eligible for benefits through the Conference.

**ACTIVE HEALTH PLAN RATES**

As a result of some favorable claims history and some good preventive care by our clergy in using the Wellness Benefits we have seen our 2014 HealthFlex premium rate change decrease by 15.86% for single coverage and a 9.48% rate decrease in family coverage.

It might be interesting to note the past rates for the PPO since 2009. What it shows is that with good preventive maintenance programs that our clergy are taking advantage of, which results in better health and less claims, the work of the conference board of pension, prayers and a bit of good luck, our PPO premiums for 2014 are only $27 more than the PPO premiums in 2009. (We are only comparing the rates of our PPO plans because that is all we currently offer.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Monthly Rate</th>
<th>Plan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>$668.00 (PPO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>$742.00 (PPO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>$826.00 (PPO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>$826.00 (PPO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>$826.00 (PPO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>$695.00 (PPO)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 395 ~
### HEALTHFLEX PREMIUMS FOR 2013

**PREMIUMS SHOWN ARE MONTHLY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2013 PPO B500</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Single Coverage</td>
<td>$826</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Coverage</td>
<td>$2,132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Receiving Equitable Comp Support</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single Coverage</td>
<td>$660</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Coverage</td>
<td>$1,706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HEALTHFLEX PREMIUMS FOR 2014

(*2014 Premiums are not yet guaranteed and are subject to change.)

**Premiums shown are monthly**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2014 PPO B500</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Single Coverage</td>
<td>$695*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Coverage</td>
<td>$1,930*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergy Receiving Equitable Comp Support</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single Coverage</td>
<td>$556*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Coverage</td>
<td>$1,544*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 2013 HEALTH INSURANCE PERFORMANCE PREMIUM HOLIDAY

HEAR YE, HEAR YE!!!!!! Spread the GOOD NEWS!!! As noted above, our health insurance rates will decrease in 2014. This rate reduction has also been applied to our 2013 rates! In addition, we received a premium rebate in 2012 from HealthFlex due to our favorable insurance claims history and wellness activity participation in 2010 and 2011. What that means is that the Conference will be funding the last three months of 2013 HealthFlex health insurance premiums for lay and clergy from the accumulated funds of these two sources. To help with our audit procedures, we will still email you a bill in October, November and December but the health premium amount on each bill will be $0.00.

~ 396 ~
A note for those who have pastors/lay who contribute a portion of their health insurance premiums by the church withholding an amount from their salary. For those last three months of the year, the local church SHOULD NOT WITHOLD that amount but instead adjust (increase) their take home pay for the last quarter which will also amount to an increase in their year-end W-2 amount. The premium holiday only applies to the HealthFlex Active and Pre-65 Plan premium and DOES NOT apply to the Extend Health HRA funding contributions billed to the church or to the Café Plan premiums which will still be billed during those months.

Please understand that this is a very unique set of circumstances that converged all at once so please do not plan on this being more than this one time occurrence.

ACTIVE HEALTH PLAN INCENTIVE PROGRAM

HealthFlex uses incentives as part of their strategy to promote engagement in healthy behaviors and wellness programs. The 2013 strategy continues the focus on rewarding both for measuring risks (Blueprint for Wellness and HealthQuotient [HQ]) and for taking action toward better health and well-being. Rewards emphasize participating in programs that have shown to have a positive impact on health risk and cost, including health coaching and Virgin HealthMiles.

- **Step 1:** Blueprint for Wellness (Quest Diagnostics) biometric screening (April 1–July 31) - Earn $100 HealthCash. Primary participant and enrolled spouse in the active plan can each earn $100. Please note: Must be enrolled in Virgin HealthMiles at time of screening for HealthCash reward. Extend Health participants are not eligible for the $100 incentive.

- **Step 2:** HealthQuotient (HQ) online health risk assessment (August 1–September 30) - Avoid paying an extra $250 (individual) or $500 (family) on your 2014 active plan medical deductible. Please note: Both participant and enrolled spouse must take the HQ to avoid the higher deductible.

- **Step 3:** Take Action – Virgin HealthMiles quarterly physical activity goals (January 1–December 31) - Earn up to $150 in HealthCash for reaching quarterly activity goals that are customized to your personal activity history. ($25 per quarter plus $50 bonus at year-end for meeting all four quarterly goals.) Please note: Extend Health participants are eligible for the $150 HealthCash reward.)

- HealthFlex Wellness Points on WebMD—Earn $150 for accumulating at least 150 wellness points by December 31, or $50 for accumulating 100–149 points. Please note: Extend Health participants are not eligible for the wellness points incentive.
2013 INCENTIVES AT-A-GLANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Earnings/Savings</th>
<th>Timing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blueprint for Wellness (BFW)</td>
<td>Earn $100 HealthCash each (active plan participant and enrolled spouse)</td>
<td>April 1 – July 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HealthQuotient (HQ)</td>
<td>Save $250 (individual) or $500 (family) on 2014 medical plan deductible</td>
<td>August 1 – September 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HealthFlex Wellness Points on WebMD</td>
<td>$150 for 150 wellness points, or $50 for 100-149 wellness points</td>
<td>January 1 – December 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin HealthMiles Quarterly Targets</td>
<td>$25 per quarter ($100 total for four quarters) $50 bonus for reaching all quarterly targets</td>
<td>January 1 – December 31 (quarterly goals issued every three months)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

RETIREE & MEDICARE ELIGIBLE HEALTH BENEFITS

The Conference shares the funding of the Retiree Health Benefit Program for eligible retired participants with the retired clergy and spouses. The Conference Retiree Health Benefit Program assumes participation in Medicare Parts A and B and is designed to extend certain benefits beyond what Medicare pays.

SERVICE REQUIREMENTS FOR CLERGY RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The Conference will provide funding for the clergy retiree and his/her eligible spouse if the following service requirements have been met (these rules are in effect for any clergyperson who retires after Annual Conference June, 2002): At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must have been working in at least a ¾ time appointment as a Full Member of the Central Texas Conference or as a Full Time Local Pastor eligible for retirement per the Discipline and the rules of the Annual Conference. At the time of retirement, the clergyperson must be a member of the Central Texas Conference, serving in a local church or one of its “Conference Responsible” agencies, and they must have at least five (5) years of ministerial service in the Central Texas Conference and ten (10) years of service in the United Methodist Church. A waiver of the five (5) year requirement for service in the Central Texas Conference may be considered by the Central Texas Conference Board of Pensions upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

Surviving spouses of deceased, retired clergy are eligible as long as they are a covered participant at the time of death. A new spouse acquired by a retiree or surviving spouse after retirement is not eligible for retiree benefits through the Conference.
Effective January 1, 2013, the Central Texas Annual Conference and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits began partnering with Extend Health to provide plan advice and enrollment assistance in choosing Medicare supplemental health coverage and prescription drug plan in the open market. Through this new arrangement the participant is responsible for paying premiums, but are assisted with premium and out of pocket expenses by the Central Texas Annual Conference through a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) funded specifically for the participant.

**RETIREE/MEDICARE ELIGIBLE HEALTH PLAN FUNDING 2013**

For those eligible clergypersons and their eligible spouses, the Conference will fund a Health Reimbursement Account (HRA) up to a maximum of $900 per year/per person for early and full retirees based on their years of ministerial service in the United Methodist Church. Surviving spouses of deceased clergy are eligible for the HRA as long as they are a covered participant at the time of death. A new spouse acquired by a retiree or surviving spouse after retirement is not eligible for retiree benefits through the Conference.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Years of Service (full years)</th>
<th>HRA Amount (per year per person)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0-9</td>
<td>$0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-19</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-29</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 or above</td>
<td>$900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For those eligible clergypersons and their eligible spouses who retired before January 1, 2008, the Conference will fund the HRA at the maximum amount per person.

**PRE-65 RETIREE FUNDING**

If, at the time of early or full retirement, the eligible clergyperson or spouse is less than 65 years of age and has been covered for five consecutive years under HealthFlex, they are eligible to remain on the active plan. Beginning with those retiring June 1, 2012, the Conference will partially fund participation in the Conference's plan for active clergy equal to the amount the person would qualify for through an HRA, if the same service requirements are met as those who are 65 years of age. Those retiring under the 20 Year Rule would pay the entire cost of the active plan premium until such time as they become Medicare eligible and then they would receive an HRA based upon their years of service at the time of retirement.

For those eligible clergypersons and their eligible spouses who are Pre-65 retirees and who retired before June 1, 2012, the Conference will continue to discount the premium at the rate of $110.00 for single coverage and $220.00 for family coverage until such time as they become Medicare eligible, then they will receive an HRA equal to their years of service at the time of retirement.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

A new spouse acquired by a retiree or surviving spouse after retirement is not eligible for retiree benefits through the Conference.

**PRE-65 HEALTHFLEX PREMIUMS FOR 2014**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2013</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pre-65 Clergy Retirees (less subsidy if applicable)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single Coverage</td>
<td>$826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Coverage</td>
<td>$2,132</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PRE-65 HEALTHFLEX PREMIUMS FOR 2014**

(*2014 Premiums are not yet guaranteed and are subject to change.*)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pre-65 Clergy Retirees (less subsidy if applicable)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Single Coverage</td>
<td>$695*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Coverage</td>
<td>$1,930*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**2013 HEALTH INSURANCE PERFORMANCE PREMIUM HOLIDAY**

HEAR YE, HEAR YE!!!!!! Spread the GOOD NEWS!!! As noted above, our health insurance rates will decrease in 2014. This rate reduction has also been applied to our 2013 rates! In addition, we received a premium rebate in 2012 from HealthFlex due to our favorable insurance claims history and wellness activity participation in 2010 and 2011. What that means is that the Conference will be funding the last three months of 2013 HealthFlex health insurance premiums from the accumulated funds of these two sources. To help with our audit procedures, we will still email you a bill in October, November and December but the health premium amount on each bill will be $0.00.

Please understand that this is a very unique set of circumstances that converged all at once so please do not plan on this being more than this one time occurrence.
OPTING-OUT AT RETIREMENT

If, at the time of retirement, a retiree has Other Employer-sponsored Group Health Coverage (e.g. through a spouse’s employer), he/she may decline retiree coverage and retain the ability to receive retiree health benefits at a future date. If the retiree loses his or her coverage, it is the retiree’s responsibility to notify the Conference within 30 calendar days of loss of other coverage. If this 30-day requirement is not met, the retiree will forfeit the ability to receive retiree health benefits through the Conference at a future date. If an eligible retiree without Other Employer-sponsored Group Health Coverage declines coverage at the time of retirement, the retiree will forfeit the ability to receive retiree health benefits through the Conference at a future date.

MEDICARE SECONDARY PAYER EXCEPTION

Beginning January 1, 2009, the Central Texas Conference has elected the exception that allows a multiple employer plan to exempt certain individuals from the Medicare secondary payer rules for the working aged. This election helps reduce costs incurred by the Conference and the overall HealthFlex program. This exception applies to clergy, lay employees and spouses who are 65 years of age or older, entitled to Medicare due to their age, and have coverage under the HealthFlex program through an employer (local church or Conference sponsored entity) who employs fewer than 20 employees. For those individuals affected by the exception, Medicare will be the primary payer of their claims beginning the first day of the month they attain age 65 (or the first of the month following approval from Medicare), even if still an active employee, and the participant will no longer be eligible for coverage under the active plan. The eligible clergy person and/or spouse will also be transitioned to Extend Health with an HRA at the maximum amount per person. Upon retirement, if eligible for retiree health benefits, the HRA from that point forward will be based upon years of service at the time of retirement as indicated in the charts above. Eligible lay employees, 65 years of age or older, will be moved from the active plan to the open market with access to Extend Health from 2013 forward, and will be responsible for the entire premium. Lay employees are not eligible for an HRA.

LAY RETIREE/MEDICARE ELIGIBLE COVERAGE

Beginning with a retirement date of January 1, 2009 or later, a lay employee whose active service has ended and who has completed a minimum of five years of continuous and uninterrupted coverage in HealthFlex immediately preceding the date of retirement and is less than 65 years of age at the time of retirement, the lay employee may continue on the active plan if so elected by their salary paying unit on the Sub-Adoption Agreement. This will also apply to any eligible family members covered at the time of retirement. The lay employee will be responsible for the entire premium. Surviving spouses of retired, deceased lay employees are eligible for coverage as long as they are a covered participant at the time of death and are responsible for the entire premium. A new spouse acquired by a retiree or surviving spouse after retirement is not eligible for benefits through the Conference. Effective January 1, 2013, the Conference will no longer offers a Medicare supplement plan through HealthFlex. Lay retirees/spouses who are 65 years of age or older, or those...
to whom the Medicare Secondary Payer Exception applies, will have access to Extend Health to assist in the move out into the open market but they will be responsible for their entire premium. Lay retirees are not eligible for an HRA.

OPTING OUT OF SOCIAL SECURITY

We continue to have a concern for clergy who may have opted out of the Social Security system. It is imperative that those persons be Medicare eligible when they turn 65, or they likely will not be able to obtain any medical insurance. Some who have opted out may have this eligibility through a spouse, or through enough previous employment. However it should also be noted that eligibility for Social Security disability payments differs from the requirements for retirement and Medicare benefits. If a pastor is considering this course, they should investigate these matters very carefully.

RETIREE AND MEDICARE ELIGIBLE HEALTH PLAN INCENTIVE PROGRAM

HealthFlex uses incentives as part of their strategy to promote engagement in healthy behaviors and wellness programs. The 2013 strategy continues the focus on rewarding both for measuring risk (Blueprint for Wellness and HealthQuotient [HQ]) and for taking action toward better health and well-being. Rewards emphasize participating in programs that have shown to have a positive impact on health risk and cost, including health coaching and Virgin HealthMiles.

- **Step 1:** Blueprint for Wellness (Quest Diagnostics) biometric screening (April 1–July 31) - Earn $100 HealthCash. Primary participant and enrolled spouse in the active plan can each earn $100. Please note: Must be enrolled in Virgin HealthMiles at time of screening for HealthCash reward. Available to Pre-65 Active Plan participants only. Extend Health participants are not eligible for the $100 incentive.

- **Step 2:** HealthQuotient (HQ) online health risk assessment (August 1–September 30) - Avoid paying an extra $250 (individual) or $500 (family) on your 2014 active plan medical deductible. Please note: Both participant and enrolled spouse must take the HQ to avoid the higher deductible. Applies to Pre-65 Active Plan participants only.

- **Step 3:** Take Action – Virgin HealthMiles quarterly physical activity goals (January 1–December 31) - Earn up to $150 in HealthCash for reaching quarterly activity goals that are customized to your personal activity history. ($25 per quarter plus $50 bonus at year-end for meeting all four quarterly goals.) Please note: Pre-65 Active Plan and Extend Health participants are eligible for the $150 HealthCash reward.

- **HealthFlex Wellness Points on WebMD**—Earn $150 for accumulating at least 150 wellness points by December 31, or $50 for accumulating 100–149 points. Please note: Applies to Pre-65 Active Plan participants only. Extend Health participants are not eligible for the wellness points incentive.
2013 INCENTIVES AT-A-GLANCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Action</th>
<th>Earnings/Savings</th>
<th>Active vs. Extend Health</th>
<th>Timing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Blueprint for Wellness (BFW)</td>
<td>Earn $100 HealthCash each (active plan participant and enrolled spouse)</td>
<td>Pre-65 Active Plan</td>
<td>April 1 – July 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HealthQuotient (HQ)</td>
<td>Save $250 (individual) or $500 (family) on 2014 medical plan deductible</td>
<td>Pre-65 Active Plan</td>
<td>August 1 – September 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HealthFlex Wellness Points on WebMD</td>
<td>• $150 for 150 wellness points, or • $50 for 100-149 wellness points</td>
<td>Pre-65 Active Plan</td>
<td>January 1 – December 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin HealthMiles Quarterly Targets</td>
<td>• $25 per quarter ($100 total for four quarters) • $50 bonus for reaching all quarterly targets</td>
<td>Pre-65 Active Plan and Extend Health</td>
<td>January 1 – December 31 (quarterly goals issued every three months)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SECTION 125 CAFETERIA PLAN

REPORT 10

PLAN ELIGIBILITY

For the purpose of paying for health care without having to pay taxes on the money which one spends, the Central Texas Conference established a Cafeteria plan under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees working 1040 hours per year (20 hours per week), who work in our churches, as Conference staff, in the CTC Foundation, at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, or who are appointed to Conference-responsible extension ministries within the bounds of the Conference.

PLAN FEATURES

The Cafeteria Plan has an automatic feature and four optional features. The automatic feature, for which one does not need to fill out an enrollment form, is the exclusion from one's wages, on a pre-tax basis, of one's medical insurance coverage premium. One needs only to indicate the yearly premium amount on one's Pastoral Support and Compensation Form and tell one's treasurer to exclude each month's premium and send it to the proper address. The four optional features require filling out an enrollment form and paying the proper administrative and posting charges, which apply. These are also paid with pre-tax dollars. The optional features one may select to exclude from wages include:
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

1. Un-reimbursed Medical (URM) Flexible Spending Account up to $2,500 (on a use-it-or-lose-it basis) through Aflac’s Wage Works.
2. Dependent Day Care (DDC) Flexible Spending Account up to $5,000 (for care of dependents under 13 years of age or dependents mentally or physically incapable of self-care, also on a use-it-or-lose-it basis) through Aflac’s Wage Works.
4. Supplemental Dental Policies from Aflac.

Plan Enrollment

Enrollment occurs within 30 days of employment and then is offered yearly to all eligible employees. It is important to note that re-enrollment in the Flexible Spending Accounts do not automatically occur or “roll over” into the following year. Each participant must re-enroll in the fall of the previous year for the next year’s participation. The Supplemental Medical and Dental policies will remain in place in subsequent years unless a cancellation form is submitted to the Conference Office during the open enrollment period requesting the same. New materials for enrollment are available on the Conference website in October of each year for re-enrollment for the following year.

Sustentation Fund

Report 11

By action of the 2007 Annual Conference a sustentation fund was established as part of the benefit program through the Annual Conference Board of Pensions and Health Benefits. The fund represents a tangible expression of a collegial relationship among clergy under appointment in the Conference to provide transitional aid. The fund is to provide needed resources and temporary financial assistance to clergy and to assist local congregations in times of clergy transition.

In order to maintain confidentiality, resources from the Sustentation Fund may be used with the recommendation of the Cabinet for:
1. Vocational counseling for clergy exiting ordained ministry.
2. Temporary salary and/or benefit support for clergy under suspension or exiting ministry.
3. Special assessment and intervention strategies to restore clergy to effectiveness.
4. Provision of interim ministry supply.
6. Other unique needs to support clergy effectiveness/clergy families.

In the case of clergy going on Leave of Absence, the Cabinet, Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry and/or the clergy session of members in full connection in accordance with ¶354.1 may approve resources from the Sustentation Fund for use.

In the case of clergy taking Honorable Location or Administrative Location, resources from the Sustentation Fund may be used upon recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry in accordance with ¶359.1 and ¶363.3 (b)(4), respectively.

~ 404 ~
Board of Ordained Ministry or its Executive Committee may also make a request to the Cabinet for the use of Sustentation Fund resources in other situations to provide resources or transitional support for clergy.

The Sustentation Fund will not be billed in 2013. As a point of information, the funds are underwritten with an amount of .25% of the total Annual Conference plan compensation collected from CTC churches through the connectional ministry budget of the Conference.

GRANT SUPPORT FUND FOR CLERGY
REPORT 12

A Support Fund has been established to provide grant money to clergy, and surviving spouses of clergy to assist with catastrophic, unanticipated medical expenses.

1. Grant monies may be available to clergy and surviving spouses of clergy from the Conference Board’s Consolidated Grant Fund, as well as other available resources. Clergy with unanticipated medical expenses may also qualify for assistance from the Farmers Fund with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. All grant requests should be sent to the Conference Benefits Officer at the Conference Service Center.

2. Funds and earnings on deposit with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits shall be restricted for providing clergy benefits programs and funding retiree benefits.

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED, DISABLED, MINISTERS ON INCAPACITY LEAVE OR FORMER CLERGY PERSONS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
REPORT 13

The Central Texas Conference (the “Conference”) adopts the following resolutions relating to rental/housing allowances for active, retired, terminated, or disabled clergypersons of the Conference:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the “Church”), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church (“Clergypersons”);

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation; and

WHEREAS, pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, terminated, and disabled Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as an appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance.
for Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension, severance, or disability payments received from plans authorized under The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church (the "Discipline"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the period January 1, 2014 through December 31, 2014, by each active, retired, terminated, or disabled Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT the pension, severance, or disability payments to which this rental/housing allowance designation applies will be any pension, severance, or disability payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the Discipline, including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the Discipline, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the Church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such an active, a retired, a terminated, or a disabled Clergyperson's pension, severance, or disability plan benefit as part of his or her gross compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal (and, in most cases, state) income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2), and regulations thereunder, to the least of: (a) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolutions) for such year; (b) the amount actually expended by the Clergyperson to rent or provide a home in such year; or (c) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year. Each clergyperson or former clergyperson is urged to consult with his/her own tax advisor to determine what deferred compensation is eligible to be claimed as a housing allowance exclusion.

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE
REPORT NO. 14

In an attempt to better manage and evaluate the risk of our invested fund we have set up an Investment Committee. The committee will assist the Board of Pensions in clearly defining the purpose and financial requirements of our conference BOP and develop investment goals and strategies, funding policy and other operational guidelines in an effort to better maximize the investment potential of our funds. The
committe is made up of persons with a wide variety of funding and investment experience.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

CONFERENCE RELATED STRUCTURES/ENTITIES INSURANCE

The Board of Trustees takes seriously its responsibility to verify that the Conference Insurance coverage is current. To that end, a review of all the Conference insurance policies has been completed, and we are satisfied that the Conference insurance coverage's are adequate. The Conference insurance broker of choice continues to be Bart Tucker of Roach, Howard, Smith, and Barton in Fort Worth at 1-800-295-6607. We encourage all conference churches to annually review their insurance coverage to make sure that it meets their current needs and periodically to examine their local church coverage and get a review and rate quote. Historically we have offered our churches the opportunity to participate in a group policy for Workers Compensation, Employee Liability, and Directors and Officers Insurance. This past year through changes in insurance regulations we could no longer offer this coverage and assisted those involved in finding new individual coverage.

CONFERENCE ELECTRIC AGGREGATE PLAN

Electric utilities in the state of Texas were deregulated effective January 1, 2002. Deregulation offered the opportunity for the churches of the Central Texas Conference to join together to purchase electricity. All of the churches of the conference have been invited to participate in this effort. To date approximately 250 CTC entities have enrolled and the program continues to be beneficial with the benefits of achieving scale, the ability to anticipate costs in budgeting, and protection against the volatility of natural gas prices and future cost increases. The current contract concludes June 30, 2013, and we have already negotiated a 2 year extension at a further reduction of 30% reduction in cost. If you would like to enroll in the program please contact the conference service center for instructions.

CONFERENCE SERVICE CENTER OFFICE

From Steve McIver, chair of the Conference Service Center Building committee…... We knew going into this project that the first part of the journey would be mostly waiting, which is what we are doing.

Texas Wesleyan has secured the majority of the funding necessary to build the building and expects to complete the rest of the fund-raising in the near future. Getting permission from the city to clear the property is what we are waiting on. Hopefully, that can be resolved by late summer or early fall. Keep watching the conference web site for updated information as it becomes available.

Dr. Randy Wild I met with representatives from TWU and the architectural firm of Bennett, Benner, Pettit on 10/17/12. We discussed big picture ideas at that time to assist the architects in starting to plan the building.
Conference policy requires that each church in the charge carry adequate property, liability and Workers' Compensation Insurance on pastors and other employees. If a pastor (or other worker) receives a work-related injury, health insurance will not pay on what should be a worker's compensation claim. In addition, regular liability insurance will not pay or protect a church against such a gap in coverage. Please, if you do not have workers' compensation coverage, check with our Conference agent, Roach, Howard, Smith and Barton (1-800-295-6607) in Fort Worth, or any agent of your choosing.

We encourage churches to survey the insurance coverage that they now have and compare it to the minimum coverage standards (listed below) we feel are imperative for your church to minimize risk. Certainly there may be good reasons for your church to carry a different amount than the minimum. As always consult with your local church insurance agent or call the Conference Service Center for more information. We also encourage you to routinely shop your insurance needs and compare it with new policies and new carriers. We remind churches that a required part of Charge Conference reporting is a report from the Trustees, which lists insurance coverage and deed recordings.

LANDMARK POLICY

Pursuant to the 2012 the Book of Discipline ¶2512.7, the "Establishment of Annual Conference Policy with Regard to Government Landmark Efforts to Designate Church Owned Property as Landmarks", policy was approved at the 2011 Annual Conference Session. It can be found in the 2012 Conference Journal beginning on page 274.

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE LOCAL CHURCH MINIMUM INSURANCE RECOMMENDATIONS

The 2012 Book of Discipline ¶2533.2 required local church trustees to annually review and report on the adequacy of local church property and liability insurance coverage "to ensure that the church, its properties and its personnel are properly protected against risks." Since 1797, The Book of Discipline has provided that the property and assets of local churches are held in trust for the benefit of the denomination. Inadequate insurance puts local church property and assets at risk, including the denomination's trust interest therein. Therefore, Trustees of the Central Texas Conference, representing the denomination's trust interest, have adapted the following minimum insurance requirements for local churches.

COMMERCIAL PACKAGE POLICY, to include the following minimum limits:

- Buildings, Organs & Contents Insured to Replacement Value *Risk of Loss* aka "All Risk"
  - $25,000
- Fine Arts Occurrence $1,000,000 Aggregate $2,000,000
- Comprehensive General Liability Occurrence $1,000,000 Aggregate $2,000,000
- Pastoral Counseling Liability Occurrence $1,000,000
- Hired & Non-Owned Auto Liability Occurrence $1,000,000 Aggregate $2,000,000
- Employee Benefits Liability (EBL) Occurrence $1,000,000 Aggregate $2,000,000
- Medical Payments $10,000
- Sexual Misconduct Liability Occurrence $1,000,000 Aggregate $2,000,000
- Crime/Employee Dishonesty Occurrence $25,000

~ 408 ~
DIRECTORS & OFFICERS (D&O) POLICY, including the following minimum liability limits:

- Directors' & Officers $1,000,000
- Employment Practices Liability (EPL) $1,000,000 (including Sexual Harassment)

WORKERS COMPENSATION POLICY, including supply clergy:

- Bodily injury by Accident Each accident $1,000,000
- Bodily injury by Disease Policy limit $1,000,000

UMBRELLA POLICY (Excess Liability) – An Umbrella policy is suggested but not required:

- Per Occurrence Limit $1,000,000 (minimum) Aggregate $2,000,000

As always there may be good reasons to have different amounts of coverage.

Please consult with your insurance agent or call the Conference Service Center 817/877-5222 with any questions.

MINISTRYSAFE CONGREGATIONAL SAFETY SYSTEM

The General Conference of The United Methodist Church, in April 1996, adopted a resolution aimed at reducing the risk of child sexual abuse in the church. The General Conference of 2008 readopted the resolution. The resolution includes the following statement:

Jesus said, “Whoever welcomes [a] child …welcomes me” (Matthew 18:5). Children are our present and our future, our hope, our teachers, our inspiration. They are full participants in the life of the church and in the realm of God.

Jesus also said, “If any of you put a stumbling block before one of these little ones…it would be better for you if a great millstone were fastened around your neck and you were drowned in the depths of the sea” (Matthew 18:6). Our Christian faith calls us to offer hospitality and protection to the children, youth and vulnerable persons. The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church state, “children must be protected from economic, physical, emotional and sexual exploitation and abuse” (¶ 182C).

Tragically, churches have not always been safe places for children, youth and vulnerable persons. Child sexual abuse, exploitation, and ritual abuse occur in churches, large and small, urban and rural. The problem cuts across all economic, cultural and racial lines. It is real, and it appears to be increasing. God calls us to make our churches safe places, protecting children, youth and other vulnerable persons from sexual and ritual abuse. God calls us to create communities of faith where children, youth and adults grow safe and strong. [From The Book of Resolutions of The United Methodist Church-2012, p. 240, ¶ 3084. Copyright © 2012 by The United Methodist Publishing House.]
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Each of the churches in our annual conference has a deep burden to protect our children, youth and the vulnerable among us from abuse. The issue that most churches face in implementing a safe policy is certainly not for a lack of want to or of not caring.........but more of a lack of resources and knowledge.

To that end we have begun discussions with MinistrySafe. The MinistrySafe Safety System is a resource designed to equip churches in developing a foundational safety system for children, youth and vulnerable persons. Through MinistrySafe we will be able to provide official resources to guide our churches to implement a foundational safety system for children, youth and vulnerable persons which will include policies, procedures and on-line training for all persons in leadership who work with children, youth and vulnerable populations. An added benefit is that this will enable the conference to keep an up to date comprehensive conference-wide data base of trained individuals that can be accessed for use by local churches, Glen Lake Camp, CTCYM and others to cut down on overlapping training or worse non-existent training. After this year of research and testing we will bring to the 2014 annual conference a resolution of further implementation.

DISTRICT PROPERTY ISSUES

RESOLUTIONS FOR DISCONTINUANCE

Aldersgate United Methodist Church
Annual Conference Resolution for Discontinuance

WHEREAS the membership of Aldersgate United Methodist Church has been transferred to other congregations and there are no existing trustees; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district; and

WHEREAS all proper Disciplinary requirements have been complied with;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Aldersgate United Methodist Church be discontinued as of December 31, 2012 and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, and other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of the property which may be best used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds given to the Church Growth and Development.
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the membership of the remaining congregation of Aldersgate UMC at the time of this action be transferred to Good News UMC, Arlington, Texas and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Central Texas Conference archives.

**DIAMOND HILL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**
*Annual Conference Resolution for Discontinuance*

WHEREAS the membership of Diamond Hill United Methodist Church has been transferred to other congregations and there are no existing trustees and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building and

WHEREAS all steps required by the Discipline have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Diamond Hill UMC has been discontinued as of November 15, 2011 and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the UMC for sale distribution or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees many deem in the best interest of the mission of the Conference and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized at its discretion, to distribute items of property, which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Center for Evangelism and Church Growth and to sell all other property with the net proceeds given to the Center for Evangelism and Church Growth and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Central Texas Conference archives.

**EOLIAN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**
*Annual Conference Resolution for Discontinuance*

WHEREAS the congregation of Eolian UMC located in Stephens County, West District, has declared its intention to close after faithful servant ministry for 131 years and;

WHEREAS the West District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the mission field and believe it can be served by existing nearby congregations and;

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property and;
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building and;

WHEREAS all steps required by the Discipline have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Eolian UMC be discontinued as of November 17, 2012 and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the UMC for sale distribution or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the mission of the Conference (see the Central Texas Conference Standing Rule 8, page 317 of the 2009 Journal of the Central Texas Conference) and;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized at its discretion, to distribute items of property, which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth & Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth & Development for congregational development and;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the remaining members of the Eolian UMC at the time of this action be transferred to Eolian Community Church, Breckenridge, Texas and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Central Texas Conference archives.

Rio Vista United Methodist Church
Annual Conference Resolution for Discontinuance

WHEREAS the membership of Rio Vista United Methodist Church has been transferred to other congregations and there are no existing trustees; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district; and

WHEREAS all proper Disciplinary requirements have been complied with;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Rio Vista United Methodist Church be discontinued as of June 7, 2012 and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, and other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of the property which may be best used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth & Development.
Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds given to the Church Growth and Development.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the membership of the remaining congregation of Rio Vista UMC at the time of this action be transferred to Wesley Memorial UMC, Cleburne, Texas and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Central Texas Conference archives.

Venus United Methodist Church
Annual Conference Resolution for Discontinuance

WHEREAS the membership of Venus United Methodist Church has been transferred to other congregations and there are no existing trustees; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all proper Disciplinary requirements have been complied with;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Venus United Methodist Church be discontinued as of December 31, 2012 and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, and other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of the property which may be best used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds given to the Church Growth and Development.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the remaining members of Venus UMC be transferred to Sardis UMC, Sardis, Texas and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to the Central Texas Conference archives.

A COVENANT RESOLUTION BETWEEN THE FELLOWSHIP OF LOCAL PASTORS, ORDER OF DEACONS AND THE ORDER OF ELDERS

BACKGROUND: The federal government enacted comprehensive federal health care reform in March 2010. Over the next decade, this health care legislation will substantially alter the manner in which millions of Americans receive health care coverage. The Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act (ACA) and the regulations issued under it will have significant short-term and long-term impacts on the health...
plans of The United Methodist Church. While we can debate the politics and policies of the government, the overall plan and the implementation of the ACA, the fact is it has passed and is being implemented.

Many decisions await your Conference Board of Pension, as they sort through the likes of tax credits, federal subsidies, Federal Poverty Level analysis, and even the possible individual, church and/or denominational fines in regards to health care coverage. Not to mention the simple fact that they are charged with providing the clergy, covered laity and their families the best possible health care while at the same time making it affordable for our churches and pastors who pay the premiums.

Most of the information that is needed will be provided within the ACA and the directives and further implementation and defining of the plan. However there is one major piece of information that only come from the participants themselves... the amount on Line 37 of your 2012 tax return. Much of the ACA revolves around that number which makes it an absolute necessity in order for a good decision to be made for us all. For instance, eligibility for tax credits and/or federal subsidies, and whether the premiums being paid are considered “affordable”, in addition to potential fines or “excise taxes” etc. are just some of the decision points. All of these decisions and many more are based on the household income amount as described on Line 37. In fact by any of us withholding this pertinent piece of information it could affect the lowest paid of us from being eligible for significant benefits. To that end we provide this resolution for your approval.

WHEREAS with the passage of the ACA it is mandatory that “all individuals will be required to obtain “minimum essential coverage”, (acceptable health insurance coverage) or else pay a shared responsibility payment (excise tax) equal to the greater of $95 or 1% of income in 2014”, with the cost of this excise tax increasing annually; and

WHEREAS with the passage of the ACA it is mandatory that large employers that do not provide coverage will be required to pay annual fines (indexed to inflation) for each full-time employee and that if even one of their employees receives a health care tax credit they could still be fined for all; and

WHEREAS it is still undetermined if small employers (which most CTC churches are considered to be) will be exempt from these fines or if these fines will be directed to the annual conference which could have a direct impact on the annual conference coverage, and further could have a significant impact on the local church, annual conference and denomination; and

WHEREAS the plan further will impose an excise tax on high-cost “Cadillac” health plans; and

WHEREAS the plan offers “Health Care Affordability Tax Credits” (premium tax credits) and federal subsidies to ensure individuals can obtain affordable coverage and offers credits on a sliding scale based on a families household incomes (which could include a segment of our covered individuals); and

WHEREAS your Conference Board of Pension (CBOP) is tasked with the responsibility of providing the highest quality of health care, pension and benefits for
all our pastors, families and lay staff, while at the same time watching the cost of such benefits for the bottom line of all our local churches; and

WHEREAS these decisions will impact every one of our pastors, their families and lay staff in regard to the future of their available health care plans, eligibility, premiums, along with their eligibility for federal subsidies and premium tax credit deductions and the cost of providing this coverage to our local churches; and

WHEREAS the decisions faced by the CBOP depends on the adequacy of information needed to make such decisions, the most critical of which is a modified adjusted gross income from our clergy tax returns.

WHEREAS the aforementioned premium tax credits and federal subsidies are based on the modified adjusted gross income as found on Line 37 of the 2012 tax return and how that number relates to the Federal Poverty Level,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that The Order of Deacons, Order of Elders and Fellowship of Local Pastors covenant together to anonymously provide the information found on Line 37 of their 2012 Tax Return by July 1; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any Elder, Deacon or Local Pastor which fails to do so will have their name published in a report on the CTC web site.....

RATIONAL FOR PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
VOTED GENERAL CONFERENCE APRIL-MAY 2012

I. (¶ 6) The proposed amendment acknowledges God’s action in conferring the gift of the Church by including praying for unity among the tasks of the Church.

II. (¶ 14) The proposed amendment would allow the General Conference to meet at other times during the calendar year on dates better suited for younger delegates and those with parenting responsibilities.

III. (¶ 32) The proposed amendment removes the connotation that leadership training is only about preaching in order to develop skills and enhance the spiritual gifts of the laity.

IV. (¶ 40) The proposed amendment gives the power of boundary decisions to jurisdictional and central conferences, bodies that include lay persons.
On April 30, 2012, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Tampa, Florida, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 865 Yes, 50 No (Calendar Item 211, DCA p. 2340). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2008 The Book of Discipline, Division One, ¶ 6, Article VI, (2012 The Book of Discipline, Division One, ¶ 6, Article VII) amend by addition as follows:

After "it will" add "pray."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 6 (¶ 6) would read:

Ecumenical Relations—As part of the church universal, The United Methodist Church believes that the Lord of the church is calling Christians everywhere to strive toward unity; and therefore it will pray, seek, and work for unity at all levels of church life: through world relationships with other Methodist churches and united churches related to The Methodist Church or The Evangelical United Brethren Church, through councils of churches, and through plans of union and covenantal relationships with churches of Methodist or other denominational traditions.

AND

On May 1, 2012, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Tampa, Florida, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 731 Yes, 181 No (Calendar Item 205, DCA p. 2430). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2008 The Book of Discipline, Division Two, Section II, ¶ 14, Article II, (2012 The Book of Discipline, Division Two, Section II, ¶ 14, Article II) amend by deletion and addition as follows:

After "shall meet" delete "in the month of April or May" and after "duly authorized committees." add a new sentence, "The change in the preceding sentence shall become effective at the close of General Conference in 2016."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 14 (¶ 14) would read:

The General Conference shall meet once in four years at such time and in such place as shall be determined by the General Conference or by its duly authorized
committees. The change in the preceding sentence shall become effective at the close of General Conference in 2016.

A special session of the General Conference, possessing the authority and exercising all the powers of the General Conference, may be called by the Council of Bishops, or in such other manner as the General Conference may from time to time prescribe, to meet at such time and in such place as may be stated in the call. Such special session of the General Conference shall be composed of the delegates to the preceding General Conference or their lawful successors, except that when a particular annual conference or missionary conference shall prefer to have a new election it may do so. The purpose of such special session shall be stated in the call, and only such business shall be transacted as is in harmony with the purpose stated in such call unless the General Conference by a two-thirds vote shall determine that other business may be transacted.

AND

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT – III

On May 3, 2012, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Tampa, Florida, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 618 Yes, 306 No (Calendar Item 54, DCA pp. 2672-73). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2008 The Book of Discipline, Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 32, Article I, (2012 The Book of Discipline, Division Two, Section VI, ¶ 32, Article I) amend by deletion and addition as follows:

After “director of Lay” delete “Speaking” and add “Servant”.

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 32 (¶ 32) would read:

The annual conference shall be composed of clergy and lay members. The clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection, provisional members, associate members, and local pastors under appointment. The lay membership shall consist of professing lay members elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the active deaconesses, and home missioners under episcopal appointment within the bounds of the annual conference, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the conference director of Lay Servant Ministries, conference secretary of Global Ministries (if lay), the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, the chair of the annual conference college student organization, and one young person between the ages of twelve (12) and seventeen (17) and one young person between the ages of eighteen (18) and thirty (30) from each district to be selected in such a manner as may be determined by the annual conference. In the annual conferences of the central conferences, the four-year participation and the two-year membership requirements may be waived by the annual conference for young persons under thirty (30) years of age. Such persons must be professing members of The United Methodist Church and active participants at the time of election. Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members as
there are clergy members. The lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election. If the lay membership should number less than the clergy members of the annual conference, the annual conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and clergy membership of the annual conference.

AND

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT – IV

On May 1, 2012, at a session of the General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Tampa, Florida, the following Constitutional Amendment was adopted by a recorded vote of 848 Yes, 57 No (Calendar Item 207, DCA p. 2431). It is now presented to the Annual Conferences for vote.

In the 2008 The Book of Discipline, Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 40, Article I, (2012 The Book of Discipline, Division Two, Section VII, ¶ 40, Article I) amend by deletion and addition, as follows:

Delete the first two words, "Changes in" and following "episcopal areas" delete "may be effected" and add "shall be determined" and after "and the central conferences" add "The authority of jurisdictional and central conferences provided herein is not circumscribed or limited by the authority provided to the College of Bishops to arrange a plan of episcopal supervision."

If voted and so declared by the Council of Bishops, ¶ 40 (¶ 40) would read:

The number, names, and boundaries of the annual conferences and episcopal areas shall be determined by the jurisdictional conferences in the United States of America and by the central conferences outside the United States of America according to the provisions under the respective powers and pursuant to the respective structures of the jurisdictional and the central conferences. The authority of jurisdictional and central conferences provided herein is not circumscribed or limited by the authority provided to the College of Bishops to arrange a plan of episcopal supervision.
Greetings from Methodist Children’s Home (MCH) and the more than 1,400 children we serve thanks to the support of our many benefactors and friends, including those from the Central Texas Annual Conference. The historic partnership between MCH and United Methodist churches in Texas and New Mexico has offered hope to thousands of children, youth and families.

Our friends and benefactors can be confident that we are working to find the highest and best use of the resources entrusted to us so that MCH can continue to effectively serve children from what we call the “hard places in life.” I am proud of the commitment, dedication and contributions of our staff, Board of Directors and volunteers. Our benefactors help make this work possible through their gifts, service and prayers.

I am honored to report to you that MCH continues to be in compliance with, and in many cases to be exceeding, the best practice standards established by two national accrediting organizations. MCH continues to work hard to accomplish goals produced by our strategic plan. I invite you to visit our website at www.methodistchildrenshome.org to view our five-year strategic plan or call MCH at (800) 853-1272 to have a copy mailed for your review. The priorities and goals of our strategic plan enable our ministry to explore ways to increase our impact on children and families across Texas and New Mexico.

Guided by our core values of Christian Principles, Relationships, Responsibility, Growth, Service and Hope, MCH is committed to providing the services, programs and talented individuals needed to positively impact the lives of the young people in our care. This is happening every day through residential programs in Waco and Waxahachie and at our Boys Ranch, as well as our outreach office in Waco that serves the Central Texas Conference.

Our recent collaboration with Texas Christian University’s Institute of Child Development continues to place MCH on the cutting edge of childcare as we learn new ways to serve children who have experienced trauma. These proven and tested techniques are impacting children, youth and their families in positive ways. Our vision is to take what we learn and begin making it available to pastors, youth ministers and concerned family members in the local church. The lessons we are learning coupled with our commitment to offer spiritual development opportunities to all children in our care makes MCH a unique ministry of the United Methodist Church.

In addition to the accomplishments listed above, your support also empowered MCH to:

~ 419 ~
Graduate 20 high school seniors in May 2013. Thanks to our many friends, we were able to allocate more than $500,000 for MCH alumni to pursue a college or advanced degree, certificate at a trade school or job-related training that will help them improve their families and communities.

Increase the impact in Central Texas through the work of our community services program. Staff members in our Waco outreach office provide MCH foster care and in-home services, such as the Partnership in Parenting Program, Grandparents as Parents Program, and a new program entitled Family Solutions. Our website has a full listing of our 11 outreach offices and how to contact them for assistance or answers to community and church needs.

Expand our competitive athletics and Ag Science/FFA programs. This included the addition of a football field on our Waco campus and increased participation of young ladies from the Waco campus in FFA projects at the Boys Ranch.

Recognize the great work of 83 staff members with employee service awards. All honorees had at least three years of service, and nine employees celebrated 20 or more years with our ministry, including one who was honored for 40 years.

Participate in several mission trips and community service projects. These projects provided opportunities for MCH youth to show Christ’s love by sharing their time and talents to help meet needs across Texas.

Our achievements in the past, and those yet to come, are directly related to the men and women who give their time, talents and resources to bless our children. We are grateful to Dr. Johnel Louie of Temple, who recently completed his service on the Board of Directors and to the following individuals from the Central Texas Annual Conference who currently serve on the Board:

Bishop J. Michael Lowry, Fort Worth  
Rev. Steve Ramsdell, Waco  
Mr. James Dubois, Waco

These individuals, along with our other Board members, Commissioners and benefactors, enable our ministry to achieve its mission. On behalf of Methodist Children’s Home, thank you for sharing our story in your churches and communities. If you would like to schedule a speaker, arrange a tour or request resources to promote an offering, contact Trey Oakley, MCH Vice President for Development, at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708 or by phone at (254) 750-1213 or (800) 853-1272. I also encourage you to visit our website to download stories, identify resources to help educate your congregation on our ministry, and view our transparent listing of financial resources and services delivered.

Thank you for your continued trust and support of our ministry. May God bless you and Methodist Children’s Home.
"Renewal" is the new mantra on the Mountain! Just as the United Methodist Church is taking its rightful place in the worldwide awakening of the Body of Christ so too is the Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center. The year 2012 marked the inaugural year for our transition from a facility that simply emphasizes Christian hospitality to a Premier United Methodist Conference and Resort Center that provides Relevant Training and Networking for United Methodist clergy and laity, 21st century Functionality and Amenities in event and lodging facilities, a Captivating Environment with walking trails and botanical gardens, and Purposeful Ownership driving honor and esteem for our institution.

As we embrace God’s Purpose for Mount Sequoyah in the 21st century, we continue to seek, welcome and gather visitors and guests from every generation, race, gender and religion. On the Mountain our guests enjoy an environment where they are both functionally and spiritually connected with God and nature. They come to Mount Sequoyah for lodging, business meetings, educational events, family reunions, weddings, recreation and spiritual growth. The 13,000 guests we served in our United Methodist Environment in 2012 included College Students, United Methodists, Corporate Leaders, Veterans, University Parents, Bikers, Educators and Families. Every guest, without exception, is surrounded by the icons and spiritual disciplines of our faith and with the hospitality we extend, they are introduced to United Methodist’s practices and principles, most notably John Wesley’s three simple rules... Do No Harm. Do Good. Stay in Love With God.

Mount Sequoyah Center ended the year with a substantial net income for the first time since 2006 and we want to thank the Central Texas Conference for the part you are playing in our success. In addition to the apportionments you offered, United Methodist utilization of the facilities provided $170,000 of our $1.5M revenue in 2012 with $7,000 coming directly from the Texas Conferences from such groups as Memorial Drive UMC and Texas participants in Small Church Leadership Institute and New Church Leadership Institute. Finally, the state of Texas provided another $18,000 from 3 university groups, 1 veteran, and 70 university parents. And that's not
The Central Texas Conference is also providing us with tremendous leadership and council from Bishop Mike Lowry who is a member of the Mount Sequoyah Board of Trustees.

Thank you, Central Texas Conference. As we renew our Mountain and transform it into the Premier United Methodist Conference and Resort Center that is our future, your continued engagement will validate the strength of our established presence today and ensure the promise of a powerful future for the United Methodist Church in God’s plan for the transformation of the world.

PROVIDENCE PLACE
(FORMERLY METHODIST MISSION HOME)
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS
JENNIFER SAMPLE, PRESIDENT & CEO
KENT LEIGHTON, CHAIR, BOARD OF DIRECTORS

We thank you, the Central Texas Annual Conference, for your partnership in the ministry of Providence Place (formerly Methodist Mission Home). Our new name reflects our expanded mission over 118 years. Providence Place is a home for young people with disabilities learning to be independent. It is a home for young women considering adoption - we are a leader in adoption services. We are also home to an innovative family of nonprofits on one campus, sharing resources and expertise - a vibrant community, where people who have lived on the fringes and felt excluded are warmly welcomed.

Quick Facts
Founded: 1895, San Antonio

Campus Headquarters: 6487 Whitby, San Antonio, TX 78240
Website: www.provplace.org

2012 FY Budget: $4.1 million

Providence Place Ministry

Now, to share the adoption of our new name – Providence Place. When God calls us, we need to be open to his message and listen. For 3 years, our Board has questioned the need to consider a new name to align with our expanded services and reach out to a broader segment of people in our communities across Texas. We have been seeking opportunities to appeal to younger, more diverse people in need of our services, people looking to volunteer, and people seeking to make a financial contribution.

In June 2011 Strategic Planning, the Board decided to listen to God’s call and explore our options for a new brand. After selecting a brand professional, the Board Brand Committee and Leadership Brand Team developed consensus about a brand character statement that clearly defined our values, attributes and services. From this, the brand professionals identified about 70 names, winnowed down to 25, and ultimately presented 5 finalists for consideration by the Board and Leadership Team. These 5 names, plus Methodist Mission
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Home, were emailed in a research survey to test approval scores. Many of you likely participated in our survey.

The research results were presented to our Board in June 2012 with the recommendation for our new name. Providence Place received the majority of votes from a variety of audiences, and the Board unanimously approved the adoption of our new name, Providence Place, for rollout on March 1, 2013.

As the Board and Leadership Team celebrate our decision, we recognize our ongoing commitment to communicate openly and clearly. In our 118 year history, we have been called to meet the changing needs of God’s people. Since 1895, our name has transitioned 7 times. We acknowledge this decision has challenged us to step outside our comfort zone. Yet, in reflection on our heritage and history — God led Madame Volino to be a disciple and transform her brothel into the San Antonio Rescue Mission. Once again, God has given us a new name!

We will always be grateful for our Methodist foundation and we thank you for your open hearts, open minds and generous contributions that enable Providence Place to continue Giving God’s Children a Faith, a Family, a Future.

How We Can Help YOU Serve Your Neighbors?

Adoption counseling for birth parents
Counseling for adoptive families considering domestic, international or older child adoptions
Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information
Guidance in developing a Walk With Jesus (an Emmaus-like experience for adults with special needs)
Transition planning for families and youth with special needs ages 16 and older
Training on adoption for teens and professionals who work with at-risk youth

How YOU Can Help Providence Place Serve Our Neighbors

Providence Place does not receive apportionments. Support our Annual Church Offering in your church by designating one Sunday to help promote our ministry. We provide brochures and envelopes at your request. Make a gift without writing a check. Remember Providence Place in your Will or Charitable Estate Plan. Contact Development Office @ 210-696-2410 for more information. Volunteer as a Providence Place Ambassador to assist us with outreach in your church and community. Contact Development Coordinator for details @ 210-696-2410. Visit us on Facebook and Twitter www.facebook.com/provplaceofficial and www.twitter.com/provplace and "like us" and spread the good news. Pray that we may continue Giving God’s Children a Faith, a Family a Future. Please accept our sincere appreciation to Bishop Mike Lowry and the members of the Central Texas Annual Conference for your continued generosity toward our ministry. Providence Place Directors from the Central Texas Annual Conference: Robert “Jenks” Garrett
As one of the nation's largest faith-based, nonprofit health care systems, Texas Health Resources draws our identity and values from our heritage in the healing ministries of the United Methodist Church and Presbyterian Church (USA), as well as in the community-based health care represented by Arlington Memorial Hospital.

This means strongly emphasizing our faith-based heritage and the core values that form the foundation for everything we do—respect, integrity, compassion and excellence. Texas Health employees promise to take care of patients, each other and themselves, in body, mind and spirit. Our great Texas Health Harris Methodist hospitals were founded in the spirit of "May all who enter here each day find healing and hope." This remains our pledge to those whom we are privileged to serve.

Texas Health and the Central Texas Conference interact through

- Clergy membership on our hospital and system boards of trustees.
- The Pastoral Care Committee (of the Harris Methodist System Board), which guides our Pastoral Care activity.
- Chaplains who serve in the Harris Methodist hospitals, who are appointed by the Bishop to this special ministry.
- Faith Community Nursing programs, with nurses and covenant churches within the Central Texas Conference.
- Texas Health employees of the United Methodist faith serving in all capacities of our organization. Our employees are attracted to an organization that is nationally recognized as an employer of choice in programs such as the National Top 150 Workplaces.

We are continuing to integrate our Pastoral Care programs at the Harris Methodist hospitals, Arlington Memorial and Presbyterian Health System hospitals in order to maintain high standards and expectations for pastoral care across the Texas Health system.

Systemwide faith-based initiatives that benefit patients across North Texas include:

Texas Health's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program completed its every-ten-year accreditation, receiving high marks. We received accreditation as a "System" program, rather than our customary facility-specific Center accreditation at Texas Health Fort Worth. This allows us to expand this important and effective clergy training program to other facilities and sites. A new Center has been started at Texas Health HEB. Additionally, plans to offer a parish-based CPE program on the campus of Texas Christian University are being finalized for this fall.

The Attending Clergy Association (ACA) is a Texas Health program that helps community clergy engage with the hospital and learn how to better care for their hospitalized parishioners. It also solicits information from the parishioners that is
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

helpful to us in determining how better to meet the needs of the communities we are privileged to serve. The ACA is expanding across the system and there will be opportunity for clergy in our hospital communities to get engaged in this dynamic program.

Major educational events offered annually for clergy include the ACA Symposium and the Faith Community Leadership Summit. Last year's Symposium dealt with the subject of telling one's story on the journey towards change and healing, while the Summit focused on forgiveness.

Our Faith Community Nursing program is growing, with more than 110 volunteer registered nurses serving 90 faith communities and touching more than 45,000 families. The programs and contributions that nurses are making within the congregations they serve are increasing in very meaningful ways. Offering diet and exercise classes, monitoring blood pressures and weights, and following up with those who have special health issues or who are returning from medical procedures or hospitalizations are just some of the ways the Faith Community Nurses are helping members of their congregations get healthier.

Texas Health Resources is continually striving to improve on its journey to deliver the best care with the highest patient satisfaction to North Texans. This was demonstrated by the system recently receiving the Texas Award for Performance Excellence from Quality Texas Foundation. The health system is one of only two organizations to receive the award for 2013, and the only health care organization selected this year for the state equivalent of the Malcolm Baldrige National Quality Award.

The award confirmed we are on the right path in our strategy to transform the delivery of health care in North Texas. It also emphasized the strength of service that we derive from our faith-based heritage and our desire to heal in body, mind and spirit.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
TOM LOCKE, PRESIDENT

Once again, the Texas Methodist Foundation experienced significant growth during 2012, increasing our assets and continuing to reflect on how best to provide what we believe are essential components of congregational vitality: 1) financial and capital resources; 2) strong clergy and lay leadership; and 3) a clear sense of purpose, including an ongoing process for discerning that purpose.

As a result of those discussions, we launched a new approach to resourcing congregations. We established a group of Area Consultants who function as the primary point of engagement between individual congregations (clergy and laity) and TMF in each of the six annual conferences we serve. Eric McKinney represents TMF in the Central Texas Conference. Eric and the other consultants proactively connect congregations to resources — through TMF or other resource providers — that are relevant to their unique goals for missional growth in their congregations and communities.
In this way, we are more effectively partnering with congregations in a learning process that assists them in gaining clarity about their unique identity and mission field; engaging in holy conversations to discern God's call for them; and developing disciple-making strategies for living into that call. An important aspect of this new concept is to be a conduit for sharing these learnings and connecting congregations with one another, so they can better address practical challenges and more creatively seize opportunities for serving.

During 2012, TMF acquired and assumed a majority of the assets and liabilities of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation (CTMF), effective February 16, 2012, and welcomed the churches, investors, donors, and others previously associated with CTMF into the TMF family.

We ended 2012 with $419.6 million in assets under management, a $35.6 million increase from 2011. The significance of our growth, however, lies, ultimately, in the lives changed in local congregations across the state where our services helped enable ministry. The measure of success for our services – investments, loans, stewardship ministry, leadership ministry, and charitable services, including gift planning, church endowments, and grants – is in how effective they are at helping individuals and congregations fulfill God's purposes, as together we work to make Christ's love visible in the world.

The Texas Methodist Foundation, located in Austin, serves United Methodist individuals, churches and agencies within the conferences in Texas. We appreciate the opportunity to report some of the ways we served United Methodists last year.

We are pleased to report the assistance we provided in 2012

Within the Central Texas Conference:
Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Central Texas Conference totaled $77.6 million.

Churches and related agencies within the Central Texas Conference had $42.9 million invested with the Foundation's Methodist Loan Fund.

Throughout the state
As of December 31, 2012, total assets under management by the Foundation were approximately $419.6 million.

Methodist Loan Fund investments grew overall, including new Individual Fund accounts of $13.8 million. Methodist Loan Fund investments support the Foundation's loan program which currently funds 450 loans to United Methodist churches and agencies. Our loan balance ended 2012 at $323,167,941.

During 2012, our Leadership Ministry continued to support and develop leaders through Learning Communities for the sake of the transformation this learning can provide. These communities provide safe space for wrestling with issues facing the church and the challenges of leading through change; they offer opportunities for new learnings, as well as the encouragement and nurture of peers who share the journey. Current groups include: large church pastors, the SCJ Bishops Conclave, church
musicians, new District Superintendents, returning District Superintendents, Assistants to the Bishops and Conference Directors, Executive Associates, and the President's Advisory Council comprised of lay persons in leadership throughout the state. The Leadership Ministry also provided opportunities for Learning Projects, which allow groups to explore particular adaptive questions impacting the church today with the intent that these conversations will affect positive change in the church. Some questions addressed in 2012 include: “How can the church be more relevant to young adults who are more connected to the culture than the church?”; “What would it mean for congregations and clergy to effectively minister to and with 2nd, 3rd, and 4th generation Hispanic persons living within the mission field of an annual conference?”; and “How do lead pastors offer courageous vision that meets the needs of the mission field?” TMF’s Leadership Ministry is committed to providing platforms for clergy and lay leaders to address the critical issues facing the church today as it seeks to live out the mission of making disciples.

Grants made by the Foundation during 2012 totaled $1,295,834. Of that amount $459,725 came from donor-advised funds. These grants benefited a variety of programs managed by local churches, community outreach centers, and conference ministries. During 2012, the Foundation’s Grants Ministry continued to give priority to programs that address the root causes of poverty as it affects children.

The Foundation distributed approximately $770,000 from permanent endowments, predominantly to United Methodist causes in Texas.

Our Stewardship staff consulted on 7 capital campaigns and Miracle Sundays, resulting in pledges totaling more than $2.4 million to support the missions of United Methodist congregations across the state. They made more than 294 consultation visits to churches offering counsel and guidance in areas of specific need related to funding ministry. Stewardship staff also conducted 9 annual and year-round stewardship workshops in local churches and 10 district and conference level workshops.

In addition to assisting many churches across Texas in establishing or growing permanent endowment funds, endowment services helped create and support endowment leadership groups in various regions of the state. These groups provide a community of learning for endowment committee members from various local churches to share ideas and best practices for helping their churches fulfill their mission.

**Texas United Methodist College Association**

"INVESTING; INFORMING; INFLUENCING"

**Bishop Dan E. Solomon, President**

Deepest gratitude is expressed to the churches of the Central Texas Conference for their support of scholarships for deserving students. In behalf of all the TUMCA scholarship recipients, a heartfelt "thank you" is expressed to every congregation for the vital difference their giving is making in the lives of grateful students.
It is important to TUMCA to communicate clearly to our supporting churches that their giving is restricted for scholarships for United Methodist students from Texas. No funds can be used for bricks and mortar!

Giving to TUMCA has remained strong. We rejoice in the continued strength of giving and in the fact that TUMCA'S ministry is valued by our supporting congregations. TUMCA continues to work with local churches to facilitate “thank you witness/reports” to the congregations from their own students who have received TUMCA scholarship funds.

TUMCA is pleased to welcome Dr. Edward B. Burger, newly selected president of Southwestern University, into the family of United Methodist university presidents in Texas. Dr. Burger will assume the presidency of Southwestern University on July 1, 2013.

Dr. Jake Schrum, the outgoing president of Southwestern University, has made a stellar contribution to United Methodist higher education in Texas and across the nation. He has been a valued member of the TUMCA Board of Directors. He embodies insights that are historical and visionary. TUMCA is grateful for his faithful service to our mission.

Great appreciation is expressed to the Presidents of all our TUMCA schools, and to the Bishops of Texas for their support and encouragement.

On a personal note, it is very fulfilling to serve as TUMCA'S president. My commitment to the role of United Methodist higher education is stronger than ever. The blessing of this ministry is multiplied each time I hear one of our TUMCA scholarship recipients give their witness to the pivotal help that their scholarship is making in their educational journey. Many of these students are first generation college students.

TUMCA anticipates another year of strong support from our churches, and another year to give welcomed scholarships to our students.

The 2012-13 TUMCA Scholarship recipients for the Central Texas Conference are listed below:

**McMurry University**
- Sarrah Friend
- Ariel Guess
- John Patterson
- Mary Scott

**Southern Methodist University**
- Emily Moses

**Texas Wesleyan University**
- Spencer Baker
- Danielle Barnett
- Melissa Bates
- Brittany Berry

First UMC, Grapevine
Genesis UMC, Fort Worth
First UMC, Mansfield
First UMC, Keller
Alliance UMC, Fort Worth
Genesis UMC, Fort Worth
First UMC, Bedford
Polytechnic UMC, Fort Worth
Valley Mills UMC

~ 428 ~
The Central Texas Conference created Wesleyan Homes 58 years ago and Wesleyan Homes first opened its doors in 1962. The year 2012 marked our fiftieth year of continuous operation. The Wesleyan at Scenic opened in 1978 and was expanded in 1986 and 2000 and now has 182 beds. 2008 marked a milestone when the original Wesleyan Retirement Home was sold and a new 124 apartment independent living retirement facility opened on a 40 acre campus called the Wesleyan at Estrella. In summer of 2011, a new 60 apartment assisted living facility opened on the Estrella Campus.

The Central Texas Conference elects Wesleyan’s Board and our charitable support for resident care comes from the churches of the Central Texas Conference as well as from individual donors. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother’s Day Offering and through volunteers serving the Wesleyan residents in a myriad of caring ways.

The Ministry of Wesleyan Homes
In all our facilities and in all the ways we serve, Wesleyan Homes through its chaplains, its community volunteers and its partnership with local churches is a Christian ministry, extending the mercy, healing and love of Christ to those we serve. We work with older adults, their families and church and community volunteers to build a Christian community. We believe the older adults we serve are the faith repository of the Church and our best guides for our daily walk.

Benevolence
In 2012, Wesleyan Homes was home to and or served 644 older adults and gave $1,617,083 in charitable care.
The Wesleyan at Scenic

The Wesleyan at Scenic was recently remodeled throughout. It serves a varied population including those needing short term rehab, skilled nursing following a hospitalization, memory and Alzheimer's care as well as long term care.

The Wesleyan at Estrella

Our new independent living campus off Williams Drive in Georgetown opened in January, 2008. All 124 apartments were soon occupied. As we begin 2013, we still have a waiting list of over 200 persons, as The Wesleyan at Estrella sets the pace for senior adult communities in Central Texas.

A 60 apartment assisted living facility on the new Wesleyan at Estrella's 40 acre campus adds to the continuum of care. It offers personal assistance to those who can still live with supportive services in a residential setting. 20 of its apartments are on a specially designed memory support wing.

Wesleyan is currently planning an expansion that will double in size the independent living and add 20 apartments to the Assisted living and will likely offer cottages if market demand is present.

Wesleyan Hospice

In 2008, Wesleyan Hospice expanded to begin serving home-based hospice clients as well as residents in our skilled nursing facility in Georgetown, The Wesleyan at Scenic. This aspect of our ministry, dealing specifically with those nearing death, adds greatly to our ministry's commitment to provide compassionate care.

The Vision of Wesleyan Homes

A faith-based ministry providing comfort and care for residents and their families in a place called home.

The Mission of Wesleyan Homes

Wesleyan Homes strives to be the premier provider of supportive care and services in Central Texas, open to all senior adults.

We Value

Faith,
Compassion,
Wellness,
Affordability,
Excellence,
Professionalism,
and Choice.

We value older adults as spiritual resources and as independent individuals with dignity and worth, functioning within an interdependent community.

Wesleyan Homes is a Ministry of the United Methodist Churches in Central Texas. We are very grateful that the Central Texas Conference has created and nurtured the ministry of Wesleyan Homes.
In 2012, twenty-seven annual conferences invested in Africa University at the level of 100% of their general church asking for the Africa University Fund (AUF). Other annual conferences increased their support and the overall effort pushed giving to the AUF to a new record of 93.35%.

Africa University relies on the church's ongoing investment in the AUF to provide for the day-to-day and operational expenses of the institution. The university is profoundly grateful to the Central Texas Conference for investing 98.6% of its asking to the AUF. The conference fell short of a 100% investment in the AUF by a mere $519.

This year, please encourage your local congregation to give generously. We are counting on you to bring the Central Texas Conference's annual investment in the AUF back to what it was in 2011, 100%.

Demand for an Africa University education is growing. More than 1,200 qualified applicants sought admission in August 2012. The university had space for only about 400 freshmen. Currently, women account for 52% of the total enrollment, which stands at 1,386 students. In addition, 25 African nations are represented in the student body.

Scholarships and financial aid grants are vital to access. More than 90% of the students at Africa University need assistance—scholarships, financial aid grants and work study—in order to pay their tuition and other fees. For the vast majority, a direct or endowed scholarship award made possible by your generosity is their only means of attending university.

Throughout 2012, the 20th anniversary celebrations highlighted the crucial role that Africa University is already playing in the life of our global church. The Rev. Dr. Laishi Bwalya, for example, is superintendent of the Zambia Provisional Conference and a member of the Connectional Table of The United Methodist Church for 2013-2016. Across Africa, more than 4,700 graduates are helping to eradicate hunger, poverty, disease, conflict and hopelessness.

For its third decade of ministry, Africa University is focusing on accessibility and impact. Increasing the availability of scholarships for students and developing online distance learning programs are the university's highest priorities as it seeks to equip more Africans to change lives and transform communities.

The contributions of the Central Texas Conference help to keep the lights on and ensure that Africa University has dedicated faculty to inspire, train and nurture a
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

generation of new leaders. Your gifts provide scholarships for needy students, vital
teaching tools and a great learning environment.

Your unwavering support has established Africa University on a solid foundation. Help
us to build on that foundation in ways that will continue to uplift African communities
and grow the church. Thank you for your investment in Africa University:
Changing Africa: Learning here. Living here. Leading here. Serving God. All the
time. Everywhere.

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
JAN LOVE, DEAN AND PROFESSOR OF CHRISTIANITY & WORLD POLITICS

Candler School of Theology prepares real people to make a real difference in the
real world. Our commitment to authentic discipleship and relevant ministry enables us
to develop uniquely well-rounded leaders who are challenged academically,
encouraged spiritually, and immersed in Christian service from the first day they arrive
on campus.

As one of the 13 official seminaries of The United Methodist Church, Candler is
grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition. As one of seven
graduate professional schools of Emory University, Candler provides a rich context for
learning and formation supported by the extensive resources of a top-tier research
university. As a school located in the metropolitan area of Atlanta, Candler offers a
learning environment that reflects the highly diverse communities of our 21st century
world. There is no better place for ministry preparation that addresses our major
denominational priorities: developing leaders, starting and growing churches, ministry
with the poor, and improving global health.

Candler’s student body continues to reflect the diversity and breadth of the Christian
faithful. Our enrollment stands at 478, with 365 seeking the Master of Divinity, 50 the
Master of Theological Studies, 30 the Master of Theology, 18 the Doctor of Theology
and 15 enrolled as Special, Non-Degree students. The student population is 32 percent U.S. ethnic minority, 10 percent international, and 50 percent women. Half of
MDiv students are United Methodist, with forty-three denominations represented in all
programs. The median age of our entering class of MDiv students is 27, with 58
percent under thirty.

Candler remains steadfastly committed to making theological education financially
feasible, dedicating nearly $5 million to financial aid. Eighty percent of eligible students
received Candler-based financial aid, with the average award covering 66 percent of
tuition.

Construction preparations for the second phase of the Candler’s new building got
underway at the end of 2012 thanks to an extraordinary gift of $15 million from the O.
Wayne Rollins Foundation. The new building, which will house Pitts Theology Library,
community space, additional classrooms and offices, group study areas, and the
Wesley Teaching Chapel, will be completed in late spring of 2014 in time for Candler’s
Centennial Celebration. Candler’s phase one building was named in memory of Rita

~ 432 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Anne Rollins, the first grandchild of the foundation's namesake, in honor of its generous financial gift.

Candler had an excellent presence at the 2012 General Conference in Tampa. In addition to my attendance, Associate Dean Anne Burkholder took a class of 20 students so they could learn firsthand about United Methodist governance. Assistant Dean Mathew Pinson and Dr. Alice Rogers attended as delegates, and the Candler Singers, directed by Barbara Day Miller, performed at the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry reception and the plenary session.

We continue to emphasize preparing our students for leadership in an increasingly global context, and now offer 19 academic exchanges with theology schools across five continents and 15 countries, including many related to The United Methodist Church. In addition to our ongoing summer internship program with the Methodist Church in the Bahamas, this year’s travel seminars included the Middle East and World Methodist Evangelism Institute evangelism seminars to Zimbabwe, Peru, and Israel.

Our public events supported our commitment to strengthen the church by offering opportunities for clergy and lay people to hear fresh, new voices. Last fall we hosted Christian activist and bestselling author Shane Claiborne for two major addresses, “Jesus for President” and “Resurrecting Church,” with nearly 1,000 in attendance. Our Spring Conference, “The Singing Church,” gathered experts to lead an exploration of the best practices and emerging trends of congregational song.

Candler draws considerable strength and inspiration from its relationship with The United Methodist Church. Our ability to fulfill our mission of educating faithful and creative leaders for the church’s ministries in the world depends upon your support, gifts, and prayers. Thank you for the countless ways you advance this vital ministry in the life of our denomination. Visit us in person in Atlanta or online at candler.emory.edu to see firsthand how Candler prepares real people to make a real difference in the real world.

Drew University Theological School

Kah-Jin Jeffrey Kuan
Dean, Drew University Theological School

Drew Theological School, deeply rooted in its United Methodist heritage, is a place that empowers its students to conceive and implement dynamic ministries. Drew offers the MDiv, MA, MAM, STM, DMin, and PhD degrees, as well as certifications in Camp and Retreat Ministry, and Spiritual Formation. Academically rigorous and spiritually engaging, Drew develops religious leadership prepared for these ever-changing times. Drew welcomes people of all faiths, but we are particularly interested in building up the United Methodist ethos that is part of our historic Wesleyan heritage. Drew offers 100% tuition scholarships to all United Methodists who meet all admissions requirements and have a 3.2 undergraduate GPA or higher.

In June 2012, I was pleased to welcome to Drew’s campus representatives from 8 of the 13 United Methodist seminaries, staff members from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and 15 seminarians who demonstrated their commitment to the church and to their vocation.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Education and Ministry and the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, one Bishop, and representatives from three annual conferences. We hosted the first annual conference on Theological Education and Clergy Health co-sponsored by the Center for Clergy and Congregational Health and Wholeness at Drew and the Center for Health of the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. This three-day conference addressed issues of the current poor state of clergy health in relationship to Theological Education in order to begin to understand the impact of seminaries on students' health.

It was also my pleasure to host the September 2012 Theological Conference at Drew entitled, *The Future of Christian Spirituality and Interreligious Interaction* in honor of Dr. Pyun, Sun Hwan. Over the course of the three days, an array of speakers from the U.S., Korea, and other countries engaged attendees and one another on topics such as "Interreligious Dialogue Versus Interreligious Theology," "The Future of Comparative Theology," and "Interreligious Theology, Liberation, and the Church."

It was also a great pleasure to welcome alumni/ae back to campus for the Tipple Vosburgh lectures in the fall. This year’s topic was “Faith, Race, and Politics” which provided opportunities to hear the voices and visions of activists, scholars, and church leaders responding to this unique and timely dilemma.

Creative, cutting-edge, inclusive, multi-cultural, social justice ministry is part of the legacy of Drew, and I am proud to be associated with it! Below are just a few other ministries that make me proud to be associated with Drew.

**Building up the United Methodist Connection**
I have enjoyed meeting Bishops and many Boards of Ordained Ministry to convey our desire at Drew to be a resource to the entire denomination. I am particularly pleased that Drew is hosting a January Term class taught by UM Bishops. This past January, Bishop Peggy Johnson of the Eastern PA and Peninsula Delaware Conference, taught a class entitled, *Topics in Pastoral Care: Disabilities and the Church*. Her class led worship recently in chapel and shared just how important this course was in forming a compassionate, inclusive and prophetic vision for the church. In January of 2014, Bishop Jane Middleton will teach a class on Ministry and Health.

**United Methodist Liaison at Drew**
The Rev. Jeff Markay continues to work with our UM students by introducing them to the leaders and resources within our denomination. He helps them navigate the process toward commissioning and ordination as well as with issues of discernment. We have monthly UM Lunches to meet with bishops, and leaders of the general agencies, conferences and connection.

**United Methodist Deacon Liaison at Drew**
We are also grateful to have the Rev. Susan Worrell as the Deacon Liaison on campus who shares resources and wisdom with those hearing a call to the Ministry of the Deacon in the UMC.

**Bishop in Residence: Bishop Ernest Lyght**
It was with great joy and excitement that I announced the appointment of Retired Bishop Ernest S. Lyght as the Bishop-in-Residence at the Theological School.
beginning March 1, 2013. I anticipate this appointment to continue until 2015. In this position, Bishop Lyght will teach and mentor students and be a presence on campus.

National Shalom Ministry of the UMC
Communities of Shalom, now in its 6th year at Drew, completed its curricular redevelopment of ShalomZone Training, which is now available through a cadre of certified national and regional trainers under the leadership of national director, the Rev. Dr. Michael Christensen.

Center for Clergy and Congregational Health and Wholeness
In October 2012 Dean Ginny Samuel made a presentation to members of the AUMTS (Deans and Presidents of the 13 United Methodist Seminaries) about the state of clergy health. She was accompanied by a staff person from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits, Anne Borish, and together they invited AUMTS members to participate in the longitudinal study. While there was a unanimous support for this study, thus far Drew and Duke Divinity School are the two participating seminaries. We expect that more seminaries will join the study in the coming years. This collaborative effort will support efforts to make needed changes in the structures and programs of an MDiv degree to encourage and support students’ attention to their own health and well-being.

In February we launched the Seminary to Ministry longitudinal study in partnership with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. This study will track MDiv students during their time in seminary and for the first five years in ministry. Results of the survey will be helpful to faculty in its revision of the MDiv curriculum as it informs them about the realities of student health and well-being while they are at Drew.

We at Drew look forward to working with the good and faithful people of the UMC as we forge deeper friendships in the shared ministry of making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

For more information about Drew, please visit us at: www.drew.edu or click on the QR code below:
Huston-Tillotson University supports the Central Texas Conference through our mission to provide the University's diverse student body with an exemplary education that is grounded in the liberal arts and sciences, balanced with professional development, and directed to public service and leadership.

The University fosters spiritual and ethical development, preserves and promotes interest in the accomplishments and experiences of the University's historic constituents and evolving populations, creates and sustains supportive relationships that advance the Huston-Tillotson University community, and prepares students with the integrity and civility to thrive in a diverse society. We achieve our mission through the diversity of our student body, opportunities for spiritual growth and civic engagement, and the global perspective of our educational programs.

UNIVERSITY PROFILE

Enrollment
Huston-Tillotson University reached a thirty year enrollment high with 918 students enrolling in the fall of 2012. Segmentation of our student population by gender reveals an important factor regarding male enrollment. Our overall student population consisted of 444 males (48%) and 474 females (52%). Many universities report decreases in male student enrollment; our student population is balanced. The first-year, first-time freshmen population consisted of 109 males (52%) and 101 females (48%).

The racial/ethnic composition of our student population is as follows: Black, non-Hispanic – 72%; Hispanic – 18%; White, non-Hispanic – 5%; Nonresident Alien – 4%; Native American – <1%; Asian/Pacific Islander – <1%; Multiracial – <1%; Other – <1%; Unreported – <1%.

To further their aspirations, 1.5% of recent HT graduates planned to enroll in theological or seminary schools.

Faculty
In the fall of 2012, the University employed 50 full-time faculty members and 30 part-time faculty members. The race/ethnic composition of the full-time faculty is as follows: Hispanic – 8%; White, non-Hispanic – 46%; Asian/Pacific Islander – 2%; Black, non-Hispanic – 44%. Thirty-six members of our full-time faculty (72%) have a terminal degree in their teaching field.

PRESIDENTIAL & INSTITUTIONAL ADVANCEMENT ACTIVITIES

Huston-Tillotson University's success is a result of discoveries, visions, and insights made 137 years ago. When George W. Richardson founded Samuel Huston College in Dallas, Texas, at St. Paul's Methodist Church with six scholars; and Jeffrey Tillotson founded Tillotson Collegiate and Normal Institute in Austin, Texas, they could only...
Imagine the possibilities. Today, Huston-Tillotson University takes pride in a number of accomplishments, including its record enrollment of a diverse student body.

Many innovative initiatives such as the Day of Discovery for Central Texas executives and decision makers, and visits to target alumni-Key Cities allow the University to participate in outreach at even higher levels. Huston-Tillotson University hosted the 14th Annual African American Community Heritage Festival (AACHF), on Saturday, February 23, 2013. The festival was highly successful with over 60 vendors, nearly 1,000 in attendance and fundraising efforts that contributed greatly to the Huston-Tillotson University Scholarship Fund.

New undertakings include significant renovations to the Downs-Jones Library to be completed in March 2013. The completed renovation will include an all new interior with open spaces and study areas. The renovated facility will house HT's RAM cafe with coffee and snack selections in addition to the books, publications, videos, and artwork. The central circulation desk will be surrounded by a central master staircase with glass handrails and innovative interior architectural walls. Downs-Jones Library, built in 1960, was named for Dr. Karl Everett Downs, President of Samuel Huston College from 1948-1953; and Dr. William H. Jones, President of Tillotson College from 1944-1952.

Huston-Tillotson's reputation as a teaching university, as an institution with a stellar faculty, as a place where students can achieve their goals, is evidenced by faculty who are authors and recognized scholars from prestigious programs such as Fulbright Scholarship Programs, Henry C. McBay Research Fellows Program, Piper Professors, and Sam Taylor Fellowship Program. Faculty spend their summers completing research in their field, studying at the New York University Faculty Institute, attending the UNCF/Mellon Faculty Seminar, engaging in international travel, and other initiatives that further define their specialized areas.

The HT student may be the first in his or her family to attend college, part of a legacy family with more than five generations of graduates, a local Austin resident, or a student who has traveled thousands of miles to reach the campus. That HT student was likely referred by alumni and had a number of college acceptance letters from which to choose. Internships or overseas travel are just two of the opportunities afforded students. Whether attending HT as part of the William Edward Burghardt DuBois Honors Program, the Male Achievement Program (MAP), the Women Advancing in Leadership and Knowledge (WALK), as an athlete in one of the sports programs, or recruited as a musician for the jazz ensemble or vocalist with the concert choir, the HT experience is uniquely highlighted for success. Responsibility, spiritual development, and supportive relationships are the hallmarks of the HT experience.

In addition, the establishment of a Leadership Seminar whereby student learning extends to the workplace environment of elected officials and key corporate executives supports unique and creative ways that faculty are engaging students. These endeavors, along with the continued success of the W.E.B. DuBois Honors Program, place the University in a competitive global position.
W.E.B. DuBois Honors Program offers students both exceptional academic and extracurricular opportunities. These opportunities are designed for students of all majors who are intellectually curious, capable, and interested in making the most of their time at Huston-Tillotson University. The staff members of the DuBois Honors Program are dedicated to assisting students achieve their academic and personal goals.

Students who have completed the program have commented that they made many new friends, derived a sense of accomplishment far beyond their dreams, and gained a global perspective on issues. Following are just a few examples of the benefits provided to DuBois Scholars:

- Specialized honors courses that will challenge one’s intellect
- Fellowship with a diverse community of DuBois Scholars from all parts of the globe
- Annual fall semester and spring semester retreats to Dallas, Houston, or San Antonio
- DuBois Honors Program receptions, cultural events, and educational seminars
- Participation in the Annual Honors Colloquium
- Connection with local and national internship programs, fellowships, and competitions
- A scholarship which is renewable for up to four academic years

Each year, DuBois Scholars and the Honors Program generally make significant contributions to the University. Scholars are University ambassadors and on their school internships and work assignments, they represent HT well. Upper-division Scholars served as peer advisors for the University’s orientation class. First-year students and the professors applauded the peer advisors for their dedication and their ability to be such outstanding role models.

Three Scholars serve on the Engaged Diversity Team funded by a Mellon Grant. At the annual Engaged Diversity conference last May, the three Scholars, and most especially Marcel McClain, created the slogan of “Ram Revolution” to embraced unity among all HT students. The slogan was brought back to campus and shared with administrators, faculty and students. Many have embraced the idea and acted on it to create a more welcoming and comfortable atmosphere for the HT students.

The Center for Academic Excellence was established in October 2010. The Center oversees general tutoring services, tracks and monitors the progress of students on Academic Probation as well as First Year Students. The Center implemented the Advancement Via Individual Determination (AVID) program in Fall 2011 which is a College Success Program designed to assist students as they transition to university
life. The AVID curriculum is driven by WICOR (writing, inquiry, collaboration, organization and reading) strategies designed to help students meet the academic challenges they face. This second year of AVID implementation continues to improve academic performance among student participants and administrators hope to expand the program.

Poetry on the Patio also continues as a successful initiative and is sponsored by the Downs-Jones Library, Learning Resources Committee, and Huston-Tillotson University Austin Alumni Chapter. Poetry on the Patio provides students, faculty and staff an opportunity to share original and favorite poetry.

The Honda All-Star Challenge included a for-credit course taught by Dr. Alaine Hutson in which students enrolled and prepared to participate in the Honda All-Star Challenge. Our HT team, consisting of two men and two women, traveled to Los Angeles to compete.

The College of Arts and Sciences (CAS)

The College of Arts and Sciences continues to strengthen the academic preparation of its students through the continued support of established student clubs, which include, the HT Film Society, the History Club, and a campus chapter of the Austin Poetry Society. The clubs continue to receive advisement and support from faculty members, in the Department of Humanities and Fine Arts. Additionally, 2 Music majors, within the Department of Humanities and Fine Arts, continued to represent HT as members of the 105 Voices of History Historically Black Colleges and Universities Concert Choir that performed at the Kennedy Center in our nation’s capital.

In fall 2012, the English program launched the new Writing Arts concentration in the English major. Several students immediately selected the concentration. The Writing Arts major promises to be an attractive and current option for students. Many English majors graduate with honors, and several recent graduates were admitted to graduate school.

The Field Biology course is designed to augment our Ecology and Behavior course by providing the students direct experience with local examples of ecological communities, including identifying local trees and birds as well as studying the behavior, distributions and other aspects of the ecology and evolutionary biology of these and other species. In fulfilling these objectives, the class visits a variety of local sites. Some of these field trip destinations expose the students to local forest associations, some to local grassland associations, and others to local aquatic communities and riparian strips. The other component of this course involves intensive writing, partly to create a traditional field journal but also to create more in-depth reports about some of the ecosystems that we visit during the semester.

Student Research Initiatives

At the Dr. Joseph T. Jones, Jr. Seventh Annual HT Undergraduate Research Day Symposium, students showcased their research under faculty guidance on a variety of topics within biology, computer science, kinesiology, and other disciplines. The symposium features poster and individual presentations as well as a panel discussion.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Community Involvement
Each year, a record number of students continue to participate in the traditional AusPrEP and Pre-Algebra Institute summer programs. Along with rigorous instruction in the core subjects, students were exposed to a variety of career fields in science and technology through career awareness sessions and field trips. AusPrEP is a summer pre-freshman engineering program designed to help students stay interested in the fields of Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM). From calculators that work like mini computers to programming robots, middle and high school students got hands-on experience. The students engaged in three classes per session; a mathematics course (Thinking Mathematically), a forensic science class (laboratory based and computer forensics), and a project period where the students work with Lego Mindstorm NXT robotics equipment and rocketry equipment. The HT Center for STEM Success has established memorandums of understanding with Austin, Pflugerville, and Round Rock Independent School Districts. The agreement allows students who successfully complete the STEM Academy program to receive a science elective credit on their transcript.

Faculty Development
Dr. Laura Smith serves on the Editorial Board of the Howard Journal of Communication. She is actively involved with the AEJMC professional communication association. She continues her research on news and community engagement.

Dr. Carol Adams-Means assumed the presidency of the Texas Association of Broadcast Educators. Dr. Adams-Means also continues to work on an ethnographic study of African Americans in Travis County, Texas. She gives performance exhibitions on African American history, life and culture. Dr. Adams-Means also mentored a non-major, Jailynn McCowan, who garnered a 4th Place award in the prestigious Battle of Flowers Oratory Competition. Her competitors included students from Texas State, Rice, Texas A & M and the University of Texas.

Selected Faculty Research
Dr. James Kraft submitted the manuscript, The Epistemology of Religious Disagreement, in fall 2011. The book was released in May of 2012. Dr. Kraft also assisted campus representatives in developing a program in response to President Obama’s interreligious service initiative.

Dr. Janice Sumler-Edmond completed a scholarly article that appears in the edited work entitled African Americans in South Texas (Texas A&M Press 2011).

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY (SBT)

Faculty Development
Several faculty members brought recognition to the University as well as to the School. Dr. Joyceia Banner was a Discussant at a Management Science conference held in New Orleans as well as a presenter at the Faculty Resource Network held in San Juan, Puerto Rico. Dr. Kathryn David also brought recognition to the University when she presented at the ACBSP business school accreditation conference.
Student Activities

Five business school students competed in a regional advertising case competition and brought credibility when they placed 10th among a field of 14 schools. HT was the only HBCU in attendance. One of the five students received "Best Presenter" award of the entire conference.

Dr. Carolyn Golden, Computer Science Department Chair, requires her upper level undergraduate students to conduct research and present the results in a "poster presentation" which combines text and graphics. Dr. Golden's students present their research at the Joint Annual Meeting of Beta Kappa Chi and National Institute of Science Conference. At the spring 2011 conference, three of her students received prizes for their winning presentations.

Black Executive Exchange Program (BEEP)

BEEP is a program of the National Urban League that brings together minority executives from across the country to deliver practical and career-building advice to students at historically black colleges and universities. Participants come from throughout the United States.

SBT and the ROTC

The HT/University of Texas at Austin (UT) ROTC program is recognized for its excellence in developing students into future leaders. Typical students participating in this program have outstanding personalities and are well-rounded individuals. They learn how to lead and inspire others through their ROTC experience. We are justifiably proud of all of our graduates and cadets who are honorably serving our country.

STUDENT SERVICES

Religious Life and Campus Ministry

The Office of Religious Life and Campus Ministry provides an ecumenical ministry that acknowledges the spiritual needs of all students at the University. University Chapel Hour, held each Thursday, continues to include speakers who are clergy members from diverse backgrounds. Students with an interest in the ministry as a vocation continue to assist in serving of communion every first Thursday of the month. HT students also participate in a number of spiritual development programs, which includes spiritual retreats, weekly Sister Connection (Women's Bible Study) and weekly Brothers of Fellowship (Men's Bible Study) meetings. In January 2013, two students attended the Academy of Young Preachers National Gathering in Atlanta, GA in which both were participants. Students from various colleges and universities across the Nation were also in attendance and participating.

Two years ago, the University created the Center for Religious Life. Students come to the center to study, especially during mid-terms and finals. Approximately five students per month receive counseling. Faculty and staff come for a "listening ear" from the University Chaplain.

The Center is utilized by the DuBois Scholars, Student Affairs, the Department of Philosophy and Religion, and the Charter Day Committee.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Campus service programs encourage students to participate in service programs. Students gained mission experience through our partnership with Tarrytown United Methodist Church. Each year, students continue to engage in service learning during the Alternative Spring Break Mission Trip. Each fall first year students also have an opportunity to participate in the Religious Life/Campus Ministry First Year Experience Retreat. The intent of the retreat is to introduce first year students to Religious Life/Campus Ministry in a way that is relaxing, welcoming, and fun. We also desire to aid students as they begin the process of matriculation, alerting them to the possible pitfalls, yet instilling in them the endless possibilities through Christ.

Because of our historic ties with the Wesley United Methodist Church, we share in an annual celebration with Wesley honoring and remembering our unique relationship. We continue to share a wonderful partnership with Tarrytown United Methodist Church. We engaged in a Huston-Tillotson Day with Simpson United Methodist Church.

Additionally, the Office of Religious Life and Campus Ministry hosted the Annual Bishop Ernest T. Dixon Lecture given by Rev. Dr. Rodney Smothers, Pastor of St. Paul UMC in Oxon Hill, Maryland.

Campus Life

The Office of Campus Life continues to focus on deepening students' understanding of the relationship between curricular and co-curricular experiences by connecting student programming to relevant areas within the syllabi of various academic courses. Such programs include the annual Leadership Training Seminar, which focuses on ethical leadership practices for all students and various social programming.

Huston-Tillotson University's Campus Life Office has had a very eventful year, starting with the 2012 Student Government Association (SGA) elections that proved to be the best campaign and election process in years. From the election emerged the elected 2012-2013 SGA President who has proven himself to be an outstanding leader. The SGA president has forged partnerships with the Austin Chapter of the Urban League by promoting young people to vote in the 2012 National Election. Furthermore, the HT Student Government Association sponsored an election night viewing party with the opportunity to have real-time statistics and viewing of election results. Throughout the night students had a Presidential quiz competition and participated in two roundtable discussions surrounding the Presidential election in terms of campaigning, politics, and voting. As students and the nation awaited the final results of the 2012 Election, students present were able to eat, have coffee, finish homework, and discuss the election.

The Campus Life Office executed several events for the 2013 All In Homecoming that included Grammy nominated recording artists Elle Varner and Kirko Bangz. Mr. and Miss HT attended and participated in The 2013 National Black College Alumni Hall of Fame Foundation, Inc. The Office of Campus Life is partnering with the Center for Academic Excellence to increase retention efforts. The Campus Life Office is planning a Greek AVID Pilot Program. Modeled after the AVID (Advancement Via Individual Determination) college readiness program, Greek AVID seeks to promote academic success amongst members of Greek organizations at Huston-Tillotson.
University. Students will explore and learn about various time-management and study skills that will aide in their academic and leadership development.

Counseling and Consultation Center (CCC)
The Counseling and Consultation Center continues to help the Division of Student Affairs meet its mission by helping students with their personal concerns so that they can meet the daily challenges of student life.

The Office of Disability Services (ODS), housed within the CCC, continues to provide needed supportive services for HT students with disabilities. Programming involved collaboration with community resources and several HT departments. ODS works closely across departments at HT (i.e., Dr. Budd SEDL class, the Athletic Department, SA departments, the Library, the Math department), to share information, enhance education, and provide recreational opportunities to students, staff and faculty regarding disability issues.

Simultaneously, ODS continues to expand the adaptive aids available for student use to accommodate individuals in the classroom and while studying. Adaptive aids included digital recorders, amplification devices, and adjustable desks for use in classes; software for audio books in the library for flexible student access; golf cart use for students with temporary mobility issues as well as a couple of wheelchairs for emergency use; and accessing free technology to share individually with students.

Career and Graduate Development Center (CGDC)
The Career and Graduate Development Center continues to develop and update services and resources available to HT students, alumni and employers.

During the 2011-2012 academic year, the Career and Graduate Development center held several programs and big events that included three major career and internship fairs; a Disability Awareness Fair; a four-day Healthy Wholeness program open to the HT community; a Professional Recruiters Resume Review day for students; two Dress for Success seminars; a Fashion Show that included five HT students that had received funds for professional dress clothing from Goodwill Industries; and the hosting of four top notch Public Health Schools that included Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, and Yale. Furthermore, one-on-one career and graduate development counseling services continue to grow as the Director met with over 200 students last year. In addition to the one-on-one meetings, he presented in classes to over 380 students in 28 separate academic majors’ capstone and seminar majors classes that included Alternative Teacher Certification Program, Biology, Business Administration, Chemistry, Computer Science, English, Kinesiology, and Sociology.

Student Health Services
The HT Health Connection e-health community empowerment program continues to collaborate with other community based organizations to empower our campus and underserved populations in our community with health information from the National Library of Medicine. The program objective is to provide participants with the basic background knowledge and information about racial disparities in health. Participants are trained to conduct informational sessions that enhance consumer awareness. Consumers are informed about the following through online health access: HIV/AIDS, Heart Disease, Cancer, Mental Health and Diabetes. Informed consumers will benefit by having a better quality of life.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Athletics
Huston-Tillotson University Athletics continues to meet its mission by providing opportunities for competition in intercollegiate athletics while ensuring an atmosphere that emphasizes academic and athletic excellence. We continually strive to ensure that all of our student-athletes are “Champions of Character” and model the values of Respect, Responsibility, Integrity, Sportsmanship, and Servant Leadership. The Athletic Department is committed to the principle that participation in athletics is integral to the total educational process as well as to the personal growth of each student-athlete. HT is a member of the NAIA (National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics) and the Red River Athletic Conference (RRAC).

The Department of Intercollegiate Athletics is composed of the following intercollegiate sports: men's and women's track and field, women's volleyball and softball, men's baseball, men's and women's basketball, men's and women's soccer.

Huston-Tillotson University is proud of its United Methodist Church heritage and affiliation and continually strives to provide a wholesome and open learning environment that encourages recognition of individual worth and merit.

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
DEAN'S REPORT TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 2013
WILLIAM B. LAWRENCE,
DEAN & PROFESSOR OF AMERICAN CHURCH HISTORY

Perkins received positive evaluations from all three of our accrediting bodies during the past year: The Association of Theological Schools, Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, and University Senate of The United Methodist Church.

New faculty and staff members are strengthening our mission of preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. D. Max Whitfield was named Bishop in Residence for 2012-2016 while Dr. Brad R. Braxton joined our faculty as Lois Craddock Perkins Professor of Homiletics and Dr. James Kang Hoon Lee joined our faculty as assistant professor of the History of Early Christianity. Dr. Arlene Sanchez Walsh, associate professor in the Graduate School of Theology at Azusa Pacific University, was 2012-2013 visiting professor. Dr. Mark W. Stamm, Christian Worship, and Dr. Rebekah Miles, Ethics and Practical Theology, were promoted to full professor. Rev. Connie Nelson was selected as director of Public Affairs and Alumni Relations, and Dr. Rebecca Frank Bruff became director of our Center for Religious Leadership. Dr. Ruben Habito, professor of World Religions and Spirituality, was named Interim Coordinator of the Spiritual Formation and Spiritual Direction programs, an administrative transition shifting these important responsibilities to a highly qualified full-time faculty member. Searches for new faculty members in the fields of History of Christianity and Christian Theology have resulted in candidates with exceptional promise, and we anticipate filling those positions for the start of the 2013-2014 academic year.

Our 2012 entering class has a median age of 29 – the first time in nearly a decade that the median age has been under 30. Among all Perkins students, more than two-thirds are
United Methodist and more than one-third are persons of color. The Doctor of Ministry program continues to grow with new cohorts of students from southern Asia taking classes in Singapore and in Dallas. Our Ph.D. program, one of only two highly rated doctoral programs among the 15 at SMU, includes two Latino Ph.D. students supported through a grant from the Luce Foundation to Perkins' Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions.

To be sure, Perkins is not immune from the challenges faced by schools of theology and seminaries across the United States. However, we are blessed with gifted faculty and staff members, inspiring students, beautiful facilities, and vibrant ministries. We thank our many colleagues, friends, and alumni/ae across the connection for continuing generous support, including referrals of prospective students.
students participate in scholarly research, civic engagement, professional internships and creative activity related to education goals.

The George W. Bush Presidential Center, opening at SMU in April 2013, consists of the Library, Museum and independent Institute. The Center will be a valuable source of research materials and is already sponsoring programs for scholars, students and visitors. Current Bush Institute programming includes a leadership development program for Egyptian women.

Thomas B. Fomby, professor of economics in Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences, and Marcia K. Armstrong, associate dean for master’s programs in Cox School of Business, have been elected to the Economic Advisory Committee of the United Methodist General Council on Finance and Administration.

SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask for your continued prayers and support.
As of February 2013, the campaign had raised more than $141 million. The 2011-2012 fiscal year was the third best fundraising year ever in Southwestern’s history, with gifts and pledges totaling nearly $19 million.

Thanks to a recent $1 million challenge grant from the J.E. and L.E. Mabee Foundation, we hope to have raised $8 million for our new science center by December 2013. This will enable us to start phase one of the project sometime in late 2013 and have some much-needed new space available for the 2015-2016 academic year.

Southwestern took a major step toward the successful reaffirmation of its accreditation from the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools Commission on Colleges when it hosted a site visit for representatives from the commission in late October 2012. We were particularly excited to share with the commission the plans for our new Quality Enhancement Plan (QEP), which is a required component of the reaffirmation process. Our QEP topic of interdisciplinary teaching and learning draws upon elements of the Paideia program that Southwestern started in 2002, but unlike the original Paideia program—will be available to all students and will be at the center of Southwestern’s academic program. Once the new QEP is implemented, “Paideia” will refer to this new academic experience at Southwestern that is interdisciplinary, integrative and intentional.

Beginning in the fall of 2014, new students at Southwestern will be introduced to “clusters” of courses that are organized around a theme or problem. Students will choose three of these interconnected courses to meet some of their general education requirement and serve as their “Paideia Cluster.” In their junior or senior year, students will take a fourth course that is team-taught and will be known as the “Paideia Seminar.”

This fall, we will be offering pilot courses in three “clusters.” One of those is entitled, Global Health. A committee of faculty, staff, and students has been meeting every other week to develop the new QEP and a director for the program is expected to be named later this year.

Southwestern must meet more than 90 principles of accreditation for reaffirmation, and we are confident that we will receive a reaffirmation of our accreditation in June 2013.

Much of 2012 was spent implementing several other new initiatives that were announced in 2011. In August 2012, Dr. Pamela McQuesten joined Southwestern as our first Chief Information Officer. Dr. McQuesten is working to integrate the operations of our A. Frank Smith Library Center and our Information Technology Services department to ensure that our students and faculty have access to the best information possible in this new digital age. Several recent grants from the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation are assisting us in this effort.

In February 2012, we announced the hiring of our new head football coach, Joe Austin. Coach Austin is leading an effort to bring football back to Southwestern for the first time in more than 60 years.

He has completed hiring the rest of his coaching staff and is busy recruiting students who will begin play in fall 2013. In 2012, we also hired our first varsity women’s lacrosse coach, Matthew Grosso. Both these initiatives are designed to enhance our...
student life experience as well as increase enrollment, and we are already seeing results.

Our enrollment in fall 2012 was the highest ever, with just over 1,400 students. In 2012, Dave Voskuil was appointed vice president for enrollment services after having served in an interim capacity since July 2011.

In January 2013, we had the highest number ever of transfer students enrolling at Southwestern. Several of these students came to Southwestern as part of a new program being funded by the Jack Kent Cooke Foundation. The program provides support to groups of students who transfer to Southwestern from Austin Community College.

In November 2012, I announced the appointment of Dr. Michael Douglas to help us explore the possibility of a new master’s degree program in translational medicine with The Methodist Hospital Research Institute in Houston. Dr. Douglas also is serving as the executive director of the Texas Life-Sciences Collaboration Center, of which Southwestern is a founding member.

Faculty Appointments
We welcomed two new tenure-track faculty members for the 2012-13 academic year: Erin Crockett, assistant professor of psychology, and Valerie Renegar, associate professor of communication studies. Professor Crockett received her undergraduate degree from Southwestern in 2005 and served as a visiting professor in 2011-2012.

In March 2012, art professor Mary Visser was named to the Herman Brown Chair, one of two “rotating” Brown Chairs at Southwestern, and Eric Selbin, a professor of political science whose research focuses on theories of revolution and Latin American politics, was re-appointed to another five-year term as University Scholar.

Dirk Early, professor of economics, and Emily Niemeyer, professor of chemistry, will assume their appointments as the Hugh Roy and Lillie Cullen Chair in Economics and the Herbert and Kate Dishman Chair in Science, respectively in the 2013-14 Academic Year.

Academics
The quality of the education we provide at Southwestern was validated in May 2012, when we learned that we were one of 47 colleges nationwide selected to participate in a $50 million science education initiative sponsored by the Howard Hughes Medical Institute.

Over the next four years, we will receive $1.3 million to transform the curriculum in all our natural science departments. Chemistry professors Emily Niemeyer and Maha Foote are the co-directors of this exciting new initiative, and a 2012 Southwestern graduate, Alexis Kropf, is serving as the program coordinator. The new "HHMI-Southwestern Inquiry Initiative" was formally launched in January 2013.

Accolades
Southwestern received numerous accolades in 2012. In August 2012, we were one of 40 colleges selected to appear in an updated version of the book Colleges That Change Lives. Also in August, Southwestern placed in the top 100 colleges and...
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

universities in the United States on a list of America’s Top Colleges published by Forbes magazine and was second in Texas, behind only Rice University. The Forbes ranking looks at colleges the way a consumer might look at them, with an emphasis on factors such as teaching quality, four-year graduation rate, success after graduation, and the amount of debt that students have when they graduate.

In September 2012, we were included in a “Road Trip” feature in U.S. News & World Report’s annual education issue. Southwestern also is one of the colleges profiled in the 2013 edition of the Princeton Review’s flagship college guide, The Best 377 Colleges.

Southwestern also continues to be recognized for its involvement in the community. In 2012, one of our students was named Volunteer of the Year by the Boys & Girls Club of Georgetown for her work in revitalizing the club’s garden program. One of our local City Council members thought so highly of one of our students that she appointed him to serve on a special committee being formed to consider and evaluate proposed amendments to the Georgetown City Charter. The student ended up being selected to chair the committee. Jimmy Smith, a kinesiology professor who devotes countless hours to dog rescue efforts, received our 2012 William Carrington Finch Award, which includes a $5,000 prize.

Our Office of Civic Engagement was expanded in 2012 to include a second full-time staff person. Washington Monthly, which rates schools based on their contribution to the public good, ranked Southwestern 45th among liberal arts colleges in 2012.

In August 2012, Southwestern received word from the U.S. Department of Education that our Upward Bound program will be funded for another five years.

This program serves 50 students from high schools in Georgetown, Jarrell, and Granger. This grant is worth $1.25 million.

In 2012, Southwestern also began partnering with Revolution K12 to offer free or reduced-cost college prep courses for area high school students and their parents. This was just the latest in our ongoing implementation of lifelong learning initiatives.

Faculty Achievements
Southwestern University faculty members also earned a variety of honors in 2012. For example:

Shana Bernstein, associate professor of history, was one of 25 scholars selected to serve as Distinguished Lecturers for the Organization of American Historians in 2012-2013.

Lois Ferrari, a music professor at Southwestern who also serves as music director of the Austin Civic Orchestra, was named 1st runner-up for the 2012 American Prize in Conducting - Community Orchestra Division.

Fumiko Futamura, assistant professor of mathematics, received a $69,432 grant from the National Science Foundation that will enable her to finish a textbook she is working on about projective geometry and its connection to perspective drawing.

Mary Grace Neville, associate professor of business and holder of the John Shearn Chair in Business, received a Fulbright Award to spend the fall 2012 semester teaching at Ashesi University in Ghana.

Barbara Boucher Owens, who retired from our computer science faculty in 2012, was one of six computer science educators nationwide to be named Distinguished Educators by the Association for Computing Machinery, a 100,000-member professional computing organization. The award recognizes ACM members who have achieved significant accomplishments or have made a significant impact on the field of computing, computer science, and/or information technology.

In November 2012, five Southwestern faculty members received awards from the Sam Taylor Fellowship Fund, which provides monetary awards for the continuing education and development of full-time faculty members of United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas. Ben Pierce, a professor of biology and holder of the Lillian Nelson Pratt Chair in Biology, was selected to receive the 2012-2013 Exemplary Teaching Award from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the United Methodist Church.

A paper published in 2012 found that Southwestern University was tied for second among all the institutions in the country when it comes to publishing papers about the teaching of sociology. This is due to research conducted by Ed Kain, a professor of sociology and University Scholar.

Student Achievements
Southwestern students also have earned a variety of honors in the past year. For example:

Senior education major Kelsey Welden was one of three students selected statewide to receive a scholarship from the Texas Association of School Personnel Administrators (TASPA) for the 2012-2013 school year. The scholarship honors the best teacher candidates in the state. Southwestern teacher education students have been awarded TASPA scholarships for the past 14 years, consistently besting students from other programs in the state.

Southwestern students Ann Bransford, Lauren Gieseke, Lucero Pina and Jay Scheinman have been selected to receive Hatton W. Sumners Scholarships beginning in the fall of 2013. The scholarships are for $5,000 per semester and are awarded to students based on their academic history, extracurricular activities, and leadership experience.
Senior mathematics major Yvette Niyomugaba won an Outstanding Presentation Award for the poster she presented at the Mathematical Association of America’s Joint Mathematics Meetings held in January.

Jessica Olson, a junior with a double major in environmental studies and feminist studies, was selected to be a youth delegate to the 18th Conference of the Parties (COP18) of the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change that was held in Doha, Qatar, from Nov. 26 – Dec. 7.

A team of four Southwestern students earned an invitation to participate in the Best-Strategy Invitational (BSI), a global competition among the highest-performing teams in a competition known as the Business Strategy Game.

Three Southwestern students received the highly competitive Benjamin Gilman International Scholarships from the U.S. Department of State to study abroad in 2012 and a fourth student received a Gilman International Scholarship to study abroad during the spring 2013 semester.

Two Southwestern students were selected to participate in summer research programs for undergraduates sponsored by the National Science Foundation.

2012 graduates Rory Jones and Lauren Raddell were awarded Fulbright English Teaching Assistantships in Europe for the 2012-13 academic year.

2012 graduate Kristen McCollum received the 2012 Odum Award for best undergraduate research paper from the Southern Sociological Society. This was the fifth time in the past seven years that a Southwestern sociology major has won the Odum Award.

Athletics
Our student-athletes and coaches continue to bring recognition to Southwestern, both on the field and in the classroom. Here are some of their accomplishments in 2012:

- Senior volleyball player Rachel Thibodeau was named the Southern Collegiate Athletic Conference Player of the Year and First Team All-SCAC. This is the second consecutive year she has earned a spot on the First Team.

- Senior soccer player Evan Perkins became the first player in Southwestern history to be selected as a Third Team Scholar All-America selection. To be nominated for this honor, a student-athlete must have at least a 3.30 cumulative grade point average throughout his or her career and start more than 50 percent of all games. Perkins was also an NSCAA All-West Region selection, All-SCAC First Team and SCAC Co-Offensive Player-of-the-Year, and CoSIDA Academic All-District First Team.

- Glenn Schwab, our head athletic trainer, was named the Division III Head Athletic Trainer of the Year by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

- Our men’s swimming coaching staff, led by head coach Jon Duncan, was named the 2013 SCAC Men’s Staff of the Year during the SCAC Championships.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

- Men’s and Women’s Cross Country and Track & Field Coach and former Olympian Francie Larrieu Smith was inducted into the Running Speciality Hall of Fame.

- 54 Southwestern student-athletes were named to the SCAC’s Academic Honor Roll for the fall 2012 semester. To qualify for this honor, student-athletes must maintain a minimum grade-point average of 3.25 for the term.

- In November 2012, the Southwestern men’s golf team was ranked 20th in the Golf World/WGCA Coaches Poll.

Campus Construction Projects
In 2012, Southwestern completed the first phase of renovation of its historic Roy and Lillie Cullen Building. This phase of the renovation involved replacement of all the building’s 467 windows, replacement of the elevator, replacement of the building’s mechanical and electrical systems, and reconfiguration of the second floor. The next phase of the renovation will involve the reconfiguration of the third floor of the building for classroom space as well as a small conference center. A $3 million gift pledge from the Cullen Trust for Higher Education will enable Southwestern to complete this phase of the renovation.

Construction is under way on a new field house, practice fields and track for our athletics teams. We also are expanding our current athletic facility to include a new baseball locker room.

Speakers and Symposia

In October 2012, some of the most popular calligraphers from around the world came to Southwestern as the university hosted the 8th international conference of the American Society of Shufa Calligraphy Educators. In January 2013, Southwestern also hosted some of the country’s leading experts on human sexuality for its 35th annual Brown Symposium. Other speakers who will be coming to Southwestern in 2013 include world-renowned primatologist Jane Goodall and novelist T. C. Boyle.

In Conclusion
Jane and I thank you again for having had this opportunity to serve the United Methodist Church in our ministry at Southwestern. We, and Southwestern, continue to seek your prayers.
Is God calling you or someone you know to the ministry of Jesus Christ? If so, we invite you to explore how United can assist you in fulfilling God's purposes for your life and how you can help others in this journey. Come and check us out in person or online at www.united.edu!

United is one of the fastest growing, accredited seminaries in North America. Why are Christian disciples and leaders signing up for our traditional and online programs? They are doing so because United is committed to teaching the Bible and the historic Christian faith, cultivating spiritual formation for personal and social holiness, and renewing the Church for the mission of Jesus Christ in the world. What could be more important or exciting?

In addition to expanding our service in the Midwestern US, United will continue to enhance its use of technology to deliver theological education in underserved regions in North America and beyond. United's hybrid/online UMC FLEX Master of Divinity degree was designed specifically to meet the requirements of the UMC for ordination and it is accessible anywhere with good Internet service. Our hybrid/online UM Course of Study is expanding each semester, along with UM Certification offerings.

What's new at United? Three new professors joined our excellent team of faculty in 2012 and a search is underway for yet another. United and Aldersgate Renewal Ministries have developed a new partnership, and we have piloted a new certification program focused upon ministries with persons with disabilities. Each year, United's doctoral program adds new mentors and focus groups for advanced ministry study.

Please let us know if you have questions about how we can best assist you or, if you would like to help make it possible for an American or international student to study at United.

Enrollment at United continues to grow, and we invite you to call or visit soon! For more information, please contact admissions@united.edu.

Thank you for your prayers, partnership, service and support in the ministry of Jesus Christ!

www.united.edu
Jesus said unto her, "I am the resurrection and the life. Whoever believes in me will live, even though they die. Everyone who lives and believes in me will never die."

John 11: 25-26
Janice "Pastor Jan" Baldwin, 66, of Waxahachie, passed away Tuesday, May 7, 2013 in Waxahachie. She was born August 4, 1946 in Marshalltown, Iowa to Allison Boyd and Marjorie Ellen (Kilby) Cecil. Jan graduated from Underwood High School in Underwood, Iowa in 1964. She married Glenn Neil Baldwin on June 24, 1971 in Calumet, Michigan. She received her ADN in Nursing in 1978 from Olney Community College in Olney, Ill., her bachelors in nursing at University of Mary Hardin-Baylor and her masters in nursing at University of Texas. She was a nurse at several locations from 1978-1997. She started seminary in 1995 and went for three years to Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary where she earned a masters of divinity. She was ordained as a Full Elder in 2003. She ended her nursing career at Scott and White Hospital in Temple in 1997.

Pastor Jan served as pastor at Topsey United Methodist Church, Colleyville United Methodist Church, Ranger United Methodist Church, Winters United Methodist Church and Ferris Heights United Methodist Church in Waxahachie. She also served voluntarily at First United Methodist Church. She loved to crochet, cook and travel. Jan was a people person. She loved being with family, especially being a grandmother to her grandchildren.

Survivors include her loving husband of 41 years, Glenn Neil Baldwin of Waxahachie; her children, Sean Patrick Baldwin of Davie, Fla., Shannon Lea Goretska and husband
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Kyle of Waxahachie and Aaron Neil Baldwin and wife Cyndi of McAllen; grandchildren, Morgan Ashlea Baldwin, Joshua Michael Baldwin, Nicholas Alan Goretska, John Mark Goretska, Samuel Glenn Goretska, Joaquin Aaron Baldwin and Micah David Neil Baldwin; her father, Allison Boyd Cecil of Lenox, Iowa; two sisters, Nancy Larsen and husband Ron of Council Bluffs, Iowa and Katy Wood and husband Bob of Onalaska, Wis. and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother, Marjorie Ellen Cecil and three sons, Chris, Mike and Norman Baldwin.

The family will receive friends from 6-8 pm Sunday, May 12, 2013 in the chapel of the Boze-Mitchell-McKibbin Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held at 10 am Monday, May 13, 2013 at the First United Methodist Church in Waxahachie with Pastor Jerry Galloway and Dr. Georgia Adamson officiating. A graveside service and interment will be held at 11am Tuesday, May 14, 2013 at the Dallas-Fort Worth National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please make donations to The American Cancer Society, 511 W. Main St. Waxahachie, TX 75165; The Juvenile Diabetes Foundation, JDRF Greater Dallas Chapter, 9400 N. Central Expressway #1201, Dallas, TX 75231 or UMC-Imagine No Malaria, P.O. 440544, Nashville, TN 37244-0544

Arrangements are under the direction of the Boze-Mitchell-McKibbin Funeral Home in Waxahachie.

JAMES W. DARNELL, JR.
August 10, 1914 – November 26, 2012

Rev. James “Jay” Walter Darnell, Jr., 98, a minister, passed away Monday, November 26, 2012, in Graham. Funeral will be at 10:00 am Monday December 3, in First United Methodist Church in Graham. A committal service will follow at 3:00 pm Monday in Independence Chapel in Greenwood Cemetery in Fort Worth. Visitation will be from 6:00 to 8:00 pm Sunday at Morrison Funeral Home.

Rev. Darnell was born August 10, 1914 in Chisholm to the late James Walter Darnell and Amanda Knox Darnell. He married Theda Smith in 1939 and they celebrated 60 years of marriage. She preceded him in death in 2001. He married Chloe King in 2003. In 1956, Asbury Methodist Church sponsored the Rev. Darnell in organizing First Methodist Church in Bedford. During the next six years he earned a college degree at Texas Wesleyan University and also two years of graduate work at Perkins School of Theology. In June of 1962 he was appointed minister of the First United Methodist Church. He retired in 1980 and returned to Graham in 2001 where he served on the First United Methodist Church staff as minister of evangelism and visitation. The Rev. Darnell has preached 69 revivals and has considered himself as Evangelical (winning people to Jesus Christ). He served as district secretary of Evangelism for six years, secretary of Central Texas Conference four years, on the General Conference Level he served as delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference in 1976. This work gave him the opportunity to develop seminars for supply pastors and district secretaries of Evangelism in the

~ 456 ~
cities of Chicago, Ill; Oklahoma City, OK; Nashville, TN; Mobile, AL; Pensacola, FL; Tyler, Amarillo and Abilene.

He was preceded in death by Son, Gary Darnell. Survivors: Wife, Chloe King Darnell of Graham; son, Toby Darnell and wife, Rebecca of Houston; grandchildren, Shane Darnell of Manchester, NH; Ginger Sewell of Atlanta, GA; Melanie Deakins of Houston, Jennifer Hiehl of Magnolia and Karen Semana of Tomball; nine great-grandchildren; and Chloe's daughter and three sons, their children and grandchildren.

LLOYD DUANE HAGEMEIER

Lloyd Duane Hagemeier, 77, passed away Sunday, January 27, 2013, in Duncanville, Texas.

Graveside services will be held at 2 pm Wednesday, January 30, 2013, in the Elliott-Hamil Garden of Memories Cemetery, with Allen McNew officiating. Visitation will be held from 5 to 7 pm Tuesday at Elliott-Hamil Funeral Home, 5701 Highway 277 South.

Lloyd was born on February 3, 1935, to Lloyd A. and Louise A. Hagemeier in Sterling, Colorado. His family moved to California in 1938 and lived in Fresno, CA, until his mother’s death in 1946. He then moved with his father and step-mother, Ruby Hagemeier to San Jose, CA, in 1947 and lived there until he graduated from Willow Glen High School in 1953.

Lloyd joined the Air Force on January 8, 1954, and served with the Air Force Security Service stationed in Alaska, Germany, New York, California, and Texas. He was married to Sandra Lynn Chaffee in 1957 and they divorced in 1974. After discharge from the service, Lloyd lived in Owego, N.Y., and Arlington, Texas, while working for Prudential Insurance Company. He entered the ministry in 1969 while in Arlington, and served many churches in Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Lloyd was a 1972 graduate of Baylor University in Waco, Texas, (BA) and Texas Christian University, Brite Divinity School in 1977 (Mdiv). In 1975, Lloyd was married to Ollie Jewell Sides Hagemeier and together, they continued to serve United Methodist Churches in the Central Texas area until their retirement on June 1, 1999. They moved to Midland and then to Abilene in 2010.

Survivors include his wife, Ollie Hagemeier of Abilene; his children, Laura Lynn Bourgeois of Tyler, Texas; Douglas Duane Hagemeier of Round Rock, Texas; Stephen Sean Hagemeier of Auburn, CA; Patrick Paul Hagemeier of Hereford, Texas; and Kerryn Kelly Barrera of Sugar Land, Texas; 16 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. He is also survived by four step-sons, Jimmy Wayne McNew of Kerrville, Texas; Tom McNew of Abilene, Texas; Allen McNew of Midland, Texas; Ralph L. McNew of Duncan, Oklahoma; 11 step-grandchildren; and 17 step-great-grandchildren.
In lieu of flowers, the family has asked that memorials be sent to the American Heart Association, 149 N. Willis, Abilene, Texas, 79603 or the American Lung Association, P.O. Box 26460, Austin, Texas, 78755.

HIRAM E. JOHNSON, JR.
June 2, 1932 – December 8, 2012

Hiram E. Johnson Jr., a minister, joined his Savior he so faithfully served Saturday, December 8, 2012.

Graveside service: 11 a.m. Wednesday in Cresson Cemetery in Cresson. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Wiley Funeral Home. A memorial service will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, December 17, at White's Chapel United Methodist Church in Southlake. Memorials: In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to White's Chapel United Methodist Church Building Fund or a charity of choice.

Hiram was born June 2, 1932, in Dallas to Hiram and Mary Sue Johnson. He graduated from Sunset High School in Dallas, Wesleyan University in Fort Worth, Perkins School of Theology at SMU and did graduate work at Brite Divinity School at TCU. He felt the call to preach at age 15 and was licensed by the Dallas District of the Methodist Church on January 12, 1950. He was ordained in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church in 1951. In over 62 years, Hiram served at many churches, including Watt's Chapel; Egan, Price's Chapel; Memorial Methodist Church in Dallas, Bethany; Moody-Leon; Kennedale; as associate pastor at Polytechnic in Fort Worth; Itasca; Meridian; Brookview in Waco; Everman; Cogdell in Waco; Belton; Euless; Aldersgate in Arlington; Granbury; Stephenville; Tolar/Waples near Granbury and part time as minister to men at White's Chapel in Southlake.

Throughout his many years of ministry, his passion for the Lord never wavered. Hiram was a devoted husband, father and grandfather. He was dedicated to his wife of 59 years, Myrna, and was actively involved in the lives and activities of his three grandsons and granddaughter-in-law. He loved to play golf and his competitive spirit was legendary within the family. His service in the Central Texas Conference included member of the Conference Council on Ministries, chair of the Conference Board of Global Ministries, dean, teacher and worker in the Conference Cooperative School of Missions, Board of Pensions, Board of Higher Education and Board of Evangelism.

Hiram was preceded in death by his parents and his brother, Joe of Houston. Survivors: His wife, Myrna Wallace Johnson; daughters, Jana Johnson of Bedford and Julie Sporisky and husband, Jody, of Colleyville; grandsons, Christopher McKinney and wife, Alexis, of Houston, Tyler and Ryan Sporisky of Colleyville; sister-in-law, Ann Johnson of Houston; nieces, Mishann Childers and husband, Wayne, of Cyprus; nephew, Forrest Johnson and wife, Jessica, of Vidor; and numerous members of the extended family.
EUGENE FRANK LEACH
December 23, 1930 – June 24, 2012

E. Frank Leach passed away Sunday, June 24, 2012, at the age of 81. Memorial service: 11 a.m. Saturday at Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Memorials: May be sent to Texas Wesleyan University, Polytechnic UMC, or Glen Lake Methodist Camp, in lieu of flowers.

He was born December 23, 1930, to Louis A. and Lena Frances Leach. He married Barbara Ann Layland on August 9, 1954. He served as a pastor in the United Methodist Church serving churches and campus ministries throughout central Texas. Churches in the Metroplex included Carter Park, Western Hills, Burleson First, Ridglea, and Polytechnic.

Survivors: Loving wife, Barbara; children, Dawn, David, Deanna and Dennis; grandchildren, Jessica and Henry Clay and John and Kimila Leach, two great-grandchildren; and sister, Mable Arfman.

ROBERT H. MORAN
January 31, 1925 – August 26, 2012

Services for Robert Harold Moran, 87, of Waco, will be 2 pm Saturday at Cogdell Memorial UMC in Waco, officiated by his dear friend, the Rev. Bob Weathers. Burial will be at Prairie Hill Cemetery. Visitation will be 6-8 pm, Friday at Bellmead Funeral Home.

Born January 31, 1925, in Hubbard to E.E. and Bonnie Ashcraft Moran, he died peacefully at home Sunday, August 26, 2012. He dedicated his life to serving God through ministry to strangers, friends, family, and church members and was committed to telling everyone that Jesus is the son of God who came from Heaven to live on Earth, was crucified, and rose from the grave so that God's love and grace is freely available to all who believe.

During 60 years of Christian ministry, he pastored 16 churches, including Herring Ave. UMC; First UMC Moody and Moody Leon; Nolanville; and Lebanon UMC in Aquilla. Because education was important to him, he chose to stay in high school, graduating from Waco High in 1943, earning a Bachelor of Arts from Baylor University in 1953 and a Master's of Divinity from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1956. He passed on this love of learning to his children and grandchildren.

He worked many jobs from the time he was 13 years old, including shining shoes, selling ice cream, and delivering telegrams. He paid for college and seminary working at General Tire & Rubber, Bell Helicopter, and as a church pastor, all while supporting
his family. Robert loved life and having fun. His children fondly remember their annual camping trips where he entertained them by playing the harmonica and telling tales around the camp fire. He especially loved dancing, and served as a board member of Sul Ross Dance Club. He was a U. S. Army veteran of World War II, serving from 1943-1946.

Robert is survived by his wife, Pat Moran of Waco; and his children, Molly Miles of North Little Rock, AR; Bonnie Sorrells of Duncanville; Stephen Moran of Houston; Kathy Page of Cypress; Roblyn Wood of Jacksonville, FL; Hellen Ballard of Colorado Springs; Bobby Moran of Red Oak; and their families, including 11 grandchildren and 9 great-grandchildren. He was privileged to have officiated at weddings of each of his children.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials be made to Gideons International, PO Box 140800, Nashville, TN, 37214.

CLARENCE C. SCHULTZ
November 11, 1925 – October 30, 2012

The Rev. C.C. Schultz of Moody, passed from this earthly life on October 30, 2012 surrounded by his loving family. Funeral services will be held at 10:00 am Friday, November 2, 2012 at the First United Methodist Church, Moody, Texas. Interment will follow at Bellwood Memorial Park in Temple. A visitation will be held on November 1, 2012 at First United Methodist Church, Moody, Texas from 6-8 pm.

C.C. was born November 11, 1925 in Bell County, the only child of Clarence and Ethel (Moss) Schultz. The family moved to Moody in 1938, where he graduated from Moody High School in 1943. After graduating from Temple College, he answered God’s call to the ministry. CC was licensed to preach at First Methodist Church, Moody, Texas where he preached his first sermon. C.C. earned a B.A. degree from Howard Payne College in Brownwood, Texas and a Master of Theology from Southern Methodist University, Perkins School of Theology.

While serving his first appointment in Comanche County, he met his future wife, Jean Hicks. They were married in 1950. Three children were born to this union. C.C. served over 38 years in the ministry, pastoring churches in the Central Texas Conference. He and Jean retired to Moody in 1988. He was active in his home church and community. In 2009 he was honored as Grand Marshall at the Moody Cotton Harvest Festival. The City of Moody proclaimed the day as C.C. Schultz Day.

Preceding him in death were his parents and a daughter-in-law, Lauri Schultz. Loving survivors include his wife of 62 years, Jean Schultz; sons, Timothy Schultz and wife Ellen; Steven Schultz and wife Susan; daughter, Robin Schultz Cavender and husband Steve; granddaughter Kelly Schultz Herndon and husband Nick; grandsons,
IRENE GREGG BRILES
July 29, 1933 - August 20, 2012


Irene was born July 29, 1933, in Fort Worth and was raised in Springtown. She graduated from Springtown High School in 1950 and was a 1954 graduate of Texas Wesleyan College. She had a long career as an elementary school teacher for 29 years and retired in 1992. Irene was married to the Rev. Robert H. Briles for 56 years and was the mother of Susan Briles, Mary Katherine Gresham and the grandmother of Sara Elizabeth Dixon. When Bob and Irene married she became a member of the large family in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as a minister's wife. Wherever Bob was appointed she was the devoted preacher's wife. She was always full of grace and was always known for her sweet smile. Irene's greatest joy in life was her family and they were completely devoted to her.

She was preceded in death by her son, Robert H. Briles Jr.; her parents, Edith and Radford Gregg Sr.; and her brother, Radford Gregg Jr. Survivors: Irene is survived by husband, Robert H. Briles; daughters, Susan, and Mary Katherine and husband, Joe Gresham; granddaughter, Sara Dixon and her husband, Jonathan Dixon; aunt; Jean Berry; and sister-in-law, Susan Gregg.
MANSFIELD, Texas - Jody Olivia Galavez Colwell, 51, of Wortham died Sunday, September 30, 2012, at Mansfield Methodist Hospital.

Memorial services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Templo Betel Assemblies of God Church in Gibbon, Neb., with the Rev. Don Rodriguez officiating. Burial will be at Gibbon Riverside Cemetery.

She was born April 5, 1961, in Ogallala, Neb., to Dom and Marce (Onate) Galavez. In 1983, she married Terry Colwell. Jody graduated from Grand Island Senior High School in 1979. She attended Kearney (Neb.) State College and then moved to Texas where she received her bachelor's degree from Texas Wesleyan University in 1998. Jody loved being with her family. She enjoyed art and teaching computer science. She was very active with the school and activities. She enjoyed being with her friends and she always had a beautiful smile. She was a strong believer in the Lord. She will be dearly missed by her many family and friends.

Survivors include her husband, Terry; son, Caleb, and daughters, Brienna and Devon, all of Wortham; her parents of Gibbon; brothers, Troy Galavez and his wife, Jacque, of Shelton, Neb., and Ryan Galavez and his friend, Crystal DeMoss, of Lincoln, Neb.; and nieces, nephews, grandnieces and a grandnephew.

Hazel Virginia (Cox) Evans was born April 4, 1918 at Mountain View, Oklahoma to Benjamin Franklin and Emma Grace (Villiams) Cox. She graduated from Sedan High School, south of Mountain View, after which she attended and graduated from Southwestern Oklahoma State University in Weatherford, OK. During her time at the university, she met and married Bob Evans, who at that time was an instructor of Fine Arts. After graduating, Hazel served in varying capacities at both Southern Methodist University in Dallas and Iliff School of Theology in Denver, CO, while Bob pursued his Bachelor of Divinity and Doctor of Theology degrees. After graduating from Iliff, Bob and Hazel entered a long career of service together as Methodist minister and minister's wife, during which they served churches in Denver, Las Vegas, NM, Nocona, Gainesville, Wichita Falls, Dallas, Waco and Cisco, as well as Couts Memorial United Methodist Church in Weatherford, Texas. Throughout this long and fruitful ministry, Hazel provided a warm and loving home for both Bob and their son Ben, as well as working alongside Bob in espousing the Gospel of Christ and ministering to the needs of both church members and the community at large. After retiring from the ministry, Bob and Hazel operated a custom picture framing shop in their
Hazel is survived by her son, Benjamin F. Evans and wife Charlotte; four grandchildren, lone Wise and her husband Jeff of Wylie, Christina Fite of Weatherford, Alicia Hardin and her husband Keith of Stinnett and Andrea Riggs of San Antonio; a brother, Glenn Cox of Arizona; six great-grandsons and four great-granddaughters.

A graveside service will be at 2 pm today at East Greenwood Cemetery. Galbreaith Pickard Funeral Chapel, 913 North Elm Street Weatherford, TX 76086 (817) 594-2747

**SIBYL HODGES**  
October 16, 1919 – July 6, 2012

Sibyl Rae Hodges, 92, of Dublin died Friday, July 6, 2012, at Golden Age Nursing Home in Dublin. She was born on October 16, 1919 in Gusine to Robert Clark and Ella (Rambo) Kennedy. On October 15, 1938, she was married in Dublin to James Woodrow Hodges who preceded her in death on March 11, 2011. She was also preceded in death by a son, Donald in 1992.

She is survived by a son, Glen Hodges of Gustine; and Betty Ethetton of Ranger who she raised like a daughter; three grandsons and three granddaughters. Funeral services were Monday July 9th at First United Methodist Church of Dublin. David and Scott Hodges officiating with burial in Duren Cemetery near Goldthwaite. Memorials may be made to First United Methodist Church.

**THELMA W. MCCAIN**  
September 7, 1918 – January 12, 2013

Thelma Wesley McCain, 94, passed away on Saturday, January 12, 2013, in Fort Worth. Memorial service: 9:30 a.m. Wednesday in Mount Olivet Funeral Home Chapel. Interment: Hillcrest Cemetery, Marlin. Visitation: 6 to 8 pm Tuesday at Mount Olivet Funeral Home. Memorials: Should friends desire, gifts in her memory may be made to Arborlawn United Methodist Church, 5001 Briarhaven Road, Fort Worth Texas 76109, or charity of choice.

Thelma was born September 7, 1918, in Foxworth, Miss., to Walter and Mary Wesley. She was married to Noah W. McCain on August 24, 1945, in New Orleans, LA. They were married 53 years until his death in 1998. Thelma was a loving, caring wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, neighbor and a friend to everyone she met. Throughout her life, she was active in church and community outreach. Thelma leaves behind a beautiful legacy and will be deeply missed by all.
who knew and loved her. Thelma’s family expresses their deep gratitude and affection to the caregivers at The Courtyards at River Park and to Odyssey Hospice for the care and support given to Thelma and her family. Thelma was preceded in death by her husband, Noah Warren McCain; her parents; four brothers; and one sister.

Survivors: Children, Warren McCain and wife, Tommie, Mary McCrea and husband, John, of Fort Worth and John McCain and wife, Mary, of Marietta, S.C.; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

**RUBY “SHARON” GRESHAM REED**

May 27, 1937 – August 31, 2012

Funeral services for Ruby Sharon Reed, age 75 of Cross Plains, will be held at 10a on Monday, September 3 at the First United Methodist Church in Cross Plains, with Kevin Morton officiating. Graveside services will follow at 2:30p in the Lakeview Cemetery in Winters. Visitation will be from 6-7p Sunday September 2. Higgenbotham Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

She passed away Friday, August 31, 2012 in Brownwood. She was born on May 27, 1937, in Winters, Texas, to Daniel and Ruby Bell (Malancey) Gresham Sr. She graduated from Winters High School and went to Cisco Junior College, then attended Tarrelton in Stephenville where she received her RN license. She was also a professional Seamstress.

She is survived by her husband Bill Reed of Cross Plains; children, Leeland Watson and Debbie Mueller, Terry Watson and Phyllis, Shari Watson Moore and husband Jess, David Shawn Reed and wife Vicky; a sister, Pricilla Hodges; longtime caregiver Linda Reed; 40 grandchildren, 65 great-grandchildren; 5 great-great-grandchildren; and if a kid just showed up, they became another grandchild.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Daniel and Ruby Gresham, Raymond Earl Watson, Troy and Mae Watson, Daniel Gresham, Darrell Gresham and 3 sons.
NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duke Barron</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Van Alstyne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar H. Johnson</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Riesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. Bond</td>
<td>1880</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Bruce Hornell</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Trickham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. H. Sisserson</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. Smoot</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. H. Burton</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>Riesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George M. Selipp</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LaRue Vanderpool</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Annetta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy E. Briggs</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Wesley Ford</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. R. Stanford</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Stanford Chapel, Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. B. Hulme</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Gardner</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Georgetown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Hays</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Pace</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Iowa Park</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvis H. Carter</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Sterck</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. W. Franklin</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Sanders</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Dublin, Lower Green's Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B. Granger</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Palmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gid. J. Bryan</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. A. Chisholm</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Proctor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray A. Langston</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Wilkins</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Woodville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chet C. Henson</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. R. McCauley</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>Meridian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor D. Dow</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. A. Baker</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry C. Hossch</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Nebraska</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. T. Boulware</td>
<td>1890</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy L. Crawford</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>Winters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saul A. White</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank L. Turner, Sr.</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie Apple</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Walford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. O. Shugart</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. W. Call</td>
<td>1897</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. T. Wallace</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Belton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. G. McClendon</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. S. Ogle</td>
<td>1883</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L. Craig</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton W. Ferrill</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>DeLeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd H. Olson</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Williams</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Mexia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B. Morton</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Coleman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. E. Riley</td>
<td>1882</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvin S. Gafford</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Indian Creek, Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert C. Smith</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glover Thomas</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank K. Suddath</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude P. Jones</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Mississippi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. D. Huddleston</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Frank Stone</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd E. Johnson</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. D. Hamilton</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Springhill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. E. Harrell</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. H. Lightfoot</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross G. Smith</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. M. Buttrill</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George A. Fallon</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. W. Layne</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Oglesby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. Cole</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince E. Cantrell</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace N. Dunson</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam E. Mohondro</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Baker</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Herman Boyd</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban A. Schulze</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Bangs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Buchanan</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey Edwards</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. K. Brim</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis F. Brown</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. Lane</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie B. Johnson</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilford V. Bane</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry E. Kuykendall</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Poteet</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>San Angelo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oran Stephens</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph I. Patterson</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>DelLeon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raybon Porter</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer R. Hall</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Dublin, Lower Green's Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Ross Grace</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Cisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Crawford</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur G. Standlee</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Little River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Ward</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. A. Keese</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Todd Murray</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Cresson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank T. Fisher</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton G. Slayden</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. Glaze</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. M. Hopkins</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham McGill</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cope</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. A. L. Freeman</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Austin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. F. Williams</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Flynn</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Davis</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. Oliver</td>
<td>1887</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Dublin, Lower Green's Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Morris Bailey</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester A. Wilkerson</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Winters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge M. Cooper</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Mexia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest M. Rucker</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy F. Johnson</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Crockett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. J. Goff</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Alfred Brown</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M. Franklin</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Freestone County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony J. Miller</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Newton, Kansas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace J. Shelton</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale Yant</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Iredell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel B. Baker</td>
<td>1884</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. McDaniel</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Columbus, Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. Campbell</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton Goodman</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Corsicana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oswald B. Salyer</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Los Angeles, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Warren Oliff</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Payne</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggar B. Howell</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frank H. Ingram</td>
<td>1901</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thad E. Son</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Mansfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy E. Stanley</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Basham</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Ray Scott</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Smithfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Witcher Utley</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Whitefield</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luckie Elder Muse</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halvor Duncan</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Fred Sier</td>
<td>1885</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Moody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L. Hankla</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Sprinkle</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harper</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Arbaia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Welsh</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Wayne Reynolds</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. C. Hewitt</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Kirbyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Peacock</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace Williams</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Nashville, Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas L. Davenport</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Perdue</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Bartos</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Taylor</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Evans</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Roper</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Easley</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Earl Morton</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Clifton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F. Smith</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Stanley Williams</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James N. Johnson</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Roswell, New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaston Foote</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred George Benkley</td>
<td>1894</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Duncan Piott</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Gainesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rester A. Brooks, Jr.</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert W. Crain</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Elliott</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. L. McCord</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. A. Sutton</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter M. Walmsley</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Greebon</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Shuler</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. D. Wooten</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Leslie Cronk</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S. Fisher</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Hurst</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank L. Turner, Jr.</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Brownwood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Hubbard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William Gill, Jr.</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Donald Hazlewood</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson C. Oglesby</td>
<td>1900</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. C. Taylor, Jr.</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Christopher</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Earl Hankinson</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Holt</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dillard Hutcheson</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Springtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Vance Lindsey</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lloyd Shaw</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. J. Ledet</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Marrero, Louisiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. L. McCree</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace W. Pittman</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. D. Walsh</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Jonesboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. B. McCown</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Millsap</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Covington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd A. Boulware</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Greenwaldt</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Almanza</td>
<td>1943</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denzil G. Wright</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Springtown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Joseph McAfee</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Watts Chapel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Inglewood, CA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney Francis Bunn</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Little River</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kester Maurice Heam</td>
<td>1908</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karl Lavelle Swain</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Martin Ellis</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G. Whitaker</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace R. Gordon</td>
<td>1896</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wayne Richmond</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard D. Kelley</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis John Shambeck</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Morris</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Grand Prarie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam Partee</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Bradshaw, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Brown Loyd</td>
<td>1905</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo Meicaf</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry &quot;Joe&quot; Cooper</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Holland, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Warren McCain</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Johnson</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John James Fourie</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Farmers Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan Lynette White</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin &quot;Steve&quot; Monk</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leroy Brown</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewitt L. Barnes</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quay Parmer</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett C. Creppon</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Johnson-Arther</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Eastland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Buchanan</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Gordon Dennis</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H Otwell</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Coker</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin Gatlings</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Bailey Duncan</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Panhandle, TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Taylor</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Price</td>
<td>1902</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon W. Curtis</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plez Todd</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Gatesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Thrash</td>
<td>1903</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Russell</td>
<td>1942</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lightfoot</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Cox</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Nolanville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer Pumphrey</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Nolanville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey Raines</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Cleburne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James &quot;Jack&quot; Hopkins</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Pitts</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Sansom</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estill Allen</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Early</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. F. &quot;Biff&quot; Jackson</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Mercedes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Dan Hitt</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Thurman Bassett</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L. &quot;Bob&quot; Davis</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Earl Mitchell</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boyd Richardson</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowell Randall Rogers</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Poolville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolbert Jack Vereen</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Poolville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll Thompson</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Maypearl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>Died</td>
<td>Buried</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R. Williams</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Frost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan K. Longley</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther J. Helm</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Comanche</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hal Wylie Davis</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Nolanville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennie McBryde</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman Purvis</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Morgan Garrett</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Stephenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M. Walton</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Terrell Nelson</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Burleson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Harold Feemster</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee R. Geldmeier</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann Emery</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Lively Brown</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Granbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt M. Gillis</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Moody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo. C. Sessions</td>
<td>1909</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Cox, Jr.</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Graham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elden Douglas Traster, Jr.</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moody</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Jessie Wormwood</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Weatherford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Caroll Bowman</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Edward Dowd</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric C. Purnell</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Burton</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George McAfee Matthews</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Salado</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernestine Scott</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Waco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Dean Baggett</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Len Layne</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Mineral Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B. Ansley</td>
<td>1912</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Bazette</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter G. Black</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence A. Zellers</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert G. Haynes</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Colleyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Bass</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Blooming Grove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Henry Kupferie, Jr.</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Charles Shelley</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest O. DeWald</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene F. Allen</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A. Greaves, Jr.</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl G. Owens</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Copperas Cove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Rollin</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Douglas Worley</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>DFW National Cemetery</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Buried</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Norman Bruner</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Austin Moore</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Bosqueville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Wiseman</td>
<td>1916</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Hillsboro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Hamilton</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Glazener</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Ferris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H.F. Meier, Jr.</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Riesel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer R. Kluck</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandell Marsden Hunt</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Norris Shirey</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan W. Williams, Sr.</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wilburn Sanders</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Flint, Jr.</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ken Diehm</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur Thomas &quot;Bill&quot; Reynolds</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Alexandria, VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones Woodrow &quot;J. W.&quot; Hodges</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Goldthwaite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin Prather</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean Wordinger</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Colleyville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr.</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. Sidney Roberts</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Crawford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Thomas Tribble</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Pleasant Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard Carl Radde</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Meridian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert H. Moran</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Prairie Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Frank Leach</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. Darnell, Jr.</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence C. Schultz</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Temple</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd D. Hagemeier</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Abilene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Baldwin</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>DFW National Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Cresson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Don't be troubled. Trust in God. Trust also in me. My Father's house has room to spare. If that weren't the case, would I have told you that I'm going to prepare a place for you? When I go to prepare a place for you, I will return and take you to be with me so that where I am you will be too. You know the way to the place I'm going."

John 14:1-3

~ 472 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>President</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>24-May-70</td>
<td>Bishop W. Kenneth Pope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>7-Jun-71</td>
<td>Bishop W. Kenneth Pope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>4-Jun-72</td>
<td>Bishop W. Kenneth Pope</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>3-Jun-73</td>
<td>Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>2-Jun-74</td>
<td>Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>1-Jun-75</td>
<td>Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>6-Jun-76</td>
<td>Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>5-Jun-77</td>
<td>Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>4-Jun-78</td>
<td>Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>3-Jun-79</td>
<td>Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>1-Jun-80</td>
<td>Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>31-May-81</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>30-May-82</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>5-Jun-83</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>3-Jun-84</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>2-Jun-85</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>1-Jun-86</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>1-Jun-87</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>6-Jun-88</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>5-Jun-89</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>3-Jun-90</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>2-Jun-91</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Arlington</td>
<td>31-May-92</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>6-Jun-93</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>5-Jun-94</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>4-Jun-95</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>2-Jun-96</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>1-Jun-97</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>31-May-98</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>6-Jun-99</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>4-Jun-00</td>
<td>Bishop John W. Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>3-Jun-01</td>
<td>Bishop Ben R. Chamness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>2-Jun-02</td>
<td>Bishop Ben R. Chamness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>1-Jun-03</td>
<td>Bishop Ben R. Chamness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>30-May-04</td>
<td>Bishop Ben R. Chamness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>5-Jun-05</td>
<td>Bishop Ben R. Chamness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>4-Jun-06</td>
<td>Bishop Ben R. Chamness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>3-Jun-07</td>
<td>Bishop Ben R. Chamness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>1-Jun-08</td>
<td>Bishop Ben R. Chamness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Southlake</td>
<td>7-Jun-09</td>
<td>Bishop J. Michael Lowry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>6-Jun-10</td>
<td>Bishop J. Michael Lowry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>5-Jun-11</td>
<td>Bishop J. Michael Lowry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Waco</td>
<td>3-Jun-12</td>
<td>Bishop J. Michael Lowry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>9-June-13</td>
<td>Bishop J. Michael Lowry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Any More Ideas?
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

GUIDING PRINCIPLES & BEST PRACTICES

INTRODUCTION

In order to make our organization more nimble and adaptive, the 2011 Annual Conference session adopted the following 3 reports, "Guiding Principles and Best Practices", Annual Conference Organization and a Policy and Procedures manual.

The "guiding principles and best practices" are foundational to the understanding of our mission and ministry. They represent our new understanding and way of doing ministry as flexible and adaptive. Our annual conference and the individual churches are in a time of transition, we must continually be on the move, initiating, facing, and adapting quickly to changing realities. They require a 2/3 vote of the annual conference to amend or suspend.

The Annual Conference Organization and the Policy and Procedure manual are administrative in nature and changes are to be handled at the appropriate organizational level.

The intent is that each document continues to be more organic and less institutional. They are living and breathing organism that adapt and change as necessary to do the work of God in the world.

GUIDING PRINCIPLES OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

➢ We embrace and celebrate the mission of the United Methodist Church of "making disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."
➢ We believe that the churches of our conference are "mission stations," outposts for the work of God in the world.
➢ We believe that mission at all levels of the church should be well defined, laser focused, with measurable outcomes.
➢ We believe that the Conference and its local congregations are called to be good stewards of the resources God provides for our work.
➢ We believe that we are called to be faithful to the five core values of Evangelism, The Wesleyan Tradition, Spiritual Growth, Mission, and Inclusiveness.
➢ We embrace the four focus areas of the United Methodist Church of: 1) Developing principled Christian leaders for the church and the world, 2) Creating new places for new people by starting new congregations and renewing existing ones, 3) Engaging in ministry with the poor, and 4) Stamping out killer disease by improving health globally.

~ 475 ~
We believe that each local church can become a “Fruitful Congregation” by practicing Radical Hospitality, Passionate Worship, Intentional Faith Development, Risk-Taking Mission, and Extravagant Generosity.

We believe in the inevitability of change, that it’s God’s gift, and it is our task to manage change in efficient and creative ways.

**ANNUAL CONFERENCE BEST PRACTICES**

- The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the current *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church. In accordance with the *Discipline*, it shall meet annually at a time appointed by the Bishop at the location chosen by the Annual Conference. Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in a manner set forth by the *Discipline*.
- The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted by the current edition of *Roberts Rules of Order*.
- A Preliminary Report of matters for consideration by a session of the Annual Conference shall be made available to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
- Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at their local church charge conference for a one-year term following their election, subject to the provisions of the *Book of Discipline*.
- There shall be an equal number of lay and clergy members on the Annual Conference. The procedure for the equalization of lay and clergy members in the next Annual Conference will be presented as part of the report of Center for Mission Support.
- A Preliminary Report of matters for consideration by a session of the Annual Conference shall be made available to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
- The procedures for handling matters to be presented to Annual Conference that were not in the Preliminary Report can be found in the Policy and Procedure Manual of the Annual Conference.
- Any of the Best Practices and Guiding Principles of the Annual Conference may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of the Annual Conference provided that any such motion to amend the Best Practices must be laid on the table at least one day before the Conference can vote to amend.
- Vacancies in membership on Annual Conference bodies that occur between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled by the appropriate bodies following the procedures outlined in the Policy and Procedures Manual of the Annual Conference.
- General Church and Annual Conference apportionments shall be apportioned to each local church on a conference wide basis. The details of the formula shall be part of the report of The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration. (¶615.1-6)
- There shall be a Manual of Conference Policies and Procedures that outlines policies and procedures related to Financial Matters, Clergy Benefits, Change of Appointment and other issues related to the functions of the Church.
- There will be a team to record, read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The team will be nominated by the Center for Mission Support and approved by the Core Leadership Team.
The Districts of the Annual Conference will organize in such a way to reflect the offices/tasks required by the Book of Discipline and the Annual Conference. Beyond the basic Disciplinary and Conference requirements, Districts may organize in the best way to accomplish the mission of the Annual Conference and support the mission of their local churches.

FINANCIAL BEST PRACTICES

➢ The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1 to December 31, and the salaries of clergy members (appointed as pastors, District Superintendents, Executive Center Directors) and lay employees shall be paid accordingly.

➢ The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget for the purpose of clarification and correction only at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board and/or Center making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

➢ Any proposal to create a new apportionment or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

➢ Any proposed change of the decimal formula shall first be studied by the Council on Finance and Administration. CFA shall then report its recommendation to the Annual Conference (2012 Book of Discipline ¶615).

➢ The auditing firm approved by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the CFA. A statement of these accounts will be sent to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

➢ The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to Conference meetings for members of all Conference entities.

➢ The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Council on Finance and Administration). The Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
The Annual Conference is to be organized to accomplish the stated mission of the United Methodist Church. "The mission of the church is to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world."

There shall be a Core Leadership Team who will oversee the administration and mission of the Annual Conference. It will develop measurable outcomes for the Central Texas Conference in keeping with the direction laid out by the Annual Conference and which are faithful to the Book of Discipline. The team will identify emerging mission needs and deploy resources to meet them. The Team will create a culture of accountability for the Center Teams and their Executive Directors. The Team will be convened by the Bishop or in the absence of the Bishop by the Assistant to the Bishop.

1. The membership of the Core Leadership Team will include:
   a) The Bishop (voice but not vote)
   b) The Conference Lay Leader
   c) One lay member elected by each of the five geographical districts
   d) One lay member Chosen from the New Church District
   e) Three at-large members appointed by the Bishop
   f) Dean of the Cabinet
   g) The Assistant to the Bishop
   h) The Executive Director of the Center for Leadership
   i) The Executive Director of the Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
   j) The Executive Director of the Center for Mission Support

2. Specific Responsibilities of Core Leadership Team and its Temporary Project Groups
   a) Annual Conference Strategic Planning
   b) Management and updating the Guiding Principles of the Conference
   c) Other Project Groups that are needed to facilitate the mission of the Conference.

There will be the Connectional Table of the Annual Conference. Its purpose is to provide for the diversity of voices and interests of the Conference to be heard in conversation about the mission and ministry of the Church. The group is collaborative, inclusive and may change as ministry needs change. The Connectional Table is to enable the flow of information and communication among the various interests and ministries within the Conference. The Table is where the representative areas required by the Book of Discipline will reside.

1. The membership of the Connectional Table currently include:
   a) Conference Lay Leader
   b) Associate Conference Lay Leader

~ 478 ~
c) Disaster Response
d) Emmaus Board of Director's Representative
e) Renewal of Eastern Mexico Covenant
f) Health and Welfare team leader
g) Church and Society team leader
h) President of Conference United Methodist Women
i) President of Conference United Methodist Men
j) Inclusiveness Team (includes attention to)
   i. The Status and Role of Women
   ii. Native American Ministries
   iii. Disability Concerns
   iv. Religion and Race
k) Conference Council on Youth Ministry Representative Age 12-18
l) Division of Ministry with Young People Representative Age 12-30
m) Team Leader of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
n) Team Leader of Commission on Archives and History
o) Members of General and Jurisdictional bodies who reside in the Annual Conference

Ex officio: Executive Directors of The Three Centers

2. The Connectional Table will be convened by any of the Executive Center Directors.

There will be a Center for Leadership. The Executive Director of the Center for Leadership will also serve as the Assistant to the Bishop. The Center will be responsible for the following functions:

1. Higher Education
2. Campus Ministry
3. Intentional Interim Ministry
4. Extension Ministries
5. Identification, recruitment, and equipping of young, diverse, lay and clergy leaders.
6. Communication and information technology for the Annual Conference.
7. Professional and Ethical Behavior for Clergy and Lay Leaders
8. Annual Conference Nominations and Leadership Development

The Center will be the organizational home of the following:

1. The Board of Ordained Ministry
2. The Committee on Administrative Review
3. The Conference Lay Servant Ministry Team
4. The Order of Elders
5. The Order of Deacons
6. The Order of Local Pastors
7. Committee on the Episcopacy
There will be a Center for Evangelism and Church Growth. The Center will be responsible for the following functions:

1. Small membership and rural church transformation.
2. Ethnic local church concerns
3. Resourcing Churches.
4. Evangelism and witness
5. Establishment of new faith communities
6. Transformation of Existing Congregations.
7. Parish and Community Development
8. Conference Council on Youth Ministry

There will be a Center for Mission Support. The Center will be responsible for the following functions:

1. The Administrative Functions of the Annual Conference
   a. Finance
   b. Health Insurance
   c. Pensions
   d. Minutes of the Annual Conference
   e. Archives and History
   f. Episcopal Residence
   g. Equalizing of Annual Conference Membership
   h. Conference Center Facility
   i. Glen Lake Camp
   j. Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits
   k. Housing for Retired Ministers

2. The Missional Outreach of the Annual Conference
   a. Conference Mission Ministries
   b. Disaster Response
   c. Mission Experience (CTCYM & VIM)
   d. Risk Taking Mission and Service
   e. Intentional Faith Development
   f. Engaging in Ministry with the Poor
   g. Global Health
   h. Safe Sanctuary Policy

3. It will be the organizational home of the following:
   a. Committee on Counseling (financial)
   b. Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center Board
   c. Committee on Finance & Administration
   d. The Board of Pensions & Health Benefits
   e. The Board of Trustees
   f. The Committee on Episcopal Residence
   g. The Commission on Equitable Compensation & Clergy Benefits
PROCEDURE FOR EQUALIZATION OF LAY CLERGY MEMBERS
OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. It shall be the responsibility of the Center for Mission Support annually to revise the number of additional lay members required to equalize lay and clergy membership of the Annual Conference.

2. The Center for Mission Support shall notify each District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference, by September 1.

3. To equalize the number of lay and clergy, the following will be members by virtue of offices held:

   a) Each District Lay Leader;
   b) Each District United Methodist Women President;
   c) Each District United Methodist Men President;
   d) Each District Student Leadership President;
   e) One additional youth designated by the District Student Leadership Team;
   f) Lay chairs of Conference boards, councils, commissions, or committees;
   g) Lay Members of any general and/or jurisdictional agencies who reside in the Central Texas Conference and are not otherwise members of the Annual Conference.

PROCEDURE FOR SUBMITTING MATTERS TO BE PRESENTED TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION

1. All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be presented to the Center for Mission Support sixty days prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference session. It is the responsibility of the Center for Mission Support to send these resolutions and petitions to the appropriate Center Team. The Center Team will report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the Annual Conference.

2. All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference in session which pertain to the work of one of the Center Teams, and which were not received and considered before the Preliminary Report was made available, shall be referred by the Center for Mission Support to the appropriate Center Team for consideration. The Center Team will report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the Annual Conference.

3. All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of its standing bodies must also be referred to the designated Conference Secretary and then to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Those shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the Conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
4. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the Conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the designated Conference Secretary before they are presented to the Conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the Conference by the proponent so that all may follow the report as it is being presented.

5. The Center for Mission Support shall designate a team to receive and publish suitable memoirs of deceased clergy and widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the Center for Mission Support immediately after the funeral.

**PROCEDURE FOR NOMINATIONS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

There shall be an Annual Conference Nominations and Leadership Team. It shall be the purpose of the Team to seek out and enlist the services of the best-qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

The membership shall be the Bishop, who shall be the chair,
1. The District Superintendents,
2. Lay Leader, the Conference
3. Presidents of UMV, UMM, Conference Student Leadership Team
4. District Lay Leaders,
5. One other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
6. Representatives recommended annually by the Inclusiveness Umbrella,
7. Three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination.
8. The Executive Directors of the Centers for Mission Support, Leadership, and Evangelism and Church Growth shall be members without vote.

The Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development procedure for centers, officers of boards, councils or agencies of the Conference as required by the Discipline and/or guiding principles shall be:

1. The respective boards and agencies shall nominate their own officers and present the names to the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development prior to April 1 of the year in which they shall be elected.
2. The Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development may return the nominations to the boards and agencies with possible recommendations for further review and resubmission;
3. The Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development shall have ultimate authority to submit nominations to the Annual Conference in order to achieve appropriate age, ethnic, gender, District and expertise representation.
4. When the nominations are complete, the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development shall present the names of the
officers of the respective boards and agencies and Center Teams to the Annual Conference for election.

5. Prior to May 15, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit a final report to the Center for Mission Support their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of Directors or trustees.

The Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development shall make nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary to accomplish the emission and/or required by the current Book of Discipline.

It is recommended no person shall serve as an elected member of more than one of the Annual Conference standing bodies at one time, unless necessary for age, ethnic, gender, District or expertise representation.

The nomination procedure for all Conference leadership positions shall be as follows:

By February 15th of each year, the Center for Mission Support shall make available to each district Superintendent a listing of all positions for which District nominations are solicited for consideration by the Conference on Nominations and Leadership Development to appear on the slate that will be presented at the ensuing Annual Conference session:

1. By April 1st, the District Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development/or its equivalent body will have met and submitted District nominations for all positions in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local churches. The District Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect not to make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the positions in question are not present. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

2. Prior to May 10th, the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development shall meet to prepare a list of nominees for all positions that must be filled by next Annual Conference.

3. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the Conference Committee on Nominations and Leadership Development before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibility of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if elected.

It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on leadership teams, councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the Conference's Districts except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Members for all standing committees, boards, and commissions of the annual conference shall be selected in such a manner as the Book of Discipline may specifically require or as the annual conference may determine.

~ 483 ~
A. Remittance Procedure
Apportionment payments, askings, special day offerings, advance specials, and any
missional gifts from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer should be
submitted either online or by check with accompanying current year remittance form.
The Conference Treasurer will in turn post, in a timely fashion, remittances received.
The Conference Treasurer will also report monthly to the Bishop, Cabinet and
Churches the status of funds remitted.

B. Conference Budget Preparation Procedure
After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the
Council on Finance and Administration, and the Executive Center Directors shall
recommend all funding levels for the major categories in the total Conference program.
If for any reason the Conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, CFA shall
adjust the allocation and refer it back to the three Conference Centers for adjustments
of the itemized appropriations in the Conference benevolence budget. Should any
Conference Center agency feel its cause has been neglected or excluded, it shall have
the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and
Administration (the Book of Discipline ¶614).

C. Conference Budget based on Local Church Decimal
All Conference items allocated to the local churches of the Conference shall be based
on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine Conference total
expenditure by adding the total of the following Table II statistical items:

51A Pension & Benefit Funds (CRSP)
53 Pastor’s Base Compensation
54 Associate Pastor’s Base Compensation
55 Utilities and Housing paid to/for Pastor and to/for Associate(s)
57 Travel and Other Allowances paid to/for Pastor and Associate(s)
58 Deacon(s) Compensation
59 Diaconal Compensation
60 Other Staff Compensation
61 Current Program Expense
62 Other Current Operating Expense

Add the above ten (10) expenditures for each local church to get the "local church total
expenditure." Divide each "local church expenditure" by the "Conference total
expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded to five
decimal places.) Multiply the local church decimal by Conference Apportionment
allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded to
the nearest dollar, with each church being apportioned at least one dollar for each
apportionment.)

D. Council on Finance and Administration Duty
It shall be the duty of the Council on Finance and Administration to compute the
decimal annually using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary), and furnish the
table of apportionments to the Districts for distribution.
E. Items for Distribution
All items to be distributed under the formula are included in the Conference budget: all General Church Apportionments, all Jurisdictional Church Apportionments, and Annual Conference Administration and Ministries. Others can only be added by action of the Annual Conference.

F. Special Day Offering
Any Special Day Offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline, must first be annually presented and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed or printed on the Conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate Conference Ministry Center.

PROCEDURES FOR DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY
Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the 2012 Book of Discipline in accordance with ¶ 2549, the proceeds derived there from, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the District in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the District in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

PROCEDURES FOR LOCAL CHURCHES REGARDING PASTORAL VACATIONS, HOUSING, UTILITIES, & MOVES
Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the policy found in this Manual.

Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the policy found in this Manual.

Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage.
The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

The effective date for Annual Conference moves and clergy retirements will be July 1. The official move day will be the Wednesday after the last Sunday in June, with the first Sunday at the new appointment being the first Sunday in July.

Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through June 30 by the former charge and from July 1 by the receiving charge.

No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than ½ of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and June without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

**Pastoral Vacation Policy**

United Methodist ministers are in a unique position in their role as pastors of a local church. Their membership and relationship is primarily to the Annual Conference as they serve under the appointment of the Bishop. At the same time their salary-paying unit is the local church. They are called to accountability for effective ministry both by the Bishop through the appointive system and by the local church through the Pastor-Parish Relations (PPR) Committee. In vacation policy and similar matters it should be remembered by all that a pastor is not the employee of the local church. On the other hand, the 2012 Book of Discipline ¶258.2 gives to the PPR Committee a consultative role in such matters. Ministers are also asked to serve in various conference responsibilities and camps, these duties should not be considered as vacation. However, pastors and Pastor-Parish Relations Committees should work out a satisfactory balance of time rendered between conference and district duties, local church needs, and personal outside activities by the pastor. In all matters there must be an on-going dialogue between the needs of the pastor and his/her family and the PPR committee and the needs of the church so there is no misunderstanding.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Conference Relationship</th>
<th>Years of Service **</th>
<th>Vacation Time</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Provisional Members serving student appointments, OR Full Time Local pastors in process of four-week Course of Study</td>
<td>Minimum six months (after consultation with district superintendent and PPR Committee)</td>
<td>Two Weeks Paid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Full Time Local Pastors who have completed Course of Study, OR Associate Members, OR Provisional Members serving full time appointments, OR Full Conference members</td>
<td>Less than five years</td>
<td>Two Weeks Paid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5-9 years</td>
<td>Three Weeks Paid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 or more years</td>
<td>Four Weeks Paid</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Years of service refer to years served as a full-time United Methodist commissioned minister, probationary member, diaconal minister, local pastor, associate member, deacon in full connection, or elder in full connection under appointment in an Annual Conference, not to years of service in the local church to which a pastor is appointed. In computing a person’s “years of service,” time spent in all categories shall be cumulated and all shall count toward the person’s total “years of service.”

NOTE: In addition to the above guidelines, the PPR Committee should be sensitive to a pastor’s need for time off from the pastor’s duties, and should encourage the pastor to take regular days off each week.

NOTE: Our Book of Discipline states that, “a clergy member’s continuing education and spiritual growth program should include such leaves at least one week each year and at least one month during one year of every quadrennium. Such leaves shall not be considered as part of the minister’s vacations and shall be planned in consultation with their charges or other agencies to which they are appointed as well as the bishop, district superintendent, and annual conference continuing education committee.” ¶ 351.2 2012 The Book of Discipline.

ETHICS POLICIES

OUR LIFE TOGETHER: LIVING INTO GOD’S HIGHEST IDEALS
THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Adopted by the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry & Cabinet March 19, 2013

To be set apart for ministry and appointed or assigned to serve as clergy and church leaders in the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church is to be given a sacred trust, which requires the highest standard of ethical behavior in all relationships.

I Timothy 4:8-16 CEB — Train yourself for a holy life! While physical training has some value, training in holy living is useful for everything. It has promise for this life now and the life to come. This saying is reliable and deserves complete acceptance. We work and struggle for this: “Our hope is set on the living God, who is the savior of all people, especially those who believe.” Command these things. Teach them. Don’t let anyone look down on you because you are young. Instead, set an example for the believers through your speech, behavior, love, faith, and by being sexually pure. Until I arrive, pay attention to public reading, preaching, and teaching. Don’t neglect the spiritual gift in you that was given through prophecy when the elders laid hands on you. Practice these things, and live by them so that your progress will be visible to all. Focus on working on your own development and on what you teach. If you do this, you will save yourself and those who hear you.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Ordination and membership in an annual conference in The United Methodist Church is a sacred trust. Sexual harassment, sexual misconduct and/or sexual abuse are incompatible with biblical teachings, prohibited by The Book of Discipline and a violation of this sacred trust. The Conference is committed to the eradication of this conduct if it should occur and to the creation of an environment of hospitality for all persons. When such conduct is alleged, the Conference is under obligation to investigate, to protect all parties, to discover the truth, and to respond in ways that are consistent with our “highest ideals.”

The following policy is offered to the conference with the prayer that it will contribute to the goal of bringing our practice and accountability into conformity with our “highest God given ideals.”

We give thanks to the West Ohio, Louisiana, Texas and Virginia Annual Conferences for their discussions and models, which have helped us to focus and develop our policy.

As clergy and church leaders within the Central Texas Conference we will be guided by the following:

A. In our personal and professional relationships, we will:
   1. Be above reproach in all that we do.
   2. Practice habits that encourage and promote the physical, emotional and spiritual health of our families and ourselves.
   3. Serve the members and constituents in our current appointment and mission field. We do not provide ministerial services in other UM churches unless a consultation between the former pastor/retired pastor and pastor under appointment determine that it is for the health and in the best interest of the congregation.
   4. Nurture a healthy relationship between active and retired ministers; retired ministers accepting responsibility for the performance of any ministerial function only upon direct invitation of the appointed pastor.
   5. Keep appropriate confidences and privileged information.
   6. Avoid communicating (verbal, written and electronic) negatively about a colleague, especially our predecessor or successor.
   7. Avoid the appearance of impropriety in visitation and counseling sessions.
   8. Maintain a healthy emotional and social balance and maintain boundaries between pastoral identity and self-identity, private and community life, self and others.
   9. Take care that attire and grooming do not detract from ministry effectiveness.
   10. Keep faith with loved ones, giving to them the time and attention needed for a healthy marriage and family.
   11. Separate our ministerial role from our personal lives by not dating those directly served by our ministry.
   12. Encourage the congregation in the care and upkeep of the parsonage, leave the church and parsonage clean and in good condition and accept financial responsibility for damage to the parsonage beyond normal wear and tear (see Conference Parsonage Policies).
B. In issues of integrity we will:

1. Be fiscally responsible;
2. Be honest;
3. Properly represent the polity, doctrine and history of the United Methodist Church;
4. Properly represent the mission, vision, values and core strategies of the Central Texas Annual Conference (can be found on conference website);
5. Diligently care for our souls and minds through Spiritual Formation in retreats, prayer, Biblical study, small groups and educational opportunities;
6. Acknowledge sources for preaching and in written material; we will not plagiarize another’s work;
7. As clergy and church leaders we will complete/attend the BOM approved training, addressing clergy sexual ethics and other boundary issues each quadrennial period in the designated time. Failure to complete this mandatory training will result in (a) referral to Executive Committee BOM for possible Administrative Complaint and (b) may have consequences affecting future appointments;
8. As full time clergy, we will not accept employment outside of the appointed charge. Any deviation from this must be brought to the District Superintendent, BOM and Cabinet approval prior to acceptance (¶ 338.1).
9. Maintain the highest ethical standards regarding the use of any modern technology, avoiding even the perception of inappropriate use of the internet and understanding that e-mail and text messaging are not a private domain and should not be treated as such;
10. Provide pastoral services for weddings, baptisms and funerals to church members without charge; the receipt of honoraria is acceptable;
11. Seek no gifts, bequests or material benefits for self or family members from any organization or individual;
12. As an act of faith and concern, refrain from gambling and the use of pornography (the UMC is opposed to all forms of pornography) and strive to minister to those victimized by those practices (Social Principles page 155-163, ¶ page 516-517);
13. We commit ourselves and our churches to engage in continued dialogue and reflection on the UMC Social Principles in order to shape our personal and community life.

C. In regard to power issues we will:

1. Be aware of the power that is inherent in our various roles and use that power to maximize ministry opportunities that communicate worth, mutuality and collegiality;
2. Provide ministerial services in order to build up the body of Christ;
3. Welcome regular feedback and evaluation in order to enhance pastor’s fruitfulness; being responsive to constructive feedback and humbly committed to improvements;
4. Nurture loyalty and trust among paid staff and volunteers;
5. Establish clear, appropriate boundaries with anyone with whom we have a ministerial, business, professional or social relationship;
6. Not use our ministerial status, position, relationship, our authority to abuse, misguide, negatively influence, manipulate or take advantage of anyone.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

D. In areas where there might be a conflict of interest we will:
   1. Advise and refer persons to other clergy or other professionals such as: lawyers, doctors, counselors, etc. when appropriate, being aware that our judgment can be impaired by prior dealings, by becoming personally involved, or by becoming an advocate for one party against another;
   2. Absent ourselves at an appropriate time from discussion and decision when there is an actual or potential conflict of interest in matters affecting ourselves, our family or our financial interests;
   3. Never take advantage of anyone to whom we are providing services in order to further our personal, religious, political, financial or business interests or those of our family;
   4. Use discretion concerning the acceptance of or return of gifts for ourselves or our family;
   5. Avoid using the congregation as a captive audience for products or services created or provided in a non-clergy role;
   6. Make a commitment that the more important the conversation, or the more personal the matters, we will communicate with the person(s) directly;
   7. Not accept or confer an office, position, assignment or receive compensation, which may present the appearance of favoritism or a conflict of interest.

E. The Book of Discipline
   1. The Discipline is the instrument for setting forth the laws, plan, polity, and process by which United Methodists govern themselves. In all matters pertaining to church law it is the decisive word.

   If more detailed interpretation is needed you may contact your District Superintendent, a member of the Executive Committee of the Board of Ministry or a Cabinet member. Contact information can be found on the conference website.

SEXUAL ETHICS POLICY FOR PROFESSING MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Updated policy regarding harassment of clergy by a professing member of a local church

Adopted by Executive Committee Board of Ordained Ministry
March 19, 2013

Statement of Policy
A Professing Member of the Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church shall not engage in harassment, including but not limited to sexual and/or gender harassment of clergy (§§ 605.9 and 2702.3 in the 2012 Book of Discipline).

Theological Foundation
All persons are created by God. God intends all persons to have worth and dignity in their relationships. We are one connected body, and when one part of the body is injured physically, emotionally or spiritually, the entire body is rendered less than God intended. Misconduct of a sexual nature of any kind violates a person's wholeness.
and is an unjust use of status and power and a sinful behavior against God and one
another. The Scripture witnesses to a God who brings about justice, mercy and grace.
The Church is called to express God’s love in concrete actions of compassion and
healing for all people.

Definitions
1. Sexual Harassment: Sexual harassment is a form of sexual misconduct and is
defined in the Social Principles as “any unwanted sexual advance or demand,
verbal or physical that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning,
im intimidating or coercive. Sexual harassment destroys community. “Sexual
harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather
than as an exclusively sexual issue” (2012 Book of Discipline, ¶ 161.1). Sexual
harassment of clergy includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or
abusive environment, which undermines the ministry of the clergy person serving
within the appointment (2012 Book of Discipline, ¶ 2702.3). Behaviors considered
sexual harassment can include “unwanted sexual jokes, repeated advances,
touching, displays or comments that insult, degrade, or sexually exploit women,
men, elders, children or youth” (2012 Book of Resolutions, page 136). Sexually
harassing behaviors may be in person, by phone, e-mail, texting and/or social
networking sites.
2. Power: Clergy are generally considered to be in positions of power due to their
professional role as spiritual leaders within a church. There are however,
situations in which professing members of a church have the power to create a
hostile or abusive environment which undermines the ministry of the clergy person
serving within the appointment to the local church. Some of those situations are
related to gender, race, age, wealth, education and status within the community.
3. Sexual Abuse: Sexual abuse means unwanted physical conduct of a sexual
nature, sexual contact or sexualized behavior and may include, by example,
touching, fondling, other physical contact and sexual relations.
4. Sexual Misconduct: The 2012 Book of Discipline identifies sexual misconduct as
a chargeable offense for clergy (¶ 2702.1) and for lay (¶ 2702.3).

Making a Complaint
Clergy and other persons who have knowledge of a possible violation of this policy by
a Professing Member may report the same to the chairperson of Staff/Pastor Parish
Relations Committee and the District Superintendent. Upon receipt of any complaint,
the Staff/Pastor Parish Relations Committee with the guidance of the Conference
Consultant and District Superintendent will investigate, consider any response and
take action to seek a just resolution.

REPORTING, INVESTIGATING AND RESOLVING VIOLATIONS
OF THE CTC SEXUAL ETHICS POLICY FOR PROFESSIONING MEMBERS

The clergy person who feels harassed by a lay person is encouraged to use the
following procedures. If the offending behavior and complaint is sexual abuse or
sexual misconduct then the immediate procedure is a formal complaint as outlined in
the 2012 Book of Discipline ¶ 2703.3. Identifying sexual or gender harassment
depends on a determination of what a reasonable person would perceive as
Initial Resolution Process
1. Clergy are responsible for establishing and maintaining clear boundaries of professional conduct.
2. Therefore, a clergy person should respond immediately and clearly to the harasser that such behavior is unwelcome and uncomfortable.
3. If the behavior continues:
   a. Avoid being alone with the harasser.
   b. Keep accurate records of the harassing behavior.
   c. May contact the Chair of the Staff Parish Relations Committee (if the Chair of SPRC is the harasser then contact the District Superintendent directly).
   d. Notify the District Superintendent.

Informal Resolution Process
1. In all cases, the pastor or District Superintendent should take pastoral steps to resolve any complaints.
   a. The purpose is to determine if the complaint is valid or a miscommunication and a misunderstanding exist.
   b. Ask the accused to make an appropriate written statement to the clergy person. The written response may include explanation of the behavior resulting in a misperception of intent, an apology and a promise not to repeat the behavior.
   c. If the clergy person finds the response satisfactory then the complaint will be considered as resolved.
   d. If the response of the accused is not satisfactory or the accused refuses to respond, then the complaint will move to the formal process.

Formal Resolution Process
1. If the District Superintendent determines that the process outlined above has been followed and the complaint is not resolved, then the district superintendent and district lay leader may appoint a committee on investigation according to ¶ 2703.3 in the 2012 Book of Discipline.
2. The final decision of the committee will be communicated in writing to the clergy person and the accused. Should this not be resolved it then moves to ¶ 2704.4 in the 2012 Book of Discipline.

Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Continuing Education & Spiritual Formation Policy

Adopted by Executive Committee Board of Ordained Ministry
& Cabinet March 19, 2013

The Central Texas Conference is committed to being a learning community and so we believe the life of the clergyperson is a journey of renewal and excellence in Jesus Christ. The apostle Paul gives us the essence of this journey in Philippians when he invites us to focus on spiritual disciplines and to focus on the things of excellence as we journey. Through this focus we can live out our calling in the balance God desires...
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

for us called "shalom." This policy is designed for every clergyperson under Episcopal appointment.

Spiritual Formation is the intentional lifelong pursuit of the nourishment and renewal of the soul through the Holy Spirit in the use of the spiritual disciplines in order to center their lives in Christ.

Continuing Education is the intentional development of the professional identity of the clergyperson through education and instruction that enhances the effectiveness and excellence of the clergyperson's methods of work and self-awareness so that the clergyperson can better equip congregations to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world.

Each year, effective clergypersons work collaboratively with S/PPR committees and District Superintendents to select and participate in 20 continuing education contact hours (2.0 units) and 10 spiritual formation contact hours (1.0 units), which help them stay centered in Jesus Christ and hone skills needed to continue equipping congregations. Clergypersons are expected to report continuing education and spiritual formation contact hours annually by Dec. 1. These are reported in three places: as part of the charge conference process, to their District Superintendent and to the Administrative Assistant of the CTC Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM). Their District Superintendent/Supervisor will use the information as part of their supervisory interview. The BOM will use as part of their faithfulness to the covenant of our life together and for consideration if a person is in process towards commissioning or ordination. Churches should ensure that every pastor has adequate time and financial support to participate. In addition to vacation time, a minimum of 10 days each year is considered essential for a full-time clergyperson's study, retreat and renewal.

Benefits of Continuing Education and Spiritual Formation

✓ Improvement of some specific ministry skill, such as preaching, administration, time management, conflict management
✓ Increased spiritual maturity and commitment to Christ
✓ Life increasingly centered in Christ
✓ Increased self-awareness
✓ Calmer spirit
✓ Increased understanding of the scriptures, Christian history, theology
✓ Development of new innovative programs, missions or other ministry forms

Types of continuing Education and Spiritual Formation

1. Professional skills/knowledge development.
2. Personal assessment and life planning.
4. Increasing faith and commitment through spiritual formation.

Approved Events and "Contact Hours"

There is no approved list of Continuing Education and Spiritual Formation events. Instead of naming an "approved list" of events, each clergyperson is responsible for choosing growth producing, transforming and formative events in collaboration with the S/PPRC and District Superintendent and for determining the appropriate number of "contact hours" to report for each event. A "contact hour" is the actual time of learning or transformation – usually the actual hours of lecture, instruction, group discussion or
individual study. Hours for travel, meals, sleep, fellowship and group discussion of
issues outside the study topic are not considered contact hours.

If the event does not offer a CEU, a letter identifying the number of contact hours will
be sufficient.

For online continuing education, the sponsoring agency shall offer an official CEU.

**Forms of Continuing Education and Spiritual Formation**

Actual contact hours (hours of lecture, instruction, group discussion or individual study)
during the following activities are forms of Continuing Education and Spiritual
Formation:

1. Supervised activities such as degree programs, credit courses, pastor’s
   schools, clinical training, etc.
2. Short term events such as seminars and workshops
3. Peer study
4. Short study leaves
5. Sabbatical leaves
6. Carefully chosen travel and work experiences
7. Provisional and Board of Ordained Ministry work
8. Continuing Education and Spiritual Formation retreats or events

**Some Examples of Continuing Education and Spiritual Formation events**

1. Minister’s Week, SMU and Brite
2. UMW School of Christian Missions
3. District/Conference workshops, retreats, seminars
4. Spirit Streams (Three Day Academy of Spiritual Formation)
5. Five Day Academy of Spiritual Formation
6. Upper Room Two-Year Academy for Spiritual Formation
7. Clinical Pastoral Education
8. Elder’s, Deacon’s or Local Pastor’s Retreat
9. Doctor of Ministry Programs or other degree programs that instruct ministry
10. Silent or Guided Retreat

What is not considered Continuing Education or Spiritual Formation?

1. List of books read for sermon preparation
2. Classes taught by the clergyperson
3. Study trips without contact hours
4. Mission trips

**Self-Directed Continuing Education**

Spiritual Formation may be self-directed each year, but the clergyperson must be
willing to produce evidence of the work, such as:

✓ A selection from a journal of what is learned
✓ A schedule for the spiritual or silent retreat

**Part-time Clergy**

Clergypersons in less than full-time appointments should participate in Continuing
Education and Spiritual Formation in accordance with the percentage of their status.
(For example, a half-time pastor should complete half of the full-time requirements or
10 continuing education hours and 5 spiritual formation hours).

~ 494 ~
Accountability and Reporting (See the 2012 Book of Discipline, ¶ 351.2, ¶ 351.5, ¶ 258.2 g.8)

The clergyperson is responsible for devising a plan for Continuing Education and Spiritual Formation in collaboration with the S/PPRC and District Superintendent, implementing the plan and reporting the plan's completion by Dec. 1 of each calendar year.

The plan will be used as part of your supervisory meeting with the District Superintendent, meeting charge conference requirements, and disciplinary requirements monitored by the CTC Board of Ordained Ministry, specifically through the Orders and Fellowship of Local Pastors. When necessary the Orders and Fellowship of Local Pastors chairs may bring a recommendation for action (regarding a clergy) to the Executive Committee of BOM.

A Continuing Education Unit certificate is not required. If an event is not fully attended, a portion of the event may be counted if the attendance is enough to receive the benefit of the event. For example, if a Clergy Gathering includes 10 Continuing Education contact hours and a clergyperson leaves after 5 hours of attendance, he/she should report 5 hours of CEU or .5 credits.

Clergy in extension ministries and beyond the local church report continuing education and spiritual formation on their annual report form.

Pastors who have completed the Course of Study or seminary are still required to undertake continuing education, which benefits the disciple-making ministry of the local congregation.

Funding

Each church should ensure their pastor(s) have adequate funds for all required Continuing Education and Spiritual Formation contact hours. We recommend a minimum of $1,000 be available for those in full-time appointments.

There are also Ministerial Education Funds available for those who are Full Members, Associate Members, or Permanent Local Pastors. Currently $800 per quadrennial period is available through an application process with BOM (found on the BOM website). Often the event itself will have some scholarship funds, which might be awarded. Each clergyperson is responsible for continuing education and spiritual formation funds.

Our appreciation goes out to the Texas Annual Conference, the Virginia Annual Conference and others for their discussions and contributions to this document.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

MOVING EXPENSES POLICY

EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014

The current Moving Expenses Policy will be in place for any moves that happen prior to December 31, 2013 and can be found in the Committee on Equitable Compensation report found on page 379 of this journal. The following additions/changes will become effective on January 1, 2014 and will affect any moves after that date.

I. Eligibility
   1. Retiring elders in full connection, associate members, those in the Voluntary Transition Program and full-time local pastors shall be eligible to receive funds for one move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church after retirement, to a maximum amount of $2,500. In circumstances in which a pastor, in one of the three relationships listed above, planning to retire moves prior to the retirement date, reimbursement for a move made within one year prior to the retirement date shall be made upon retirement, contingent upon the presentation of proper documentation.
   2. Those elders in full connection, probationary members, commissioned ministers preparing for ordination as elders in full connection, and associate members, or full-time local pastors who go on Leave of Absence, or who surrender their credentials, either voluntarily or involuntarily, will not be eligible to receive any Central Texas Annual Conference moving funds, except in the case of those going on disability leave, in the Voluntary Transition Program sponsored by GBOPHB, or the family of an elder in full connection, a probationary member, a commissioned minister preparing for ordination as elder in full connection, an associate member, or a full-time local pastor who dies while under appointment shall be eligible to receive funds for the initial move into housing not already owned or supported by a local church, up to the maximum amount allowed.

II. Moving Allowance
   Our Conference Moving Policy has two options: (a) Self-Move and (b) Commercial Move. The total expense of either choice will not exceed $2,500 to the Conference.
   1. Self-Move – The Self-Move plan normally will consist of the pastor paying the initial bill and being reimbursed the actual expenses up to a maximum of $2,500. Proper documentation of receipts for the cost of van rental, gasoline, boxes, tape and packaging material and $2.00 per mile must be submitted to the Conference Treasurer before receiving reimbursement.
   2. Commercial Move – Whether you interview and hire your own commercial moving company, pay the bill and turn in receipts for reimbursement or use one of the commercial movers from the list we supply that will bill the Conference, makes no difference. Upon receiving the invoice from the moving company or receiving the receipts from you, the conference will pay for the commercial move a maximum of $2,500 of actual moving expense. The Commercial Move includes the cost of the movers and cost for boxes, tape and packaging material not to exceed the total of $2,500.

In either case any expense above the maximum of $2,500 will be the responsibility of the pastor.

~ 496 ~
In no case will the conference pay more than the actual expenses incurred, up to a maximum of $2,500 for a move.

III. Method of Payment
1. A list of movers that will bill the Annual Conference directly will be provided by the receiving District Superintendent in a moving packet at the “Right Start” or equivalent seminar. All expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance will be billed directly to the Annual Conference by those moving companies. If a moving company is used that will not bill the Annual Conference directly or the clergy chooses a self-move, then the moving clergy/family is responsible for the bill and will be reimbursed by the Annual Conference for all documented expenses that are within the Annual Conference Allowance. Any documented expenses paid by the moving clergy/family are to be submitted to the Annual Conference Treasurer. The Conference Treasurer shall issue payment to the moving company or the entity that incurred the expense.

IV. Moving Procedures
1. Receiving DS gives to the clergy the Moving Packet which includes Moving Procedures, moving companies that will bill the Annual Conference, and other pertinent moving information.
2. The Pastor/Staff Parish Committee of each charge which is receiving a new pastor will appoint one of its members to serve as Moving Coordinator who will coordinate the move with the incoming pastor and work to facilitate the easiest and most pleasant move possible. At the introductory meeting between the Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee and the new pastor, the Moving Coordinator will be present in order to be introduced to the pastor.
3. Commercial Move...The Clergy gets estimates from at least two moving companies of his/her choice and chooses the one he/she wishes to use. If the cost will not be over the $2,500 maximum allowance, the clergy contracts with the company of choice, to move them and send the bill to the Annual Conference Treasurer. If the estimate is over $2,500 the clergy will send a check for the amount over the $2,500 limit at least 2 weeks prior to the move (the check will not be cashed until after the move has been completed) with a copy of the original estimate. If the company is one that will not send a bill to the conference for payment, he/she can work out payment with the Annual Conference, by having the mover call the Conference Treasurer at 817-877-5222.
4. OR Self-Move...The Clergy keeps all their receipts for the cost of van rental, gasoline, boxes, tape, packaging material and $2.00 per mile and turns in the completed vouchers and required documentation to the office of the Central Texas Annual Conference Treasurer within sixty (60) days of the effective date of the appointment for reimbursement.

Exceptions
1. Exceptions to any of the above may be approved or denied by the Central Texas Conference Secretary/Treasurer in consultation with the previous and receiving District Superintendents.
2. Appeals of any decision by the Conference Secretary/Treasurer may be directed to the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy

~ 497 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Benefits. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits shall have final authority to interpret the moving policy and make decisions.

POLICY REGARDING CLERGY HOUSING AND PARSONAGE STANDARDS

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience in order that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his/her task and willing service in the Church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. Likewise, pastors should exercise the same diligence in caring for the parsonage as they would if it were their own property; mindful that they are stewards for those who will live in the parsonage after them.

In this section on Housing Standards for Elders in Full Connection, including Housing Allowances and Parsonage standards, the word “clergy” means “elders in full connection.” The standards on Housing Allowances and parsonages apply to those churches that have elders in full connection and that are not receiving an equitable salary support.

The size and make-up of clergy families, and the size, location, and type of housing provided for clergy families by local churches is a major factor in the well-being of clergy families. As such, it has an impact on the effectiveness of clergy.

Although it is clear that no one single provision for housing will completely satisfy all the needs of every clergy family and every local church, the goal is to best satisfy the needs of all.

DEATH OF OR UNEXPECTED CIRCUMSTANCES OF A CLERGY MEMBER WHILE LIVING IN A PARSONAGE

In the event of the death of a clergy person or a set of unexpected circumstances involving a clergy person which results in an immediate need of a change in pastoral appointment and which involves a clergy family occupying a parsonage, a grace-filled arrangement should be determined through a conversation with the local church Pastor Parish Relations committee, the District Superintendent, the pastoral families and the Cabinet. In each case the intent is to allow a period of time (recommended not to exceed sixty days) for a spouse and family to make new living arrangements.
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

HOUSING ALLOWANCES

While parsonages have been the traditional means of providing housing for clergy families, there are those local church settings and situations where a housing allowance can be an effective and efficient means of providing housing for clergy families. However, it must be understood that if a house is purchased by a clergy family, there is the potential for financial hardship and difficulties related to the sale of a house when an appointment change is made.

It must also be understood that a housing allowance will have no effect on the tenure of a pastor, neither increasing nor decreasing the potential length of a pastorate.

1. If a housing allowance is provided by a local church, the amount shall be sufficient to allow for the rental/lease/purchase of housing that meets the parsonage standards of the annual conference.
2. A utility allowance may be paid in addition to the housing allowance.
3. The amount of the housing allowance and of the utility allowance shall be reviewed on an annual basis to ensure that the amount is adequate.
4. The District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, shall be responsible for ensuring that these standards are met.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

The following Parsonage Standards were put in place and approved at the 1973 Central Texas Annual Conference, and have appeared in our Journals since that time. Therefore, parsonages built or purchased prior to December 31, 1973 may not meet all of the recommendations in Sections I and II, but are subject to requirements in Sections III – V. Parsonages built or purchased after January 1, 1974 are subject to all recommendations and requirements listed below in Sections I – V.

SECTION I
LOCATION

The location of a new parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family. For this reason, we recommend that a new parsonage not be located adjacent to the church facilities.

SECTION II
SIZE OF BUILDING AND LIVING AREAS

The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations. Also, care should be given that facilities should be fully accessible for those with handicapping conditions meeting standards of the 2012 Book of Discipline ¶2544.3.b.
Recommendations:

1. 1800 square feet minimum living space.
2. At least 3 bedrooms, preferably 4.
3. At least 2 bath, preferable 2 ½ with adequate linen closet.
4. Family and dining areas adequate for entertaining.
5. Preferably a separate area (living, sitting or office) that could be used for visiting or study.
6. Adequate closet and storage space. Closet space in each bedroom and other storage space well distributed throughout the house.
7. Laundry area (see Section III.B.7)
8. Adequate garage or carport space (preferably 2-car attached garage)
9. Adequate outside living area with fenced yard.

SECTION III
REQUIRED EQUIPMENT

1. Health & Safety
   a) Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry.
   b) Proper sewage disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health.
   c) Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection.
   d) Automatic central heating and air conditioning.
   e) Bathroom heating and hot water heaters should be protected and if not electric should be properly vented.
   f) Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, laundry, and bedroom areas.
   g) Provide carbon monoxide detectors, unless parsonage is completely electric.
   h) Recommend that a Lead Paint Disclosure be provided for parsonages built before 1978.

2. Kitchen with Well-Planned Work Area
   a) Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan.
   b) Sink area complete with modern double bowl sink with disposal and drain space.
   c) Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit.
   d) Required code electrical outlets for every room.
   e) A well-equipped kitchen with adequate storage for dishes, utensils and food pantry.
   f) Built-in dishwasher.
   g) Laundry room with properly vented washer/dryer.

3. Furnishings
   a) Effective January 1, 2011, all living, family, dining and bedroom furnishings become the responsibility of the resident parsonage family.
   b) Window coverings, drapes, curtains, and blinds, adequate for privacy, is the responsibility of the church.
   c) Internet/cable ready.
d) If the parsonage family is expected to maintain the lawn, the church will supply lawn tools, weed eater, mower (self-propelled or riding) as appropriate for size of yard. In addition the church will provide water hoses, ladder, and garbage receptacles.

SECTION IV
MAINTENANCE

1. Decoration - Both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condition but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating and/or any remodeling should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.

2. Repair and replacement - An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard program of maintenance and improvement that will be less costly in the long run. There should be an annual budget item for repair and replacement of appliances and equipment.

SECTION V
MISCELLANEOUS

A. Parsonage Book - It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased and whom to call for service. Also this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.

B. Insurance - The trustees should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.

C. Utility Deposits - Should be made in the name of the church.

D. Gifts to Parsonage - Before a gift is received, care should be given to consult with the parsonage family, trustees and/or parsonage committee regarding the needs of the gift. If received, the gift should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be the personal gift for the parsonage family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage, the trustees and/or parsonage committee must approve it. A Gift/Donation Policy by the Trustees and/or parsonage committee of the church should be in place to insure clearly understood policies of acceptance, receipt and acknowledgement of any gifts.

E. Pastor's Office/Study - The Office/Study should be located in the Church Building and adequately furnished and equipped. Some pastors may choose to...
also maintain an office in the parsonage and be responsible for its furnishings in addition to the official church Office/Study.

F. **Parsonage Furnishings** - Since we have transitioned to parsonage families being responsible to have their own furnishings, when furniture still exists in the parsonage, we encourage an open dialogue between the parsonage family, PPR committee, and Board of Trustees and/or Parsonage committee concerning the issue of whose furnishings are to be used. We highly recommend, when in the doubt, that the parsonage family furnishings be used to furnish the parsonage.

Adequate parsonage facilities, based on the above minimum standards insure that a pastoral appointment can be made based on the needs of the charge, rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned. An annual review of the church-owned parsonage, to ensure proper maintenance, will be conducted by the chair of the board of trustees or the chair of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chair of the committee on pastor-parish relations, and the pastor (¶2533.4, 2012 Book of Discipline).

Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church

Confirmation of Parsonage Inspection 2013 Report to Charge/Church Conference Adopted by Executive Committee of Board of Ordained Ministry and Cabinet March 19, 2013

This form is to be filled out for yearly charge/church conference and again within 30 days of a pastoral move.

Charge/Church _______________________ Date __________________

Parsonage address ________________________________

The 2012 Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church in ¶2533.4 states:

The chairperson of the board of trustees or the chairperson of the parsonage committee, if one exists, the chairperson of the committee on pastor-parish relations and the pastor shall make annual review of the church owned parsonage to ensure proper maintenance.

Has such an annual review, with a walk through of the premises, been conducted within the past 12 months?

☐ Yes Date of last inspection: __________________________

☐ No Scheduled date for inspection: _______________________

~ 502 ~
Is appropriate action being taken, or has such action been taken, to take care of parsonage maintenance needs and/or improvements? (Use back of this sheet if more space is needed).

☐ No corrective measures were necessary.
☐ Action has been taken to meet the following needs from the last inspection:

☐ Action is still needed on the following items:

☐ Action is still needed on the following new items:

☐ Excessive Damage has been discovered (this is damage caused by failure to attend to proper and timely attention to household tasks, damage caused by children, pets or hobbies that go beyond the normal wear & tear). If this is in dispute or the pastor refuses to rectify the matter, the District Superintendent is to be contacted immediately.

The matter may be referred by the Cabinet to the Executive Committee of the BOM with recommendations for mediation or formal Administrative charges in accordance with ¶362. These mediation terms may include:

1. Moving expense dollars are reduced by the amount of damage.
2. Pastor pays for own move.
3. A deposit is required, after the first occurrence of excessive damage on the next parsonage (example: $250 a month or $3,000 up front is paid to the church and placed in a designated account until pastor’s next move. If everything is within the norm, pastor received the money.)

☐ We affirm that the parsonage of ______________________ United Methodist Church was left in proper condition.

Chair, Committee on Pastor Parish Relations
Chair, Board of Trustees or Parsonage Committee
Pastor
District Superintendent

~ 503 ~
The LORD is my shepherd;  
I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:  
he leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul:  
he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his  
name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow  
of death, I will fear no evil:  
for thou art with me;  
thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of  
mine enemies:  
thou anointest my head with oil;  
my cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the  
days of my life:  
and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever.

Psalms 23
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

***This chart is not your official service record.***

This chart reflects only the years of service in the Central Texas Conference. Your official service record, on which your pension is based, is maintained by the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. If you believe there is an error in your service record or if you wish to verify the number of service years upon which pension is based, please contact the Central Texas Conference Service Center office.

FE-Elder in Full Connection
AM-Associate Member
DM-Diakonal Minister
Exc-Non Credit Years
FD-Deacon in Full Connection
FL-Full Time Local Pastor
FLA-Family Leave of Absence
IL-Incapacity Leave
LA-Leave of Absence
M-Merger
PD-Provisional Deacon
PE-Provisional Elder
RA-Readmitted
RM-Retired Ministers
SL-Sabbatical Leave
T-Transfer
TL-Transitional Leave

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Forename</th>
<th>Initial</th>
<th>Work Location</th>
<th>Start Year</th>
<th>End Year</th>
<th>Subsequent</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Pensions</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adamson, Georgia</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Brenda</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, David W</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adkins, Ronald W</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, David</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Michael K</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adley, Cassie R.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adley, Georgia M.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adley, Nancy  E.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amedes, Adriana</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rio Grande</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrade, Geneva</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrus-Downs, Laura</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Robert L.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayres, Rollin J.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Charles R.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Bruce</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Vaughan</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, James</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 505 ~

Pastoral Records
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Begin Year</th>
<th>End Year</th>
<th>Transfer</th>
<th>Date of Transfer</th>
<th>Pay Tier</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barker, W. Roger</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxstar, Virginia</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>SW Tex</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blumegrow, Lisa</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beery, Tim</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blevins, Jay L.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckling, John M</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckling, T. Ray</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Emmett N.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Byrnn D.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beuermann, Royal L.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskin, Jerold D.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergerson, Kenneth E.</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, John L.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessac, Martha</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blocker, D. Douglas</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostian, Kenneth</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouchard, Timothy R.</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brauns, William H.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breslau, Frank</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Hinsden</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellard, E.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkley, Danny D.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Tommy C.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Beverly D.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buthod, Steve</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, Charles L.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Robert L.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Tony</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caruthers, Joe H.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>N Tex</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Bruce E.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>First Admission Year</td>
<td>Full Year 1</td>
<td>Full Year 2</td>
<td>Full Year 3</td>
<td>Full Year 4</td>
<td>Full Year 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cate, Jr., Louis Charles</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caver, Robert E</td>
<td>1941</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Jacquita</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Joe</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, Gladys</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childs, Thomas</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chepper, Jean P</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford, John P</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton, Troy C</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conn, James D</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley, Terry Lynn</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conner, James D</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Thomas</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlow, Terry Lynn</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coon, Yvonne</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coop, Mary Jane</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Larry</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortez, Willard</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotullo, G. Dean</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crayton, William S</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croppington, Debra M</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Cindy T</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Brian</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, John A</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, Art</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daugherty, James</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dauphin, Claude W</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson, Michael Douglas</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinkins, John G</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinkins, Ben Ross</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditch, Mark</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditch, Mark</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doak, Joy</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Done, Sam</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggins, James L</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dufresne, C.B.</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egger, Clifford G</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Ray</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Odelia</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Institution</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>First Appointed</td>
<td>Full Years</td>
<td>Ninth Years</td>
<td>Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erickson, Stanley</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Bw Tex</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>/ T</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evers, Beth</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everly, Robert F</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falk, Thomas M</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, David</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fittz, Jody E</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fittz, Jody M</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foss, J. Bryan</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>/ M 5</td>
<td>1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Sally A</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Robert</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foyd, Joy</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Jim B</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilchrist, Carol</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson, Opalton J</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>N Tex</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>/ T</td>
<td>2000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilman, Beverly</td>
<td>FLA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Scott J</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goss, James Allen</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>1873</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td></td>
<td>1998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, Charles</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>1877</td>
<td>1879</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>/ T</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granberry, Paul H.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Donalee</td>
<td>FLA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest, G. Alan</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gutierrez, Rafael R.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Relation</td>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>Place of Birth</td>
<td>Year of Ordination</td>
<td>Ordination Class</td>
<td>Ordination Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Mark</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Jason Alan</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, J. Michael</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Missouri East</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td></td>
<td>1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, John Brooks</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Dennis</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, David Koos</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Kay Koos</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Christopher</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Marie</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td></td>
<td>1985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Sr. Luther W</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>N Tex</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herron, Robert H</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td></td>
<td>1979</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickerson, Leann</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginboth, Sandra</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, L. Ann</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Catherine</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td>1988</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Cal Van</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoffman, Chris Hailey</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td>1997</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoth, Linda</td>
<td>FLA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hovenstine, R. Ellis</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td></td>
<td>1963</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyoke, Robert W</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
<td>1973</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Stephen</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurd, William H</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>1958</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Deborah</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Clinton Odell</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td>1986</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Jr. Wesley A</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td></td>
<td>1967</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, J. B. W</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hull, Rebecca</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulett, John W</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Mpls</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td></td>
<td>1962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Delk</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>1968</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt, Henry Lamar</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td></td>
<td>1982</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt, Judd</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurt, Richard A</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1944</td>
<td></td>
<td>1952</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Robert Torrance</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulse, Gerald</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarrett, J. Timothy</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jimmy</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Division</td>
<td>First Admission</td>
<td>Full Admission</td>
<td>Transfer-in</td>
<td>Date Admitted</td>
<td>Full Time</td>
<td>Rank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, James E.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Clinton</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Clarence E</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td></td>
<td>1974</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Jason M</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Medley</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Reed C</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kershaw, Keith</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Key, Sr., Dennis</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilbourne, Ryan</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitsune, Milt</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilough, Wanda T</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krich, William B</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kring, David F</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Gary</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Ralph</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td></td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kober-Cull, Debbie</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td></td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuper, Elvert E</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantzy, Alvin B</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, David D</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebovitz, Michael</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsey, Gary</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1974</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnegrad, Robert</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, John Howard</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Michael</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowman, Marc H</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydon, Denise</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luttrell, Sonja</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td></td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabry, Mary</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maben, Richard</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamer, Kent D</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 510 ~

Pastoral Records
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>FE / NT</th>
<th>Conf.</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Transplant</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Notes</th>
<th>TKA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Howard H</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, Hiram B</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Jeff</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClurg, James R</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, Linda F</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Alan S</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Donna E</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Kean L</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>W MO</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Kean L</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Larry G</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, Marvin R</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, William</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeks, Cathy</td>
<td>FLA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeks, Cynthia</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeks, Steve</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, David M</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridith, G.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nero, John R</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nero, John M</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newby, Corey</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relation</td>
<td>FM Conf</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Present</td>
<td>Fall</td>
<td>Transfer</td>
<td>1st</td>
<td>2nd</td>
<td>Ereq</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nipotes, Robert F.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Paul E.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosia-Smith, George</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>N Ind</td>
<td>1482</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigby, Robert</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randell, Corn E.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2901</td>
<td>2904</td>
<td>2904</td>
<td>2904</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, David J</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radmore, Michael</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Billy L.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td>1937</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redway, Michael Todd</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2905</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reveche, Sheil</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, Judy</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C.Tex</td>
<td>2907</td>
<td>2910</td>
<td>2910</td>
<td>2910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>First Affiliation</td>
<td>Full Time</td>
<td>Towns in</td>
<td>Date Joined</td>
<td>Province</td>
<td>Tins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richhaken, Walter</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>N Tex</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley, Jack</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>NW Tex</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rivera, Brenda Welch</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redd, Conrad</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td></td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redden, Christel</td>
<td>FLA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddies, Joel</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reddies Jr, Thomas O</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbs, Carol M</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbs, Eugene</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbs, John C</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robbs, Sharon</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redden, Michael J</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rogers, Cord</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rudawick, Robert</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Jr, James</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Judith Ann</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandford, Sr, Alfred</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaub, Jimmy</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scheich, Kylee Allison</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schachts, John W</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schallina, Marilyn</td>
<td>FLA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Stephen</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholtz, Dale</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>245</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrod, Daniel F</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schilder, Randall B</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>IS</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schopp, Dr. G. H</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seltzer, J W</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senan, Fred M</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>1009</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>18.75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shugman, John T</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1976</td>
<td></td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvola, Walter G</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Tex</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sims, Alice Pauline</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaten, Charles Bradley</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Fred M</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hiram F</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Tom</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>1 M</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>So, Javier Celtic</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>N Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Stephen</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>N Mex</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 513 ~
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Start</th>
<th>End</th>
<th>Pastor Credit</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Mary</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>K</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2007-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley-Snaden, Helen</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1986-</td>
<td>1989-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Alan</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1993-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stith, Wayne</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>L</td>
<td>New Eng</td>
<td></td>
<td>1956-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton, Margaret</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suggett, Norman</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1964-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summett, Talker</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1985-</td>
<td>1981-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, George</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Meinhold</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1984-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenney, A.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>1995-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Timothy</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1985-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, David</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1967-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrie, Arthur</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1984-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treadwell, Jason</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1987-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg, W.</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2007-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Charles</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2013-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuley, Wm.</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1957-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Lorraine</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2003-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tye, Benjy</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1993-</td>
<td>1997-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Andrew</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2008-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapley, Estee</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2009-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellem, John</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2008-</td>
<td>2011-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandeman, Boyce</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1954-</td>
<td>1956-</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>T</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vann, Patricia</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1980-</td>
<td>1990-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varnam, Ginger</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2007-</td>
<td>2010-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaught, Estee</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viehweg, LaJune</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td></td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1985-</td>
<td>1986-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vosher, June</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>VonHassen</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td></td>
<td>1985-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Rank</td>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Join Year</td>
<td>Leave Year</td>
<td>Transfer To</td>
<td>Degree</td>
<td>License</td>
<td>Status</td>
<td>Years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weather, Bob F</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td>/M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Gwendolyn</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Lara</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Charles</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1950</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild, Randy M</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, John H</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>Okla</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1970, /M</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Wayne</td>
<td>PE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Kevin</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wines, Alphonso &quot;Alphonso&quot;</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witter, Mark</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Teresa &amp; Family</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard, Carol</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>N Tex</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>1989, 2002</td>
<td>/T</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard, Jane</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, Nancy Lu</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Shari Allen</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1985, 1990</td>
<td>/T</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Michael</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1955</td>
<td>1973, 1997</td>
<td>/M</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Robert E</td>
<td>RE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1951, 1985</td>
<td>/T</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngblood, Scott D</td>
<td>FE</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Associate Members**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Join Year</th>
<th>Leave Year</th>
<th>Transfer To</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>License</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eldred, Michael A</td>
<td>RA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falvey, Obit</td>
<td>RA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, James</td>
<td>RA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Lavada</td>
<td>RA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kincer, James Michael</td>
<td>AM</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathis, Phyllis</td>
<td>RA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On, Georgia</td>
<td>RA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Ted</td>
<td>AM</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Blythe S</td>
<td>AM</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FULL TIME LOCAL PASTORS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Join Year</th>
<th>Leave Year</th>
<th>Transfer To</th>
<th>Degree</th>
<th>License</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beeman, Robert</td>
<td>RFL</td>
<td></td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell-Brook, Almosa</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td>2009</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berringer, Joe</td>
<td>RFL</td>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condry, Rod</td>
<td>CL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, Oopsy</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crenshaw, Thomas</td>
<td>RFL</td>
<td></td>
<td>1997</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Present Location</th>
<th>First Appointment Year</th>
<th>Full Time</th>
<th>Transfer-in Year</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Pastoral Experience</th>
<th>Tenure</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th># of Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Eric</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Margaret</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodrich, Dave</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmon, Richard</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, C. W.</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michels, Ted</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, David</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilt, Elvin</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Brenda</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reymond, Edwin</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhyno, Phillip</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borelli, Kermit</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starnes, HaLynn</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerson, Nancy</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Gregory</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Judy</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womach, Linder</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honorably Location</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beck, C. Keith</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Sharon</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentz, Mark</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeghly, Suzanne</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, George Pat</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>1965</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinley, Sarah Collins</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapdelain, Charles W.</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Donald C.</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1968</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Dan W.</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schutt, J. Jay</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1946</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain, Michael</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>/M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalter, Katie Peterson</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tift, Allen</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VanRite, James</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Wesley W.</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1952</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>/M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Younger, Benny B.</td>
<td>HLC</td>
<td>1964</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>/M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Deacons

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Present Location</th>
<th>First Appointment Year</th>
<th>Full Time</th>
<th>Transfer-in Year</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Pastoral Experience</th>
<th>Tenure</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th># of Years</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Julia Ann</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Sara Irene</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaver, Brenda</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 516 ~
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Full Name</th>
<th>Year 1</th>
<th>Year 2</th>
<th>Year 3</th>
<th>Ex</th>
<th>Method</th>
<th>Parson</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Meredith</td>
<td>FO</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Nancy</td>
<td>RD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Dan S.</td>
<td>TD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calz, Suzanne</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>华南</td>
<td>1996</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullen, Robert J.</td>
<td>FO</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Barbara</td>
<td>RD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferri, Nathan</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>2003</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frese, Linda</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fruman, Nancy</td>
<td>TL</td>
<td>Pac NW</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamble, Sarah</td>
<td>FLA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2001</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gecre, Michael</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granderson, Sheila</td>
<td>RD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Carline</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Rachel</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2009</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hines, Page</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holladay, Judy</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Gordon</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, Kay</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougall, Phyllis</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeks, Donna</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Melinda</td>
<td>RD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Jay</td>
<td>RD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Sara</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scagel, Phil</td>
<td>LA</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shappley, Gregory</td>
<td>RD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spigner, Beverly</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Rachel</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>2007</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, Amy</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, James D.</td>
<td>RD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>2002</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Threlfi-Tempest, Jaemin</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Brenda</td>
<td>RD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>1997</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yoder, John H.</td>
<td>FD</td>
<td>C Tex</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Pastoral Records**
Serenity Prayer

God grant me the serenity
to accept the things I cannot change.

Courage to change the things I can,
and the wisdom to know the difference.

Living one day at a time;
Enjoying one moment at a time;
Accepting hardship as the pathway to peace.

Taking, as He did, this sinful world
as it is, not as I would have it;

Trusting that He will make all things
right if I surrender to His will;

That I may be reasonably happy
in this life,

And supremely happy with Him
forever in the next.
AUDITS

The audits for the Central Texas Conference Service Center, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, and the five district offices are posted on the Service Center's website, http://www.ctcumc.org. All audits received favorable opinions, and have been moved to the website solely as a cost-saving measure.

They are like a tree replanted by streams of water, which bears fruit at just the right time and whose leaves don't fade. Whatever they do succeeds.

Psalms 1:3
Covenant Prayer

I am no longer my own, but thine.
Put me to what thou wilt,
Rank me with whom thou wilt.
Put me to doing, put me to suffering.
Let me be employed by thee
Or laid aside for thee,
Exalted for thee or brought low for thee.

Let me be full, let me be empty.
Let me have all things, let me have nothing.
I freely and heartily yield all things
to thy pleasure and disposal.

And now, O glorious and blessed God,
Father, Son, and Holy Spirit,
thou art mine, and I am thine. So be it.
And the covenant which I have made on earth,
let it be ratified in heaven. Amen.

From John Wesley's Covenant Service, 1780
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT
JOHN DIRK, STATISTICIAN

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 2012 166,532

Members received:
Profession of Faith 2,149
Affirmation 90
Transfer other UMC 1,922
Other denominations 1,669
Correction Previous Year 222

Total members received 2012 6,052

Members removed:
Charge conference 911
Withdrawn 542
Correct Previous Year 891
Transfer other UMC 1,601
Other denominations 510
Death 1,272

Total members removed 2012 5,727

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 2012 166,857
Gain of 325

This is the 39th consecutive year of membership growth in the Central Texas Conference.

Ethnic breakdown of 2012 membership
Asian 920
African American 4,751
Hispanic 2,133
Native American 135
Pacific Islanders 512
White 157,113
Multi-Racial 1,293

Attendance at principal worship 46,894
Gain of 287

Church school:
Children 18,925
Youth 9,415
Young Adults 3,341
Other Adults 37,559

TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP 63,240
Gain of 6,164 (Children, Youth and, Adults from previous year)

Church school average attendance 21,376
Loss of 186

Church school membership equals 41.50% of church membership
Church school average attendance equals 30.87% of church school membership
Church school average attendance equals 45.58% of worship attendance
## SALARIES OF MINISTERS - 2013

### APPOINTMENT TO AN EXTENSION MINISTRY - FE

### APPOINTMENT BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - FD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Base Comp</th>
<th>Utilities/Housing</th>
<th>Travel Allowance/Other</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Georgia L. Adamson</td>
<td>117,094</td>
<td></td>
<td>23,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Ann Allen, FD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Tate-Amy (FD)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Irene Andrews, FD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Arslan-Davis</td>
<td>28,692</td>
<td>10,900</td>
<td>40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles R. Bailey</td>
<td>144,252</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Bassford</td>
<td>117,094</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>7,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Baumgartner</td>
<td>42,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith Remington Bell, FD</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Benson</td>
<td>92,871</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Brooks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven W. Buchele</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaconetta Chambers</td>
<td>30,648</td>
<td>7,692</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Childs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hector L. Colon-Colon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cindy Davis</td>
<td>65,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Dalco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany Danna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ky Lund Dobbins</td>
<td>39,000</td>
<td>16,000</td>
<td>11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F. Ewing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert K. Flowers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mimi Lotsor Chunk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen A. Greensfeld</td>
<td>-116,455</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann A. Haggard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Hanshaw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Holloway, FD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meithra Holloway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Holloway</td>
<td>117,094</td>
<td>23,000</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton Howard</td>
<td>117,094</td>
<td>7,000</td>
<td>14,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krista Ingram</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B. Kilbaugh</td>
<td>85,932</td>
<td>38,016</td>
<td>19,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Lindsey</td>
<td>117,094</td>
<td>23,000</td>
<td>18,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Long</td>
<td>12,215</td>
<td></td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Martinez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronnie McManus</td>
<td>100,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McMinn</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>18,000</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Nader</td>
<td>47,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Newhouse</td>
<td>86,000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawne Phillips, FD</td>
<td>43,620</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td>10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Dean Reed</td>
<td>56,724</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall L. Roddie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Suzy Rivera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald R. Scott</td>
<td>117,094</td>
<td>8,000</td>
<td>15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric E. Smith</td>
<td>130,000</td>
<td>45,000</td>
<td>As Needed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannie Trevino-Teddie, FD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Doug Vaughn, FD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert C. Warden</td>
<td>120,772</td>
<td>24,393</td>
<td>2,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Wild</td>
<td>117,094</td>
<td>23,000</td>
<td>16,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Mark Winter</td>
<td>22,150</td>
<td>47,200</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Woods</td>
<td>117,094</td>
<td>9,000</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Among the great teachings of Jesus are the words from the Gospel of John, 15th chapter, verse 5: "I am the vine; you are the branches. If you remain in me and I in you, then you will produce much fruit." This year's statistical tables are designed to help energize and equip local churches in producing fruitful and faithful ministry as we seek together to make disciples of Jesus Christ for the transformation of the world. They reflect the five categories by which congregational vitality is assessed and correspond not only to the five vows of Methodism but also to the five practices of fruitful congregations. Should you desire the full statistical layout contained in the General Council of Finance and Administration year-end reports, those reports are available at http://www.ctcumc.org/news/detail/270 by typing in the word "audit" into the search box.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance at principal worship service</td>
<td>Received on Profession of Christian Faith</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in Small Group Ministry</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in Church School</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in any UMW ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Austin Avenue UMC</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Barry UMC</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Blooming Grove UMC</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Blum UMC</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Bosqueville UMC</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Bracks UMC</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Brushie Prairie: Saints Delight</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Cayote UMC</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Central UMC, Waco</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Chaffield UMC</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>China Spring UMC</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Clifton UMC</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 524 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VITAL STATISTICS 2012</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance at principal worship service</td>
<td>Received on Profession of Discipleship</td>
<td>Number of ongoing classes for learning in Sunday School</td>
<td>Number of ongoing classes learning all ages other than Sunday School</td>
<td>Number of persons receiving income from First United Methodist Church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Number of persons giving in any UUMC branch</td>
<td>Conventional Mission Giving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.a</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Cogdell Memorial UMC</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Coolidge UMC</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Corsicana First UMC</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Covington UMC</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Crawford UMC</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Dawson UMC</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Dennis Chapel UMC</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Dresden UMC</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Elm Mott UMC</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Emhouse UMC</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Eureka UMC</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Frost UMC</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Gholston-Wesley Chapel UMC</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Statistical Tables
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VITAL STATISTICS 2012</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Annual average attendance at principal Sunday worship</td>
<td>Received on Profession of Christian faith</td>
<td>Number of persons attending Church School</td>
<td>Number of persons attending Church School</td>
<td>Number of persons attending Church School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Church Give to Mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Groesbeck First UMC</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Hewitt UMC</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Hillsboro First UMC</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Hubbard First UMC</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Italy UMC</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Harker UMC</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Kerens UMC</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>King Memorial UMC</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Kirvin UMC</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Korean UMC</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Lake Shore UMC</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 526 ~
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

### VITAL STATISTICS 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Passionate Worship</th>
<th>Radical Hospitality</th>
<th>Intentional Faith Development</th>
<th>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Lakeside UMC</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Lakeview UMC</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Lebanon UMC</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Leroy UMC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Line Street UMC</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Lorena UMC</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Mart First UMC</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>McGregor UMC</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Meier Settlement UMC</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Meridian UMC</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Mexia First UMC</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Mount Calm UMC</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Mount Zion UMC, Waco</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Connections Mission Giving %</th>
<th>Connections Mission Giving $</th>
<th>Other Giving $</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>16,735</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>3,207</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>1,303</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>9,320</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>10,600</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>14,932</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>16,234</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>5,813</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>17,437</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>21,085</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>1,604</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>8,819</td>
<td>#</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Statistical Tables**
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

#### VITAL STATISTICS 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Passionate Worship</th>
<th>Radical Hospitality</th>
<th>Intentional Faith Development</th>
<th>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>New Beginnings UMC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.a</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30.b</td>
<td>40.b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Perry Chapel UMC</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Perry UMC</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10.117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Pleasant Grove UMC</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Richland UMC</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Robinson Drive UMC</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>11,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Sparks Memorial UMC</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12,526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Speegleville UMC</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Springhill UMC</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>St. Andrew's UMC, Corsicana</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>St. James UMC, Waco</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9,320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>St. Luke UMC, Corsicana</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9,921</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Note:** The table represents statistical data collected in 2012, detailing various aspects of the Disciples of Christ community's engagement and mission.
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center’s website.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VITAL STATISTICS 2012</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.a</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>St. Luke UMC, Mexia</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Tehuacana UMC</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Thornton UMC</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Union Memorial UMC</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Valley Mills First UMC</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Waco First UMC</td>
<td>1,326</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Wesley Chapel UMC, Pelham</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Wesley UMC, Corsicana</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Wesley UMC, Waco</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>West First UMC</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Woodway UMC</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central</td>
<td>Wortham UMC</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 529 ~

**Stastical Tables**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Passionate Worship</th>
<th>Radical Hospitality</th>
<th>Intentional Faith Development</th>
<th>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Aldersgate UMC</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Alliance of Faith UMC</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Alvarado UMC</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Arlington First UMC</td>
<td>853</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Barrowell UMC</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Bedford First UMC</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Bethel UMC, Waxahachie</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Bristol UMC</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Britton UMC</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Campus Drive UMC</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Colleyville UMC</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Central Texas Conference Journal 2013**

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center’s website.
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center’s website.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance at principal worship service</td>
<td>Number of persons professing Christian faith</td>
<td>Number of persons regularly attending Sunday School</td>
<td>Number of persons regularly attending other than Sunday School</td>
<td>Number of persons regularly attending service of local church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Community of Hope UMC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30.b</td>
<td>31.b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Covenant UMC</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Davis Memorial UMC</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Eastern Hills UMC</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>El Buen Samaritano UMC</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Ennis First UMC</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Epworth UMC</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Euless First UMC</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Everman UMC</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Ferris Heights UMC</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Ferris UMC</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Forest Hill UMC</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Good Shepherd UMC</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 531 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Passionate Worship</th>
<th>Radical Hospitality</th>
<th>Intentional Faith Development</th>
<th>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Grace UMC, Arlington</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Grapevine First UMC</td>
<td>1,166</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Handley UMC</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Hurst First UMC</td>
<td>1,088</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Keller UMC</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Kennedale UMC</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Mansfield First UMC</td>
<td>2,231</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Maypearl UMC</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>McMillan UMC</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Meadowbrook UMC</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Midlothian UMC</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Morningside UMC</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VITAL STATISTICS 2012</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>New World UMC</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Ovilla UMC</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Palmer UMC</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Polytechnic UMC</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Red Oak UMC</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Richland Hills UMC</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Sardis UMC</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Smithfield UMC</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>St. Andrew's UMC, Arlington</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>St. Andrew's UMC, Fort Worth</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>St. Barnabas UMC</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>St. John the Apostle UMC</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>St. Luke UMC, Fort Worth</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 533 ~

Stastical Tables
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Passionate Worship</th>
<th>Radical Hospitality</th>
<th>Intentional Faith Development</th>
<th>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>St. Matthew UMC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30 b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>31 b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>40 b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>St. Paul UMC, Hurst</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>St. Stephen UMC</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Tongan First UMC</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Trinity UMC, Arlington</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Trinity UMC, Ennis</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Venus UMC</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Watauga UMC</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>Waxahachie First UMC</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>White's Chapel UMC</td>
<td>5,717</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East</td>
<td>William C. Martin UMC</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

### VITAL STATISTICS 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average Attendance at principal worship service</td>
<td>Received on Membership roll</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in Sunday School or Children's Church</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in Local Church Growth</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in Church Planting or Missions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Acton UMC</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Aledo UMC</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Alliance UMC</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Annetta UMC</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Arborlawn UMC</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Arlington Heights UMC</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Asbury UMC</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Azle First UMC</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Benbrook UMC</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Bethel UMC, Fort Worth</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Bethel UMC, Weatherford</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 535 ~
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Bethesda UMC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.a</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Brock UMC</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Burleson First UMC</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Cahill UMC</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Calvary UMC</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Christ UMC</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Cleburne First UMC</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Courts Memorial UMC</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Cresson UMC</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Crowley UMC</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Dido UMC</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Eagle Mountain UMC</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

### VITAL STATISTICS 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average Attendance at primary worship service</td>
<td>Received on plan of Discipleship</td>
<td>Number of new Disciples by Attending Church School</td>
<td>Number of new Disciples by all other means</td>
<td>Number of church members in any financial mission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Edge Park UMC</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Faith UMC</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Fort Worth First UMC</td>
<td>1,153</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Genesis UMC</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Glen Rose UMC</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Godley UMC</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Grace UMCL, Fort Worth</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Granbury UMC</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Grandview UMC</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Holder's Chapel UMC</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Joshua UMC</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Kopperi UMC</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Lifepoint</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 537 ~
**Central Texas Conference Journal 2013**

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance at principal worship service</td>
<td>Received on Profession of Christian faith</td>
<td>Number of persons going in church school</td>
<td>Number of persons engaging in mission</td>
<td>Number of persons giving in any UMC local church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Lighthouse Fellowship</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.a</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30.b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Millsap UMC</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Poolville UMC</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Ridgelea UMC</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Rio Vista UMC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>River Oaks UMC</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Saginaw UMC</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Silver Creek UMC</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Springtown UMC</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>St. Mark UMC, Cleburne</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Temple Hall UMC</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Thompson Chapel UMC</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center’s website.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance at principal worship service</td>
<td>Received on Profession of Christian faith</td>
<td>Number of ongoing Sunday School classes</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in any UMWA activity</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in any UMWA activity from the local church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Tolar UMC</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>University UMC</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Walnut Springs Memorial UMC</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Waples UMC</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Watts Chapel UMC</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Weatherford First UMC</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Wesley Memorial UMC</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Wesley UMC, Fort Worth</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North</td>
<td>Western Hills UMC</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Bartlett UMC</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Belton First UMC</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Bethel UMC, Temple</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 539 ~

Statistical Tables
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

#### VITAL STATISTICS 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radial Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance at principal worship service</td>
<td>Received on Profession of Christian Faith</td>
<td>Invitations of attending Church School</td>
<td>Number of residents (ages 16 and older)</td>
<td>Number of persons involved in any LTW activity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Bruceville-Eddy UMC</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Event UMC</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Florence UMC</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Foundation at Lakewood UMC</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Gatesville UMC</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Georgetown First UMC</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Good News UMC</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Grace UMC, Copperas Cove</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Granger UMC</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Harker Heights UMC</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Holland UMC</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Hutto Discovery UMC</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 540 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>2012 Vital Statistics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Jermell UMC</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Jonsorbo UMC</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Journey of Faith UMC</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Kait's Branch UMC</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Kilteem First UMC</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Leannah UMC</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Larrin UMC</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Little River UMC</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Moddy UMC</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Monseville UMC</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Mapashen UMC</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Mount Zion UMC</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.
- "2012 Vital Statistics" indicates the data collected for the year 2012.
- The table includes various metrics related to the church's activities and services.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Connected Missions Giving %</td>
<td>Connected Mission Giving $</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Nolanville UMC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.a</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30.b</td>
<td>31.b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Oak Park UMC</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Cigleby UMC</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Piccapoke UMC</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Pumemala UMC</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Rockbridge</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Rogers UMC</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Rosebud UMC</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Round Rock First UMC</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Round Rock First UMC</td>
<td>1,273</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Salado UMC</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>St. Andrew's UMC, Kilteen</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

**VITAL STATISTICS 2012**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Worship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>St. James UMC, Temple</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>St. John UMC</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>St. Luke UMC, Killeen</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>St. Paul UMC, Georgetown</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>St. Paul UMC, Temple</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>St. Philip's UMC</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Taylor First UMC</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Temple First UMC</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Tenth Street UMC</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Thrall UMC</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Troy UMC</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>Wellspring UMC</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 543 ~

*Statisical Tables*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>%</td>
<td>40%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disciples Engage in Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number of Disciples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disciples Engage in Intentional Faith Development</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number of Disciples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Number of Disciples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Disciples Engage in Worship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Disciples Engage in Worship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vital Statistics 2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Vital Statistics 2012</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| District    | Ballinger UMC | Bangor UMC | Barksfield UMC | Buff Dale UMC | Breckenridge First UMC | Brownwood First UMC | Cedar Springs UMC | Central UMC, Mineral Wells | Central UMC, Brownwood | Cisco First UMC |
| West        | 10            | 42          | 0               | 3              | 8                   | 4                   | 1                | 4                       | 6                        | 4            |

| District    | Ballinger UMC | Bangor UMC | Barksfield UMC | Buff Dale UMC | Breckenridge First UMC | Brownwood First UMC | Cedar Springs UMC | Central UMC, Mineral Wells | Central UMC, Brownwood | Cisco First UMC |
| West        | 10            | 42          | 0               | 3              | 8                   | 4                   | 1                | 4                       | 6                        | 4            |
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

### VITAL STATISTICS 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance at principal worship service</td>
<td>Number of persons on mission teams</td>
<td>Number of persons on mission teams learning at least once per month</td>
<td>Number of persons on mission teams learning at least twice per month</td>
<td>Number of persons on mission teams learning at least three per month</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Coleman First UMC</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>30.b</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>18,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Comanche First UMC</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Comunidad De Fe, Ballinger</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Cranfills Gap UMC</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Cross Plains UMC</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>DeLeon UMC</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21,946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Dublin First UMC</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7,917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Early UMC</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>14,932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Eastland UMC</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>31,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Emanuel Chapel UMC</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2,004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Eolian UMC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Fishermen's Chapel UMC</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Gordon UMC</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8,217</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 545 ~

**Statistical Tables**
**Central Texas Conference Journal 2013**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
<th>Extravagant Generosity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Other Giving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance at principal weekly worship service</td>
<td>Received on Profession of Christ, %</td>
<td>Number of all ages attending Church School</td>
<td>Number of all ages attending Church School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Gorman UMC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.a</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Goulds UMC</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Graford UMC</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Graham First UMC</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Green's Creek UMC</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Gustine UMC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Hamilton UMC</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Hannibal UMC</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Hico UMC</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Iredell UMC</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Jean UMC</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 546 ~
Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average attendance as principal weekly worship service</td>
<td>Received on Christmas of Christ's birth</td>
<td>Number of people for whom we are counted</td>
<td>Number of people attending Sunday School</td>
<td>Number of persons in any UM church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Lake Brownwood UMC</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30.b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Lamkin UMC</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Laurel Street UMC</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>May UMC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Mineral Wells First UMC</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Morgan Mill UMC</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Morton Chapel UMC</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Mullin UMC</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Murray UMC</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Newcastle UMC</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Novice UMC</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Oakdale UMC</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Stastical Tables
**Central Texas Conference Journal 2013**

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center's website.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VITAL STATISTICS 2012</td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
<td>Other Giving</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</td>
<td>Average attendance at principal weekly worship service</td>
<td>Received on Profession of Christian Faith</td>
<td>Number of persons growing in Sunday School (children, youth, adults)</td>
<td>Number of persons growing in Church School (children, youth, adults)</td>
<td>Number of persons growing in Lay Witness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Olney UMC</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Palo Pinto UMC</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Ranger UMC</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Rising Star UMC</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Salem-Crestview UMC</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Santa Anna UMC</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Santo UMC</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>St. Paul UMC, Breckenridge</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Stephenville First UMC</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Strawn UMC</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Tonk Valley UMC</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Trickham UMC</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 548 ~
**Central Texas Conference Journal 2013**

Complete statistics are available on the Central Texas Conference Service Center’s website.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>District</th>
<th>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</th>
<th>Disciples Worship</th>
<th>Disciples Make New Disciples</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Growing Their Faith</th>
<th>Disciples Engage in Mission</th>
<th>Disciples Give to Mission</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>VITAL STATISTICS 2012</strong></td>
<td>Passionate Worship</td>
<td>Radical Hospitality</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
<td>Risk-Taking Mission &amp; Service</td>
<td>Extravagant Generosity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District</td>
<td>Church Name (alphabetical by District)</td>
<td>10 a</td>
<td>2 a</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30 b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Trinity UMC, Coleman</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Valera UMC</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Winters UMC</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West</td>
<td>Zephyr UMC</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New</td>
<td>Our Manna</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New</td>
<td>Wesley Ghanian Com of Faith</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Other Giving statistical columns:
  Special Day Offerings: 65.5, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122
  Askings: 111
  Advance Specials & other: 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 93, 108, 109, 112

~ 549 ~
God so loved the world that he gave his only Son, so that everyone who believes in him won't perish but will have eternal life. God didn't send his Son into the world to judge the world, but that the world might be saved through him. Whoever believes in him isn't judged; whoever doesn't believe in him is already judged, because they don't believe in the name of God's only Son.

John 3:16-18
CORRECTIONS

This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and mail to Conference Secretary, Dr. Randy Wild, 464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth TX 76107 or email the information to mavis@ctcumc.org.

On page _________ of Journal, line ________ which reads: __________

____________________________________________________________________

Should be corrected to read: ________________________________

____________________________________________________________________

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:
There's a season for everything—and a time for every matter under the heavens:

A time for giving birth and a time for dying,
A time for planting and a time for uprooting what was planted,
A time for killing and a time for healing,
A time for tearing down and a time for building up,
A time for crying and a time for laughing,
A time for mourning and a time for dancing,
A time for throwing stones and a time for gathering stones,
A time for embracing and a time for avoiding embraces,
A time for searching and a time for losing,
A time for keeping and a time for throwing away,
A time for tearing and a time for repairing,
A time for keeping silent and a time for speaking,
A time for loving and a time for hating,
A time for war and a time for peace.

What do workers gain from all their hard work? I have observed the task that God has given human beings. God has made everything fitting in its time, but has also placed eternity in their hearts, without enabling them to discover what God has done from beginning to end.

I know that there's nothing better for them but to enjoy themselves and do what's good while they live. Moreover, this is the gift of God that all people should eat, drink, and enjoy the results of their hard work. I know that whatever God does will last forever; it's impossible to add to it or take away from it. God has done this so that people are reverent before him. Whatever happens has already happened, and whatever will happen has already happened before. And God looks after what is driven away.

Ecclesiastes 3:1-14

~ 552 ~
## INDEX

### Administrative Review Committee
- Page 16

### Africa University
- Page 431

### AMENDMENTS
- Constitutional Amendment #1
  - Pages 193, 416
- Constitutional Amendment #2
  - Pages 193, 416
- Constitutional Amendment #3
  - Pages 193, 417
- Constitutional Amendment #4
  - Pages 193, 418

### Amendment Voting Totals
- Page 191

### Appointments
- Page 231

### Audit
- Page 527

### AWARDS
- Bishop's Preaching Excellence Award
  - Page 285
- Five Star Mission Awards
  - Page 349
- GBHEM Scholarship Recipients
  - Page 299
- Harry Dennman Award for Evangelism
  - Page 180
- Morris Walker Scholarship Award
  - Page 283

### Board of Ordained Ministry
- Pages 15, 184, 286

### Board of Pensions & Health Benefits
- Pages 26, 381

### Board of Trustees
- Page 27, 407

### Budget
- Page 365

### Budget Notes
- Page 364

### Business of the Annual Conference (disciplinary questions)
- Page 195

### Cabinet Report
- Page 288

### Cafeteria Plan
- Page 403

### CAMPUS MINISTRY, Wesley
- UCF: A Wesley Foundation at Hill College
  - Page 310
- UCF: A Wesley Foundation at Navarro College
  - Page 317
- Wesley Foundation at Baylor University
  - Page 300
- Wesley Foundation at Tarleton University
  - Page 307
- Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University
  - Page 308
- Wesley Foundation at University of Texas at Arlington
  - Page 309
- Wesley Foundation at Weatherford College
  - Page 325

### Candler School of Theology
- Page 432

### CENTERS
- Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
  - Pages 22, 329
- Center for Leadership
  - Page 13, 280
- Center for Mission Support
  - Page 22, 343

### Central Texas Conference Campus Ministry Boards
- Page 19

### Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
- Page 24

### Church & Society Leadership Team
- Page 24

### Clergy Retirement Security Program (CRSP)
- Page 390

### Commission on Archives & History
- Pages 24, 362

### Commission on Equitable Compensation & Clergy Benefits
- Pages 25, 375

### Committee on Episcopal Residence
- Page 18

### Committee on Episcopacy
- Pages 17, 297

### Committee on Investigations for Diocesan Ministers
- Page 16

~ 553 ~
# Central Texas Conference Journal 2012

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>191</td>
<td>Committee on Nominations &amp; Leadership Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>326</td>
<td>Communications &amp; IT Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Conference Boards, Centers, Committees, Councils, Teams, Task Groups</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>Conference Connectional Table</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Conference Core Team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>273</td>
<td>Conference Delegate Elections for 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>Conference Endowment &amp; Trust Funds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15, 282</td>
<td>Conference Lay Servant Ministry Team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Conference Service Center Mailing Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>Conference Superannuate Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Connectional Table</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>492</td>
<td>Continuing Education Policy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>Correction Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25, 369</td>
<td>Council on Finance &amp; Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>Daily Proceedings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>349</td>
<td>Disaster Response</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>District Superintendents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>433</td>
<td>Drew University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>487</td>
<td>Ethics Policies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Foundation of the Central Texas Conference, Inc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297</td>
<td>General Board of Higher Education &amp; Ministry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>General Conference Delegates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278</td>
<td>General &amp; Jurisdictional Conference Delegate Budget</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 361</td>
<td>Glen Lake Camp &amp; Retreat Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>Guiding Principles and Best Practices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>HealthFlex Premiums (2014)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400</td>
<td>HealthFlex Pre-65 Premiums</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>HealthFlex Premium Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Health &amp; Welfare Leadership Team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>Healthy Church Initiative</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>473</td>
<td>Historical Registrar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28, 380</td>
<td>Homes for Retired Ministers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>Huston-Tillotson University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24, 352</td>
<td>Inclusiveness Umbrella Team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>INDEX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>354</td>
<td>Intentional Faith Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408</td>
<td>Insurance — Local Church Minimum Insurance Recommendations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>Jubilee Membership Year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Jurisdictional Delegates/Alternate Delegates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>254</td>
<td>MEMOIRS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>419</td>
<td>Methodist Children’s Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374</td>
<td>Mileage Reimbursement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>421</td>
<td>Mount Sequoyah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>496</td>
<td>Moving Allowance/Expense Policy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>168</td>
<td>Nominations &amp; Leadership Development Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Officers of the Annual Conference</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Central Texas Conference Journal 2013

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsonage Inspection Form</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsonage Standards</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral Move Changes</td>
<td>273, 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral Records</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension &amp; Benefit Arrearage Report</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins School of Theology</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone Numbers for the Conference Staff</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phone Numbers for the District Staff</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Policies &amp; Procedures</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedures for Nominations to Annual Conference</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence Place (Formerly known as Methodist Mission Home)</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>RESOLUTIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACA Healthcare Act</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discontinuance of Properties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldersgate UMC</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamond Hill UMC</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eolian UMC</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rio Vista UMC</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venus UMC</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rental &amp; Housing Allowances</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE (Directories)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastoral Directory</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lay Member Directory</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surviving Spouses Directory</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Directory</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ROLL IN HEAVEN - list of deceased Central Texas Conference clergy</strong></td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sexual Ethics Policy</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Share Support from CTC Churches</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Methodist University</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwestern University</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Day Offerings</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statistical Tables</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sustentation Fund Report</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Health Resources</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Methodist Foundation</td>
<td>29, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas United Methodist College Association</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trustees of Conference Related Institutions</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Methodist Publishing House</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Methodist Women</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Theological Seminary</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacation Policy</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyan Homes, Inc.</td>
<td>30, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth &amp; Young Adult Ministry</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

~ 555 ~
Resident Bishop
Mike Lowry
464 Bailey Avenue
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/877-5222 or 800/460-8622
FAX 817/338-4541
tctcumc.org/

Conference Service Center
464 Bailey Avenue
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/877-5222 or 800/460-8622
FAX 817/338-4541
tctcumc.org/

Center for Evangelism & Church Growth
Gary Lindsey, Executive Director
Jeff Jones, Director of Operations
Leanne Johnston, Coordinator of Youth & Young Adult
Young Adult Ministry
Susan BnIes, Center Administrator
Rod Miles, Evangelism Consultant
Susan Potter, HCI Consultant

Center for Leadership
Georgia Adamson, Assistant to the Bishop/
Executive Director
Susan Craig, Executive Administrative Assistant of
Center for Leadership
Vance Morton, Director of Communications/IT
Calvin Scott, Conference Archivist/IT
Julian Hobdy, Digital Media Coordinator/Webmaster

Center for Mission Support
Randy Wild, Executive Director
Mavis Howell, Center Administrator/
Supt. of Homes for Retired Ministers
David Stinson, Comptroller/Treasurer
Dawne Phillips, Director of Missions
Kylene Dobbs, Co- - Mission Experience
Shawn-Marie Riley, Benefits Administrator
MaDora Ratliff, Center Support
Donna Piper, Financial Assistant
Sheryl Crumrine, Mission Support Assistant
Alliyum Power and Colette Shelley
Hospitality Staff

Board of Ordained Ministry
Kathy Exel, Administrative Assistant
464 Bailey Avenue
Ft. Worth, TX 76107
817/338-1037 FAX 817/338-4541
E-mail: katheyexel@cicumc.org

Texas Methodist Foundation
J. Eric McKinney, Field Staff Representative
3215 West 4th Street
Ft. Worth, TX 76117
817/336-0477 FAX 817/336-0479
E-mail: emckinney@tmf-ton.org

Texas Wesleyan University
Frederick S. Slabach, President
1201 Wesleyan
Ft. Worth, TX 76105
817/531-4444 FAX 817/531-4425
www.bwes.edu

Central District
Don Scott, District Superintendent
Physical Address
1512 Lake Ave, Suite 112, Waco, TX 7671
Mailing Address
PO Box 20755, Waco, TX 76702
254/776-8740, FAX 866/563-2008
centraldistrict@ctcumc.org
Cathy Moore, District Administrator

East District
Bob Holloway, District Superintendent
669 Airport Freeway, Suite 206
Hurst, TX 76053
817/510-8560, FAX 877/678-3750
eastdistrict@ctcumc.org
Kristin Warthen, District Administrator

North District
Ginger Basford, District Superintendent
Physical Address
1421 Slocan St, Weatherford, TX 76086
Mailing Address
PO Box 67, Weatherford, TX 76086
817/796-9547, 888/423-5378
FAX 817/989-9547
northdistrict@ctcumc.org
Cheri Walton, District Administrator

South District
Clifton Howard, District Superintendent
Physical Address
102 North 2nd St, Temple, TX 76501
Mailing Address
PO Box 1997, Temple, TX 76503-1997
254/773-2461, FAX 254/773-4163
southdistrict@ctcumc.org
Amy Robbins, District Administrator

West District
Carol Woods, District Superintendent
Physical Address
422 W. Washington, Stephenville, TX 76
Mailing Address
PO Box 2570, Stephenville, TX 76401
254/765-2594, FAX 254/965-3317
westdistrict@ctcumc.org
Geneva Dow, District Administrator

Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center
Travis Franklin, Executive Director
PO Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254/897-2247, FAX 254/897-2423
www.glenlake.org

INFOSERVE: http://www.umc.org
UMCOMMUNICATIONS: http://www.umc.org
UMC GENERAL CHURCH: http://www.umo.org